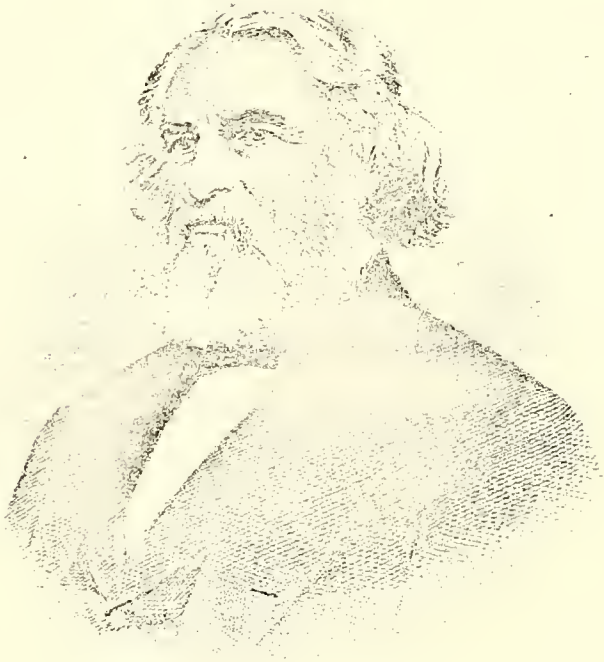
Gc
929.2
B759j
v.2,pt.1
1648439

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01206 8968



Henry W. Longfellow

"Long in silence they watched the receding sail of the vessel,
Much endeared to them all, as something living and human;
Then, as if filled with the Spirit, and wrapt in a vision prophetic,
Baring his hoary head, the excellent Elder of Plymouth
Said, 'Let us pray!' and they prayed, and thanked the Lord and took courage,'

—LONGFELLOW'S "The Sailing of the Mayflower," in *The Courtship of Miles Standish.*

(For the records of Henry W. Longfellow, see first footnote on page 32.)

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566-1907

A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAYFLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

OF CINCINNATI, OHIO

VOLUME II

Pt. 1

2

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

NEW YORK MCMVIII

142741

E7
B758

E 7
I 758

1648439

Copyright, 1908, by
EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES

CONTENTS

	PAGE
EIGHTH GENERATION (*Concluded*)	605
Descendants of William[3] Brewster (*Concluded*)	605
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster	807
NINTH GENERATION	893
Descendants of Benjamin[3] Brewster	895
Descendants of Isaac[3] Allerton	1004
Descendants of William[3] Brewster	1008
Descendants of Wrestling[3] Brewster	1161
APPENDIXES	1209
A. The names of some of the Brewsters whose ancestries have not been traced or proved	1211
B. Rev. Nathaniel Brewster of Brookhaven, L. I.	1216
FAMILY RECORD BLANKS	1217
INDEX	1225

ILLUSTRATIONS

Henry W. Longfellow . . . . . *Frontispiece*

The Home of John Milton[8] Brewster, Pittsfield. Massachusetts . . . . . *Facing Page* 606

J. M. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 608

The Home of Jasper[8] Brewster and his Brothers. Madison, Ohio . . . . . *Facing Page* 612

William K. McAllister . . . . . *Facing Page* 686

S. J. Humphrey . . . . . *Facing Page* 764

S. L. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 769

Frederic W. Bartlett . . . . . *Facing Page* 808

Charles B. Benedict . . . . . *Facing Page* 914

Charles Clark Welch . . . . . *Facing Page* 988

Douglas Hamilton Thomas, Sr. . . . . *Facing Page* 1006

Mary B. Laflin . . . . . *Facing Page* 1038

Louis E. Laflin . . . . . *Facing Page* 1040

John K. Brewster . . . . . *Facing Page* 1048

Right Reverend Alexander H. Vinton . . . . *Facing Page* 1114

Lieutenant General John M. Schofield . . . *Facing Page* 1124

Clinton Babbitt . . . . . *Facing Page* 1142

Joshua W. Wellman . . . . . *Facing Page* 1176

Rear Admiral Royal Bird Bradford . . . . *Facing Page* 1202

George N. Reynolds . . . . . *Facing Page* 1204

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

EIGHTH GENERATION

(Continued)

687 PLEIADES[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Becket, Mass., in 1805, JOHN KINGSLEY, son of Deacon Enons and Rachel (Crane) Kingsley of Becket, born there, March 4, 1783; died at Mexico, N. Y., January 31, 1825. She died at Waupun, Wis., December 26, 1856.

They resided at Mexico, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Becket,* iii-vii *Mexico:*

i JOHN BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 1, 1807; d. Jan. 8, 1808.

ii JOHN ELSWORTH, b. May 9, 1809; d. Oct. 29, 1834; unm.

iii PLEIADES BREWSTER, b. March 19, 1812; d. at Mantorville, Minn., Nov. 8, 1880; m. 1st, at Mexico, Sept. 28, 1830, Anson Savage, son of Joel Savage; m. 2d, Martin Ely. Res. Brandon, Wis. *Ch., b. at Mexico:*

1 Edward Taylor[10] Savage, b. July 25, 1832. He enl. in Civil War, and never known of since.

1197 iv OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1813.

1198 v SARAH AMANDA, b. Sept. 19, 1818.

vi JOSEPH BADGER, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1821.

vii HELEN JERUSHA, b. March 7, 1824; d. at Brandon, Feb. 18, 1856; m. at Mexico, March 8, 1845, Dwight Hitchcock, son of Seth Hitchcock, b. at Mexico; d. 1881. Res. Brandon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dwight[10] Hitchcock, b. Apr. 14, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1867.

2 Sarah Elvira Hitchcock, b. Nov. 21, 1850; m. at Brandon, March 27, 1866, John Babis Taintor.

3 Oliver De Witt Hitchcock, b. June 24, 1852; m. at Brandon, Sept., 1871, Delia Whitney.

4 Edward Savage Hitchcock, b. Apr. 15, 1854; m. at Brandon, March 5, 1877, Jessie Baker.

688 Doctor JOHN MILTON[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Becket, Mass., July 5, 1813, PHILENA, daughter of Joseph and

Azubah (Gillet) HIGLEY of Becket, born there, November 6, 1787; died at Pittsfield, Mass., January 21, 1875. He died at Pittsfield, May 3, 1869.

"Doctor John M. Brewster's early education was received at Lenox (Mass.) Academy. . . . He commenced the study of medicine under his father's instruction; attended a course of lectures in New Haven, in 1810, and graduated at the Medical School in Boston, in 1812; reached home the very day his father was brought home dead of apoplexy, and commenced immediately the practice of medicine at his native place, where he remained until 1821, when he removed to Lenox, and was a successful physician in that and neighboring towns for sixteen years. He was town clerk there for two years. In April, 1837, he removed to Pittsfield, and continued his profession with zeal, fidelity, and success for thirty years, making in all fifty-five years of continuous practice. His physical constitution was of the most robust kind. Till after he was seventy years of age he would mount his horse with no other help than the stirrups and ride with grace and fleetness.

"Dr. Brewster welcomed to his home Gerritt Smith, Elihu Burritt, Henry Wilson, and many of the early anti-slavery advocates. The friendship that existed between himself and the honorable Charles Sumner (of glorious memory) was constant and unabated to the close of life. He was an anti-slavery man when it cost something to be one—as far back as when James G. Birney was a candidate for President. Studious of social propriety and civil obligations he firmly and conscientiously took his chances on the side of manhood and right, and calmly and quietly awaited the result.

"Need it be said that his grand conduct as husband, father, neighbor, citizen, and physician was the outcome of a character which was born of Jesus of Nazareth."

Dr. Brewster was twice a candidate for Lieutenant Governor of Massachusetts, but was not elected.

The illustration opposite was the home of Dr. John M. Brewster at Pittsfield, bought by him of General Nathan Willis, in 1837, and it remained in that family until sold, in 1882. The next year the house was demolished. It was built previous to 1799, and had the credit of having been a station of the underground railroad for fugitives from the South on their way to Canada.

Children. i-iv *born at Becket,* v-x *Lenox, Mass.:*

i FLAVIA JERUSHA[9], b. June 10, 1814; d. Apr. 27, 1821.

ii DR. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 31, 1816; d. at Pitts-

THE HOME OF JOHN MILTON[5] BREWSTER, PITTSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

field, Sept. 12, 1866; m. there, Jan. 27, 1841, Clarissa Augusta, dau. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Arms) Allen of Pittsfield, b. there, May 18, 1816. "His early education was received in Lenox, his collegiate in Williams College (grad. 1837), and his medical studies were under his father, and at Berkshire Medical College, where he graduated in 1839, and commenced practice in Pittsfield. In 1862 he was commissioned as surgeon of the 40th Mass. Regiment. He was fearless, and in the Army he was neither afraid to utter his convictions, nor defend them. When at Morris Island, S. C., he was attacked with chronic diarrhea, and it necessitated his leaving the Army, Oct. 3, 1863. As soon as he was able, he resumed his practice in Pittsfield. He was at the time of his death president of the Berkshire Medical College." *Chn., b. at Pittsfield:*

1 Edward Stanley[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. at Pittsfield, June 20, 1865; unm. He grad. Williams Coll., 1862. He filled with marked ability a government position in the Depot Quartermaster's office at Baltimore, Md.

2 Henry Allen Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. at Kingston, N. Y., March 29, 1880, Alice Thresa Staples. He has been connected with the Pittsfield National Bank for many years. Has served as a member of the Pittsfield School Committee, and as clerk and deacon of the First Congregational Church for a number of years. He enl. in Civil War, as private in 3d Regt., Md. Vol. Inft. s. p.

3 Fanny Elisabeth Brewster, b. May 16, 1846; unm.

4 Martha Brewster, b. June 21, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1889; unm.

5 Frank Wadsworth Brewster, b. July 31, 1850; m. at Aurora, Ill., Oct. 18, 1876, Henrietta J. Damon. Res. Pittsfield. s. p.

6 William Cullen Brewster, b. June 20, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1871; unm.

1199 iii JOHN MILTON, b. Nov. 28, 1817.

iv JOSEPH HIGLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1820; d. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 12, 1859, Margaret E. Hills of Bristol, Conn., who d. there, Oct. 8, 1886, æ. 54 yrs. Res. Monson and Springfield, Mass. *Ch., b. at Monson:*

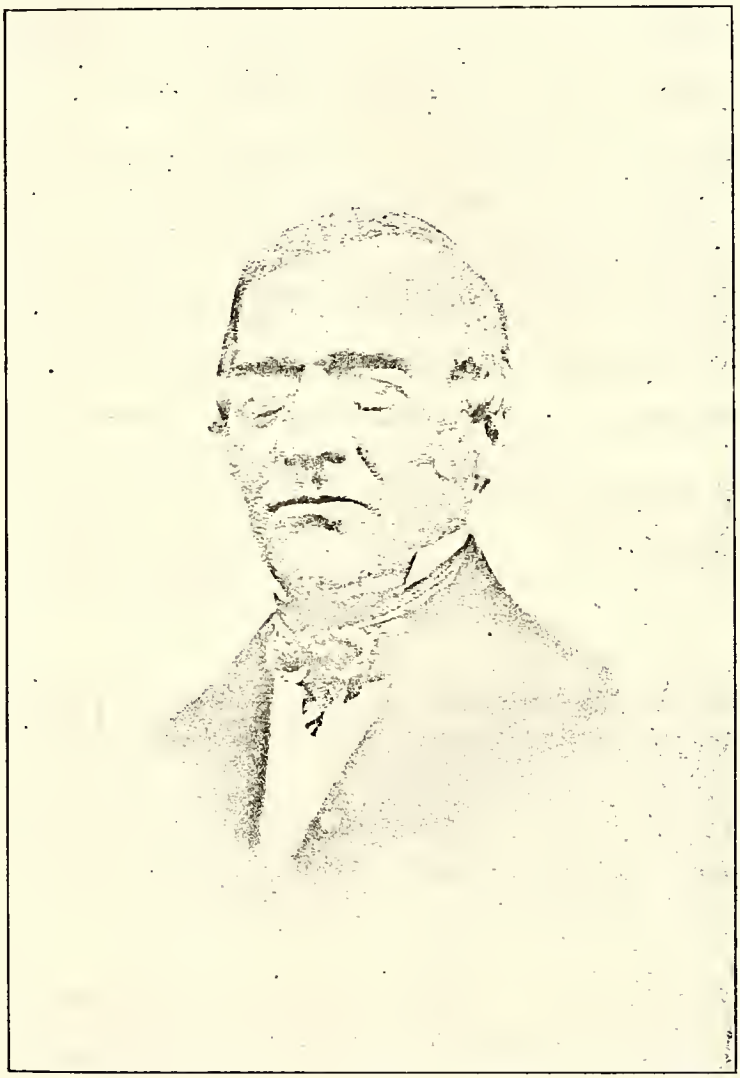
1 Harry[10] Brewster, b. May 12, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

1200 v FLAVIA JERUSHA, b. May 23, 1822.
1201 vi HENRY BADGER, b. Apr. 14, 1824.
vii SON, b. and d. Feb. 24, 1826.
viii WILLIAM CULLEN, b. May 11, 1827; d. Sept. 9, 1847; unm.
1202 ix SARAH PHILENA, b. Sept. 20, 1829.
1203 x MARY MINERVA, b. Jan. 24, 1832.

689 ROWENA[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Becket, Mass., Doctor TIMOTHY CASE, son of Timothy and Esther (Brown) Case of West Simsbury, Conn., born there, in 1788; died at Worthington, Mass., in 1816; married second, at Blandford, Mass., January 30, 1821, CURTIS KNOX, son of Captain Elijah and Ruth (Huntley) Knox of Blandford, born there, July 6, 1791, and died there, June 18, 1870. She died at Blandford, January 14, 1865.

Timothy Case was a practicing physician at Worthington and Curtis Knox a wool carder and cloth dresser at Blandford. The latter served as deputy sheriff of Hampden County, Mass.

Children, i-iii *born at Worthington,* iv-ix *Blandford:*
i HARRIET NEWELL[9] CASE, d. young.
1204 ii ROWENA ANGELINE CASE, b. July 17, 1813.
iii LUCIA AMANDA CASE, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. at Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1847; m. at Blandford, July 7, 1845, as 1st wife, Rev. William Barrows, D. D., who d. Sept. 9, 1891. He was Secy. of the Cong. Sabbath School and Mass. Home Missionary Societies. 2 chn., d. inf.
iv MARY BREWSTER KNOX, b. Dec. 5, 1822; d. Apr. 10, 1825.
v MARY LOUISA KNOX, b. Aug. 23, 1825; d. May 26, 1839.
vi LOIS CORNELIA KNOX, b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. May 28, 1839.
vii CAPT. JOSEPH BREWSTER KNOX, b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. June 6, 1850, Adelaide H. Bailey, who d. Dec. 24, 1900. Res. Worcester, Mass. He was a member of the City Council, 1869-70; State representative, 1894-95, and superintendent of the "Old South" Cong. Sabbath School for many years. Enl. in Civil War, 1861, as sergeant of Co. D, 25th Mass. Vol. Inft.; com. 2d lieut., 1862; 1st lieut., in Signal Corps, U. S. A., 1864; in command of Signal Corps, Dist. of N. C., Dept. of Va. and N. C., 1864; chief signal officer on staff of Major



J. M. Brewster

General Jacob D. Cox (a des. of Mary[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1]), commanding 23d Army Corps, and brev. captain, 1865. s. p.

viii REUBEN HUNTLEY KNOX, b. May 13, 1831; d. 1858; unm.

ix JOHN MILTON KNOX, b. May 13, 1834; d. May 29, 1839.

690 HARMONY[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Becket, Mass., September 28, 1814, JONATHAN TAYLOR, son of Major Edward and Sarah (Ingersol) Taylor of Montgomery, Mass., born there, June 16, 1788; died at Andover, Mass., August 29, 1870. She died at Andover, February 28, 1881.

They resided at Chester Village, Westfield and Andover, all in Massachusetts.

Children, i-ii *born at Chester Village,* iii *Westfield:*

i EDWARD[9], b. Sept. 1, 1815; d. at Chester Village, July 1, 1816.

ii DEACON EDWARD, b. March 29, 1817; d. at Andover, where he resided, May 23, 1893; unm.

1205 iii OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1820.

691 AMANDA[8] BREWSTER (*Oliver[7], Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Becket, Mass., May 23, 1821, JAMES JUDD, son of Uriah Judd of Pittsfield, Mass., born there, September 30, 1790; died at Ripon, Wis., December 6, 1880. She died at Ripon, February 29, 1888.

They resided at Lenox, Mass., and Ripon, Wis. James Judd served as captain of the local militia.

Children, born at Lenox:

1206 i JAMES BRATTLE[9], b. July 27, 1822.

1207 ii ELIZABETH AMANDA, b. June 24, 1824.

iii EDWIN URIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1826; m. at Waupun, Wis., Jan. 1, 1850, Rosina Louisa, dau. of Samuel and Lucretia Amadon of Waupun. She d. at Everett, Wash., Aug. 22, 1892. Res. Everett. *Chn., b. at Waupun:*

1 Sarah Elisabeth[10] Judd, b. May 23, 1851; unm. Res. Everett.

2 Charles Leroy Judd, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. at Jamestown, No. Dak., June 6, 1888, Winifred E. Miner of Jamestown. s. p.

1208 iv JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 19, 1829.

1209 v HARMONY TAYLOR, b. May 28, 1831.

1210 vi OLIVER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1833.

1211 vii ANGELINE ORILLA, b. Dec. 20, 1836.

viii MARY CORNELIA, b. June 5, 1839; m. at Ripon, Nov. 1, 1859, Henry Sedgwick, son of Thomas and Luna (Cook) Sedgwick of Lenox, b. there, May, 1830. A banker at Lenox. He served as treasurer and trustee of Lenox (Mass.) Academy. *Chn., b. at Lenox:*

1 Arthur Henry[10] Sedgwick, b. Aug. 25, 1860; m. at Blue Earth City, Minn., Oct. 20, 1891, Clarissa L. Conrad.

2 Edward Church Sedgwick, b. June 25, 1862; m. at Williamsville, Mass., May 23, 1900, Florence A. Barnes.

3 Carrie Cornelia Sedgwick, b. Aug. 20, 1864.

4 Lida M. Sedgwick, b. Aug. 16, 1869; d. Nov. 25, 1877.

5 Manton Russell Sedgwick, b. Apr. 25, 1878.

6 Thomas Lewelleyn Sedgwick, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

ix GILBERT STANLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1841; m. at Maysville, Ky., Jan. 20, 1870, Mary W., dau. of Samuel S. Miner of Maysville. She d. there, March 4, 1891. He atd. Oberlin (O.) Coll. Served in Civil War as 1st lieut. and adjutant of 103d Ohio Vol. Inft. A lawyer at Everett, Wash. *Chn., b. at Maysville:*

1 Jessie Brewster[10] Judd, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.

2 Harry Judd, b. Feb. 30, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1878.

3 Edwin Judd, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. May 7, 1875.

4 May Judd, b. Apr. 19, 1878; d. Apr. 19, 1887.

692 LAURA[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chatham, N. Y., October 22, 1807, JOHN KINNEY, who died at Albany, N. Y., December 14, 1853. She died at Freeport, Ill., aged 95 years.

They resided at Onandago Valley, N. Y., and later Mrs. Kinney's home was with her daughter at Freeport. John Kinney served as lieutenant in Captain L. S. Babcock's Company, New York Militia, for one year, from August, 1812.

Child, born at Albany:

1212 i LAURA ANN[9], b. July 28, 1811.

693 Professor OLIVER WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married STATIRA, daughter of Daniel STOW of Chatham (Mass. or N. Y.), born at Conway, Mass., May 6 or 16, 1787; died at Freeport, Ill., April 1, 1854. He died at Freeport, October 26, 1872.

They resided at Chatham, N. Y., Onandago, N. Y., and Freeport, Ill. Oliver W. Brewster was a college professor, and held the office of president of Cortland Seminary. He served as lieutenant in a cavalry company in the War of 1812.

Children, i-ii born at Chatham, iii-v Onondago:

1213 i JOSEPH MASON[9], b. Jan. 12, 1815.

1214 ii JOHN KINNEY, b. Nov. 14. 1816.

1215 iii DANIEL STOW, b. Apr. 3, 1819.

iv MARY MILLS, d. at Onondago, before 1827, æ. 18 mos.

v OLIVER MILLS, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. at Freeport, Feb. 6, 1865; m. Margaret Beach. s. p.

694 JASPER[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Parma, Ohio, September, 1832, LUCRETIA, daughter of Samuel and Sarah FREEMAN, born November 5, 1801; died at Madison. Ohio, January 7, 1861; married second, April 18, 1865, REBECCA, daughter of Ithamar and Olive (Robbins) TILDEN, and widow of ——— SAFFORD, born at Braintree, Vt., August 23, 1803; died at Madison, December 30, 1892. He died at Madison, January 26, 1885.

Jasper Brewster was a successful farmer at Madison, Ohio. The accompanying illustration is from a recent photograph of the house in which he lived for fifty-five years. It was built in 1830, and for the following several years was occupied in common by Jasper Brewster and his three brothers, Sydney Lyman, Marshall, and Emerson Wadsworth Brewster.

Children, born at Madison:

1216 i MARY LETITIA[9], b. Aug. 17, 1833.

ii JASPER LYMAN, b. June 1, 1835; d. Oct. 1, 1838.

iii EMILY, b. Sept. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

iv JASPER FREEMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. July 1, 1844.

695 SYDNEY LYMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6],

Oliver[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Maumee, Ohio, June 28, 1831, SARAH, daughter of Robert WITHROW of Briceland X Roads, Pa., born June 9, 1800; died at Madison, Ohio, October 11, 1838; married second, ANN KENNELL, who died May 3, 1850; married third, at Bowling Green, Ohio, October 10, 1850, CATHERINE, daughter of ——— EVERS of Worcester, Ohio, and widow of Van Renssalaer SMITH. She died at Bowling Green, March 6, 1854. He died at Madison, April 25, 1864.

Sydney L. Brewster resided at Madison, Maumee, and Bowling Green.

Children, i *born at Maumee,* ii-iii *Madison,* iv *Bowling Green:*

First wife:

i SAMUEL[9], b. May 14, 1832; d. March 26, 1844.

ii LUCIA WITHROW, b. Apr. 25, 1834; m. at Bowling Green, Feb. 20, 1853, Silas William Camp, son of Harvey and Currence (Hayes) Camp, b. July 11, 1820; d. at Basco, Ill., March 17, 1872. Res. Waco, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Circleville,* 2 *Wabash, Ind.:*

1 Charles S.[10] Camp, b. Dec. 20, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1854.

2 William Davenport Camp, b. Dec. 6, 1858; m. at Chatham, Ill., Aug. 25, 1881, Arvilla Bennett.

1217 iii GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1836.

Third wife:

iv SAMUEL DWIGHT, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at New York City, Apr. 19, 1893, Isabel Erskine, dau. of Robert Hall and Isabel Beecher (Erskine)* Parks of New York City, b. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 1, 1860. He is a merchant in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Sydney Erskine[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1897.

2 Warren Dwight Brewster, b. April 12, 1901.

696 MARSHALL[6] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nauvoo, Ill., De-

* Isabel Beecher[9] Erskine, Rebecca[8] Parker, Freeman[7] Parker (m. Rebecca Rice), Desire[6] Davis, Mehitable[5] Lathrop, Experience[4] Gorham, James[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Rebecca[7] Rice above, Thomas[6] Rice, Hannah[5] Warren, Rebeckah[4] Church, Caleb[3] Church, Elizabeth[2] Warren, Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

THE HOME OF JASPER[8] BREWSTER AND HIS BROTHERS, SYDNEY LYMAN BREWSTER, MARSHALL BREWSTER, AND EMERSON WADSWORTH BREWSTER, MADISON, LAKE COUNTY, OHIO

cember 18, 1836, CHLOE K., daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Wheeler) SMITH of Warren, Ohio, born at Harpersfield, Ohio, November 16, 1812; died at Thayer, Kan., March 26, 1896. He died at Thayer, September 25, 1872.

Marshall Brewster was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and for many years was professor of Hebrew in that college. Later he was professor of Greek in Oberlin (Ohio) College. His health failing, he was compelled to resort to farm life, and spent many years on a farm near Columbus, Indiana. Mrs. Brewster was educated at Warren Academy, and was a teacher previous to marriage.

Children, i-ii *born at Madison, Ohio,* iii-vi *Columbus, Ind.:*

i CLARISSA THEODOSIA[9], b. Dec. 15, 1837; d. at Columbus, Aug. 6, 1862; m. at C., 1856, Edward Henry Deats, son of James Deats of Columbus, and he d. there. She atd. Oberlin Coll. *Ch., b. at Columbus:*

1 Edward Henry[10] Déats, b. June 6, 1858; d. at Thayer, Feb. 28, 1905; m. at T., Jan., 1881, Anna Goode. s. p.

1218 ii JASPER WHEELER, b. Jan. 23, 1840.

iii OSCAR FITSALLAN, b. Nov. 8, 1842; d. at Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 2, 1877; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal in Co. C, 10th Ind. Vol. Cav., and died of injuries received in battle.

1219 iv SIDNEY LYMAN, b. Dec. 26, 1846.

1220 v EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1851.

1221 vi SAMUEL WHEELER, b. Dec. 10, 1853.

697 Deacon EMERSON WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Jasper*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Euclid, Ohio, January 31, 1838, HARRIET, daughter of Simeon and Alice (Goodell) KEEP of Monson, Mass., born there, June 21, 1813; died at Madison, Ohio, December 15, 1894. He died at Madison, March 22, 1876.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

i JULIA KEEP[9], b. Oct. 19, 1838; m. at Madison, Apr. 17, 1879, Richard S. Wilcox, b. at E. Guilford, Conn., May 14, 1802; d. at Madison, Apr. 16, 1892.

ii OLIVER RAYMOND, b. March 9, 1841; d. Oct. 18, 1862;

unm. He enl. in Civil War in Co. F, 105th Regt., O. V. I., and killed in battle at Perryville, Ky.

iii DEACON ROBERT LADD, b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. at Oberlin, O., Aug. 24, 1881, Sarah Clark, dau. of John and Hannah (Branch) Williams, b. at York, O., Sept. 28, 1848. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Wadsworth[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1882.

2 Ethel May Brewster, b. Nov. 28, 1883.

iv JOSEPH WADSWORTH, b. Dec. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 2, 1850.

v MARY JEANETTE, b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. at Madison, July 5, 1877, Edwin C. Silsby, son of John Silsby, b. at Siam, Aug. 25, 1851. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Selma,* 3-4 *Talladega, Ala.:*

1 Harriet Maria[10] Silsby, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

2 Mellie Silsby, b. Nov. 9, 1882; d. June 5, 1883.

3 Laura Julia Silsby, b. Feb. 7, 1888.

4 Theodore B. Silsby, b. Nov. 5, 1891; d. Nov. 10, 1895.

698 Deacon MILTON[8] LYMAN (*Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Manchester, Conn., January 24, 1819, RACHEL CARPENTER of Manchester, who died at Marshall, N. Y., March 21, 1820; married second, at Marshall, November 15, 1820, OLIVE PARKER of Marshall. He died at Marshall, October 16, 1870.

Milton Lyman was a wagon maker at Marshall. He served as deacon of the Congregational Church.

Children, born at Marshall:

First wife:

1222 i HARRIET WAIT[9], b. Jan. 10, 1820.

Second wife:

ii MILTON EDWARDS, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. at Egg Harbor, Wis., Sept. 10, 1897; m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., Hannah Gould Curtis; m. 2d, at Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 21, 1852, Adeline King, b. March 23, 1829. A merchant at Egg Harbor. He served as town clerk, town treasurer, district clerk, supt. of schools, clerk of court, county judge, and justice of the peace for many years. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Milwaukee,* 3 *Washington, Wis.,* 4-5 *Marshall:*

1 Edward C.[10] Lyman, b. June 29, 1844; m. June 3, 1872, Jennie E. Sheldon.

2 Caroline Lyman, d. in infancy.
3 Milton Emory Lyman, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
4 Olive Parker Lyman.
5 Milton Lyman, b. 1858; drowned Oct., 1871.

1223 iii DANIEL PARKER, b. May 17, 1823.
iv AURELIA LOUISA, b. Oct. 25, 1825; d. May 25, 1855.
1224 v EMERY WADSWORTH, b. Sept. 14, 1827.
vi THOMAS SPENCER, b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. at Egg Harbor, Apr. 1, 1897; m. at Waterville, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1857, Mary Fidelia Gilbert of Marshall. Res. Egg Harbor. *Chn.*, 1-3 *b. at Marshall* 4-5 *Egg Harbor:*
1 Thomas E.[10] Lyman, b. Oct. 4, 1858.
2 Martha Lyman, b. July 1, 1861.
3 Juliette A. Lyman, b. Nov. 18, 1863.
4 Daniel H. Lyman, b. Nov. 19, 1867.
5 Mary Lyman, b. Apr. 30, 1869.
1225 vii MARTHA JANE, b. June 2, 1835.

699 MARY ANNETTE[8] LYMAN (*Lydia*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Manchester, Conn., April, 25, 1833, Deacon DAN RUSSELL of Ellington, Conn., born there, July 5, 1793, and died there, October 27, 1840; married second at Manchester, January 3, 1852, Deacon AUSTIN LOOMIS of North Amherst, Mass., born June 19, 1789; died at North Amherst, May 4, 1872. She died at Hartford, Conn., September 24, 1889.

During Mary Annette Lyman's first marriage she resided at Ellington, and her second marriage at North Amherst.

Children, born at Ellington:

i JAMES MILTON[9] RUSSELL, b. Aug. 27, 1836; m. at So. Manchester, Conn., July 15, 1858, Mary Jane, dau. of Franklin and Caroline (Mack) Spalding of Manchester, b. there, March 7, 1838. *Chn., b. at So. Manchester:*
1 Frank[10] Russell, b. Dec., 1859; d. Oct., 1863.
2 Raymond Russell, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1st, at So. Manchester, Dec. 12, 1889, Addie Fuller; m. 2d, at Glastonbury, Oct. 1, 1896, Edith Staples. Res. Hartford.

3 Katherine Russell, b. Feb. 27, 1868; m. at So. Manchester, Sept. 16, 1886, Gilbert P. Hurd.

ii ROBERT LYMAN RUSSELL, b. June 2, 1838; m. at Bolton, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863, Jennie Rose Watrous of Bolton, b. there, July 5, 1841. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn.,* 2 *b. at Wilmington, Del.:*

1 Robert Dan[10] Russell, d. in infancy.

2 Robert LaMotte Russell, b. Dec. 15, 1877; m. at Hartford, June 6, 1900, Mabel Euphemia Abram of Hartford, and res. there.

iii DIODATE BROCKWAY RUSSELL, b. Nov. 23, 1839; m. at Montague, Mass., Sept. 22, 1864, Ellen Frances, dau. of Dexter and Diantha (Pratt) Lawrence of Montague, b. there, Dec. 8, 1844. Res. Hartford. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Montague,* 2 *So. Manchester:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Russell, b. June 26, 1865; m. at Hartford, March 1, 1899, George H. Isleb. Res. Boston, Mass.

2 Paul Lawrence Russell, b. Jan. 15, 1878.

700 DIODATE BREWSTER[8] LYMAN (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at South Windsor, Conn., ELIZA VIBERT of South Windsor, who died at Manchester, Conn., October 24, 1866. He died at Dunlap, Iowa, February 13, 1888.

Diodate B. Lyman resided at Manchester and Hartford, Conn., and after 1868 at Dunlap, Iowa. He was a farmer and teacher.

Children, i, iv-v *born at Manchester,* ii-iii *Hartford:*

i HENRY BREWSTER[9], b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. at Tacoma, Wash., 1900-1; m. at Vernon, Conn., Apr. 10, 1856, Jane, dau. of Minor Preston of V. Res. Tacoma. *Chn., b. at Dunlap:*

1 Albert Preston[10] Lyman, b. May 9, 1857; m. at Dunlap, March 24, 1880, Ella Vore.

2 Nettie Elizabeth Lyman, b. Dec. 10, 1858; m. at Dunlap, June 11, 1884, Charles Randall.

3 Alice Sarah Lyman, b. June 24, 1863; m. at Tacoma, July 11, 1889, T. M. Clement.

4 DeWitt Henry Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1869; m. at Seattle, Wash., May 15, 1894, Ida Austin.

5 Carrie Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1878.

ii REV. CHARLES NORTHROP, b. May 14, 1835; m. at New Haven, Conn., Oct. 13, 1863, Eveline, dau. of Russell and Adeline (Tuttle) Upson of New Haven, b. at Berlin, Conn., Feb. 4, 1839; d. at Alden, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1903. He grad. Yale Coll., 1859. A Cong. minister at Alden, 1903. He was county superintendent of schools, Monona Co., Iowa, for six years. Served in Civil War as private, and then chaplain of 20th Conn. Vol. Inft. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Canton Center, Conn.,* 2 *Dunlap,* 3-4 *Onawa, Iowa:*

1 Charles Russell[10] Lyman, b. Jan. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 22, 1881.

2 Theron Upson Lyman, b. Sept. 7, 1869; unm. 1901.

3 Winthrop Brewster Lyman, b. July 14, 1872; unm. 1901.

4 George Henry Lyman, b. March 9, 1876; unm. 1901.

iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. at Manchester, Sept. 7, 1862, Charles Ward Fox, son of Charles and Martilla (Pomeroy) Fox of Bolton, Conn., b. there, Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Dunlap, June 15, 1895. Res. Dunlap. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Manchester,* 3-4 *Dunlap:*

1 Clayton Lyman[10] Fox, b. Apr. 9, 1864; d. at Dunlap, March 14, 1895; m. at Tacoma, Dec. 1, 1889, Eliza Jane Hicks.

2 Mary E. Fox, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. Apr. 3, 1866.

3 Frank Augustus Fox, b. Oct. 13, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Dec. 22, 1888, Clara Elbert.

4 Arthur L. Fox, b. March 14, 1870; d. Oct. 8, 1875.

iv ALBERT RUSSELL, b. June 22, 1842; d. Oct. 13, 1850.

v ARTHUR WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. at Manchester, July 20, 1867, Harriet, dau. of Judson and Mary (Culver) McKee of Manchester, b. there, Nov. 12, 1848. Res. Dunlap. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Eliza[10] Lyman, b. Apr. 4, 1868; m. at Dunlap, Feb. 2, 1887, Fred A. Vore.

2 Frank Leon Lyman, b. Feb. 15, 1870; m. at Dunlap, July 2, 1892, Emma S. McCort.

3 Elmer Wadsworth Lyman, b. Sept. 1, 1874; unm. 1901.

4 Bertha Louisa Lyman, b. Sept. 22, 1876; unm. 1901.

701 RUBY BREWSTER[8] LADD (*Ruby*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6],

Oliver[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, February, 1818, EDWARD BISSELL, son of Deacon Josiah Bissell of East Windsor, Conn., born there, November 5, 1792; died at Madison, September 17, 1885. She died at Madison, April 7, 1878.

They resided at Madison.

Children, born at Madison:

i JOSIAH LADD[9], b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. at Port Byron, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1856; m. at Madison, Nov., 1846, Francis Bailey. s. p.

ii RUBY MATHER, b. Feb. 6, 1827; d. at Madison, March 29, 1885; m. there, Nov., 1861, Eliphaz Alvord. *Ch., b. at Austinburg, O.:*

1 Bissell E.[10] Alvord, b. Jan. 5, 1863; m. at Windsor, O., Eva Knap of W. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*

(1) Hugh[11] Alvord.

(2) Ethel Coreen Alvord.

iii EDWARD M., b. Jan. 20, 1831; m. at Madison, Jan. 23, 1868, Frances M. Crandall. Res. Madison. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank E.[10] Bissell, b. Oct. 26, 1869. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

2 Joseph L. Bissell, b. Aug. 7, 1875.

3 Daisy D. Bissell, twin of Joseph; m. at Madison, Feb. 25, 1894, Arthur Hickok. *Ch., b. at Madison:*

(1) Ruth Bissell[11] Hickok, b. Feb. 17, 1895.

702 FLAVIA BREWSTER[8] LADD (*Ruby*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, June 15, 1829, CUSHING CUNNINGHAM, son of James and Nabby Cunningham of Hamilton, N. Y., born at Plainfield, Conn., February 22, 1802; died at Madison, January 30, 1862. She died at Madison, December 11, 1887.

They resided at Madison.

Child born at Madison:

i EVA LADD[9], b. Nov. 18, 1838; m. at Madison, Sept. 30, 1863, William E. Hulett, son of Erastus Hulett of Cleveland, O., b. at Fairhaven, Vt., May 18, 1837. Res. Unionville, O. *Chn., b. at Madison:*

1 Jessie Ladd[10] Hulett, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Feb. 12, 1890.
2 Grace Amanda Hulett. b. July 24, 1867; m. at Madison, Aug. 24, 1892, Frank L, Whitmore.
3 Harry Cunningham Hulett, b. Dec. 22, 1869.
4 Mae Brewster Hulett, b. Dec. 25, 1872.
5 Robert Cushing Hulett, b. Sept. 5, 1874; m. at Perry, O., Nov. 11, 1897, Nora Harper.

703 GRATA TAYLOR[8] LADD (*Ruby*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Madison, Ohio, December 27, 1821, Doctor ANDREWS MERRIMAN, born at Dutton, Mass., July 14, 1795; died at Madison, July, 1867. She died at Madison, September 22, 1881.

Children, born at Madison:

i FRANCES LADD[9], b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. at Madison, Oct. 6, 1852, Alfred A. Wheeler, son of Simon Wheeler of Madison. Res. Painesville, O. *Chn. b. at Madison:*
1 Kate Merriman[10] Wheeler, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Perry, O., Jan. 26, 1882, Stephen Londus Walker, son of Londus Walker of Chicago, Ill., b. a Waukegan, Dec. 6, 1850. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*
(1) Ida Merriman[11] Walker, b. March 30, 1883.
(2) Clara Adeal Walker, b. Oct. 28, 1884.
2 Clara Merriman Wheeler, b. June 9, 1859; decd.; m. at Perry, Sept. 23, 1881, Dr. Solomon B. Axtell. s. p.
3 Lottie Wheeler, b. and d. Aug. 16, 1873.

ii ADELIA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 2, 1837; m. at Madison, Nov. 24, 1859, Dr. Frederick A. Warner, who d. 190—. A physician at Lowell, Mass. *Ch., b. at Farmington, Ill.:*
1 Josephine[10] Warner, b. Feb. 22, 1872; d. Nov. 28, 1876.

iii RUBY ANN, b. July 19, 1839; d. at Grinnell, Ia., May 27, 1893; m. at Madison, Feb. 5, 1868, Philander D. Burton. Res. Grinnell. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Frank Merriman[10] Burton, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1900.
2 Arthur Merriman Burton, b. Dec. 13, 1873; unm. 1900.

3 Kate Merriman Burton, b. Apr. 5, 1876; unm. 1900.
4 Grace Merriman Burton.

iv ELLEN BISSELL, b. Apr. 17, 1842; d. at Painesville, O., Nov. 25, 1897; m. at Madison, Sept. 14, 1865, Irvin I. Childs, b. at Madison, Oct. 22, 1840. Res. Painesville.
Ch., b. at Madison:
1 Harry M.[10] Childs, b. May 3, 1871; d. July 15, 1894.

v KATE CLARA, b. June 17, 1847; d. Feb. 23, 1850.

704 MARCIA ALMENIA[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Madison. Ohio, January 12, 1832, Doctor EDWARD LEARNED PLYMPTON, born at Sturbridge, Mass., March 31, 1803; died at Hudson, Mich., April 13, 1876. She died at Hudson, September 13, 1870.

Children, born at Madison:

i LUTHER LEE[9], b. July 18, 1833; d. æ. 1 day.

ii WILLIAM LEARNED, b. Nov. 18, 1835; d. Jan. 16, 1854.

iii LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 9, 1837; m. at Madison, Nov. 7, 1865, George Richardson Beardsell, b. at Monroe, Mich., Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Hudson, Dec. 3, 1895. Res. Hudson.
Chn.:
1 Arthur Plympton[10] Beardsell, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
2 George Richardson Beardsell, b. Apr. 12, 1871.

iv EDWARD LADD, b. Dec. 8, 1843; d. at Hudson, Oct. 12, 1874; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., Sept., 1869, Clara E. Goodrich.

v ARTHUR LORD, b. Feb. 25, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1870.

705 SILAS TRUMBULL[8] LADD (*Ruby[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Painesville, Ohio, March 3, 1841, ELIZABETH, daughter of Ebenezer and Martha (Porter) WILLIAMS of Painesville, born there, March 21, 1814, and died there, July 13, 1864. He died at Painesville, December 10, 1879.

Children, i, iii *born at Painesville,* ii *Hudson, Ohio:*

i REV. GEORGE TRUMBULL[9], D. D., LL. D., b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. 1st, at Bridgeport, Ohio, Dec. 8, 1869, Cornelia Ann Tallman of B., b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at New Haven, Conn.,

Oct. 19, 1893; m. 2d, Dec. 9, 1895, Frances Virginia Stevens, b. Feb. 9, 1866. He grad. Western Reserve Coll. (Ohio), 1864. He was professor of moral philosophy and metaphysics in Yale College for many years. In 1907 he was lecturing in the college at Tokio, Japan. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Edinburgh, O.,* 2-3 *Milwaukee, Wis.,* 4 *New Haven:*

1 George Tallman[10] Ladd, b. May 17, 1871; m. at Ithaca, N. Y., May 6, 1896, Carolyn Norwood Manchester.

2 Louis Williams Ladd, b. March 15, 1873.

3 Jesse Brewster Ladd, b. July 28, 1876; d. Oct. 5, 1882.

4 Elisabeth Tudor Ladd, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

ii MARTHA BREWSTER, b. June 22, 1846; m. at Painesville, May 15, 1872, Rev. Lewis A. Brastow, son of Deodat and Eliza (Blake) Brastow of Brewer, Me., b. there, March 23, 1834. He grad. Bowdoin (Me.) Coll., 1857. A professor in Yale Theological Seminary. He served in Civil War as chaplain. *Chn. b. at Burlington Vt.:*

1 Lewis Ladd[10] Brastow, b. Oct. 10, 1874

2 Edward Thayer Brastow, b. Jan. 30, 1876.

3 George Blake Brastow, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

iii CLARA BALDWIN, b. Apr. 15, 1851; m. at Painesville, June 6, 1878, Charles Otis Higgins, son of Galen Hyde and Mercy (Bacon) Higgins of Painesville, b. at Castile, N. Y., May 3, 1850. Res. Painesville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Brewster[10] Higgins, b. June 14, 1881; unm. 1900.

2 Kathreen Ladd Higgins, b. Aug. 1, 1886.

706 JERUSHA BREWSTER[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha*[7] *Brewster. Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3]. *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cazenovia, N. Y., May 1, 1834, ELI FARNHAM, son of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham of Pompey, N. Y., born there, December 1, 1803; died at Galesburg, Ill., October 10, 1882. She died at Galesburg, December 17, 1872.

In 1837 Eli Farnham and his wife removed from Tully, N. Y., to Galesburg, Ill., going with the Gale Colony, which carried with it the charter for Knox College. Mr. and Mrs. Farnham were strong and helpful in establishing the church and college in that town.

Children, ii-v born at Galesburg:

i SAMUEL J. MILLS[9], b. May 1, 1835; d. æ. 2 days.

1226 ii DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1838.

1227 iii JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 8, 1840.

iv MARY JUDD, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. 1904; m. at Galesburg, Aug. 16, 1870, Professor George H. Perkins, son of Frederick and Harriet (Olmstead) Perkins of Williamsburg, Mass., b. there, Nov. 4, 1842. He was graduated from Yale College, and has been professor of geology and biology in the University of Vermont, at Burlington, since 1867. Mrs. Perkins was graduated from Knox College in 1863. She possessed superior mental endowments; was president of the Vermont W. C. T. U., and was active in church and philanthropic work. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

1 Harriet[10] Perkins, b. Oct. 3, 1871; d. Dec. 6, 1876.

2 Dr. Henry Farnham Perkins, b. May 10, 1877. Res. Burlington.

v MARTHA WARD, b. Apr. 27, 1846; m. at Burlington, June 18, 1881, Charles Ashley Webster. Res. Galesburg. She was graduated from Knox College in 1867; is an energetic and useful woman in the church and community, and has an unusual gift for sketchy writing and public speaking. s. p.

707 SILAS LATHROP[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, Wadsworth[6], Oliver[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Pompey, N. Y., December 27, 1837, MARY, daughter of Ira and Irene (Cross) JEROME of Pompey, born there, February 27, 1811; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., September 26, 1858; married second, at Oswego, N. Y., December 2. 1859, HARRIET CHARLOTTE, daughter of David and Rhoda (Slate) JOHNSON of Clinton, N. Y., born there, June 21, 1809.

Children born at Cazenovia:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. and d. June 13, 1839.

ii HELEN, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. at Cazenovia, Apr. 7, 1869, Henry Ansel Hannum, son of Ansel Hannum of Granby, Vt., b. there, Oct. 11, 1839. Res. Cazenovia. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Grace Loomis[10] Hannum, b. Aug. 28, 1875. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1898.

iii MARY, b. June 5, 1844; d. June 19, 1844.

708 MARY ANN[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha*[7] *Brewster, Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Cazenovia, N. Y., November 10, 1832, LEWIS BERRILL LOOMIS, son of John and Fannie (House) Loomis of Cazenovia, born there, May 7, 1807; died at Woodstock, N. Y., November 22, 1834; married second, at Cazenovia, August 17, 1854, PALMER BALDWIN, born December 3, 1799; died at Nelson, N. Y., January 6, 1857. She died at Independence, Iowa, May 10, 1891.

Children i *born at Woodstock,* ii *Cazenovia:*

1228 i FANNIE LUCRETIA[9] LOOMIS, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

1229 ii LEWISSA MARY LOOMIS, b. Jan. 14, 1835.

709 EDWIN DWIGHT[8] LOOMIS (*Jerusha*[7] *Brewster Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mexico, N. Y., June 22, 1848, MARY JANE, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Ingersol) ROOT of Mexico, born there, July 13, 1824. He died at Cazenovia, N. Y., January 8, 1897, aged 76 years.

E. Dwight Loomis lived his entire life in the house in which he was born at Cazenovia. He was ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church of Cazenovia for thirty years.

Children, born at Cazenovia:

i THOMAS ROOT[9], b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1879, Rebecca MacConnell of Watertown, b. there, Dec. 31, 1851. Res. Newark, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Cazenovia:*

1 Elizabeth May[10] Loomis, b. May 30, 1885.

ii JERUSHA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

iii SARAH INGERSOL, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. Apr. 7, 1859.

iv WARD AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 16, 1859; d. Feb. 15, 1897.

v SARAH JULIA, b. March 3, 1867. A teacher in the Music Dept. of the Blind Institute, New York City.

710 LUCRETIA EDGERTON[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mexico, N. Y., September 10, 1830, Doctor JAMES CALEB JACKSON, son of James and Mary Ann (Elderkin) Jackson of Manlius,

N. Y., born there, March 28, 1811; died at Dansville, N. Y., July 11, 1895. She died at Dansville, January 15, 1890.

Doctor James C. Jackson and his wife were the founders of the celebrated Jackson Health Resort at Dansville, N. Y. He was the author of several pathological and hygienic works, and published a health journal.

Children, born at Peterboro, N. Y.:

i GILES ELDERKIN[9], b. June 20, 1835; d. June 27, 1864; unm.

ii MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1839; d. March 2, 1844.

1230 iii JAMES HATHAWAY, b. June 11, 1841.

711 SILAS WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 27, 1837, MARY ANN WALDEN of Hudson, N. Y., born there, May 10, 1811; died at Hannibal, N. Y., May 31, 1890. He died at Hannibal, September 13, 1882.

Silas W. Brewster was a merchant at Hannibal.

Children, born at Hannibal:

i ELIAS WALDEN[9], b. Sept. 3, 1838; d. at Denver, Colo., Sept. 17, 1882; m. at New York City, March 9, 1863, Mary W. Barnard of Hudson, who d. at N. Y. City, 1892. A lawyer. 1 son d. inf.

ii EMELINE S., b. Oct. 11, 1840; d. June 25, 1844.

iii JAMES B., b. Feb. 18, 1844; d. Feb. 26, 1861.

iv WADSWORTH J., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. at Westfield, Pa., Feb. 10, 1867, Amy A., dau. of Harrison Doud of Brooklyn, Pa., b. there, Jan. 30, 1845. *Chn. b. at Hannibal:*

1 Infant son[10], b. July 7, 1871; d. æ. 2 days.

2 Birney Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1873; d. March 27, 1874.

3 Mabel Dorothy Brewster, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

4 Lucretia Edgerton Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1882.

v LUCRETIA E., b. Nov. 27, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1855.

712 HENRY AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dundee, N. Y., June 9, 1862, ARMINDA, daughter of Jarvis and Lydia

BAILEY of Dundee, born at Tyrone, N. Y., February 1, 1841. He died at Saint Paul, Minn., April 9, 1898.

They resided at Saint Paul.

1648439

Children, i *born at Dansville, N. Y.* ii *St. Paul:*

i HARRY[9] BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1864; d. Aug. 26, 1865.

ii WILLIAM BAILEY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 13, 1870; m. at Dansville, June 8, 1898, Marie A., dau. of Martin V. Castner of St. Paul, b. there, July 31, 1873. He grad. Lake Forest (Ill.) Un., 1892; adm. to the bar, 1897, and is a lawyer. *Ch., b. at St. Paul:*

1 Lucille Marie[10] Brewster, b. March 7, 1899.

713 ELIAS PINEO[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Davenport, Iowa, March 21, 1856, CHARLOTTE A., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth DIETRICH, born at Pottsville, Pa., July 18, 1833; died at Woodville, Cal., November 28, 1887. He died at Omaha, Neb., January 4, 1865.

Elias P. Brewster was a lawyer. He held the office of private secretary to Governor Saunders of Nebraska, and at the time of his death was U. S. Marshall for the District of Nebraska.

Children i *born at Florence,* ii *Omaha, all in Neb.:*

i SARDIUS H.[9], b. July 7, 1857; m. at Grand Island, Neb., March 31, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Franklin Watson, b. at Machias, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1861. A florist at Grand Island. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Sardius Earl[10] Brewster, b. March 6, 1888.

ii ELBERT PINEO, b. Sept. 8, 1863; m. at Grand Island, May 16, 1888, Carrie C. Makley. s. p.

714 SARDIUS CLARK[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Omaha, Neb., July 17, 1862, SARAH A., daughter of Rev. Reuben and Sarah (Burton) GAYLORD of Omaha, born at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, October 6, 1839.

Sardius C. Brewster settled in Nebraska in 1858, and has resided for many years at Irvington, in that State. He is a successful farmer. "He was two years a member of the State Legislature, and is one of the men of Nebraska who cannot be bought." Mrs. Brewster established the first Sabbath school in Omaha.

Children, born at Irvington:

i HARRIET LOUISA[9], b. Feb. 12, 1864; m. at Irvington, 1892, George Thomas Noyce. son of Charles Noyce of Irvington, b. there, March 8, 1860. Res. Brunswick, Neb., 1899, when he and his wife were home missionaries for Western Nebraska. He grad. Doane Coll., Neb., and she Oberlin (O.) Coll. *Chn.:*

1 Ralph Brewster[10] Noyce, b. Apr. 7, 1893.
2 Florence Adelaide Noyce, b. Jan. 27, 1895.
3 Harold Alfred Noyce, b. May 8, 1896.
4 Clyde Suter Noyce, b. March 9, 1897.

ii ERNEST LEWELLYN, b. Aug. 12, 1865; m. at Irvington, Aug. 11, 1889, Alice May, dau. of William Ryan. Res. Irvington. *Chn.:*

1 Clarice[10] Brewster, b. June 13, 1892.
2 Lora May Brewster, b. Dec., 1898.
3 Albert Henry, twin of Lora.

iii MINNIE LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 12, 1867; d. Dec. 23, 1867.

iv SILAS RALPH, b. Oct. 4, 1870; m. at DeBolt, Neb., Feb. 24, 1895, Myrtle, dau. of Frank E. Babbitt. Res. Irvington. *Chn.:*

1 Harline Lucile[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 3, 1896.
2 Elsie Muriel Brewster, b. Oct. 26, 1897.

v HELEN HOPE, b. Sept. 20, 1872; m. at Irvington, Dec. 14, 1895, Carl S. Hibbard. Res. So. Omaha, Neb.

vi MARY L., b. June 2, 1877; d. Oct. 3, 1897; m. at Irvington, June 2, 1897, Bert L. Bitney. Res. Willowvale, Neb.

vii CLARENCE GAYLORD, b. Sept. 9, 1880.

715 RODERICK PLYMOUTH[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Omaha, Neb., December 10, 1865, SARAH F., daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Reed) THOMAS of Ohio, born there, November 7, 1844.

Roderick P. Brewster is a successful farmer at Irvington, Neb., where he has resided since marriage. Mrs. Brewster attended Cornell College, in Iowa.

Children, born at Irvington:

i ELLIOTT ETHELBERT[9], b. Dec. 3, 1866; m. at Seneca,

Kan., Dec. 3, 1890, Etta, dau. of John Stringer of Seneca. Res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Willard Clyde[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 14, 1891.

2 Stella May Brewster, b. May 3, 1898.

ii RODERICK ELIAS, b. Oct. 7, 1868; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington.

iii HENRY CLARK, b. June 20, 1870; m. at Beebetown, Iowa, Apr. 23, 1895, Nellie, dau. of William Edge of Logan, Iowa. Res. Beebetown. *Chn.:*

1 Edith Biancia[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

iv CLYDE REGINALD, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm. 1899. Res. Irvington. He atd. Macallister (Minn.) Coll. and Doane (Neb.) Coll.

v ZEREPHA FAITH, b. May 7, 1875; m. at Omaha, Nov. 1, 1892, Charles Cowan, son of Robert Cowan. Res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Lyle[10] Cowan, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

2 Frances Irene Cowan, b. May 29, 1895.

3 Zella Marjorie Cowan, b. Feb. 12, 1897.

4 Josie Rene Cowan, b. May 23, 1898.

vi FRANCIS EARLE, b. Nov. 7, 1876; d. Aug. 2, 1879.

vii PAUL RAYMOND, b. Dec. 29, 1881.

viii EDITH ESTELLE, b. May 7, 1884; d. Aug. 23, 1885.

ix WINIFRED BERTHA, b. Nov. 24, 1886.

716 Doctor WAITE WADSWORTH[8] BREWSTER (*Sardius*[7], *Wadsworth*[6], *Oliver*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Painesville, Ohio, April 19, 1840, ABBEY T., daughter of Uri and Abbie (Turney) SEELEY of Painesville, born there, April 18, 1818; died at Austinburg, Ohio, July 11, 1876. He died at Austinburg, June 16, 1888.

Waite W. Brewster attended Cazenovia (N. Y.) Seminary, and was graduated from Hamilton College in 1832, then studied medicine with his father and attended lectures in New York City. About 1838 Dr. Brewster removed from Mexico, N. Y., to Perry, Ohio, thence to Massillon, Ohio, where he practiced medicine, and in 1846 removed to Austinburg, and continued the practice of his profession until about 1880.

Children, i *born at Navarre, O.,* ii-iii *Massillon,* iv-vi *Austinburg:*

1231 i ARTHUR SEELEY[9], b. Feb. 1, 1841.

ii SARDIUS, d. in infancy.

iii REGINALD HEBER, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. in Brown Co., Kan., Sept. 25, 1873, Mary, dau. of Lewis C. and Maria Dunn of Virginia. Res. Whiting, Kan. *Chn. b. in Kan.:*

1 Lewis Waite[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 25, 1874; m. ————.

2 Arthur Mason Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1888; unm.

iv HARRIET ABBEY, b. Apr. 13, 1847; m. at Austinburg, May 31, 1870, Captain Samuel McVey McCullough. Res. Washington, D. C. She grad. Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, 1867. He served in Civil War as captain of Co. K, 5th Regt., W. Va. Inft. s. p.

v MARY LAVINIA, b. June 11, 1852; d. Dec. 9, 1883; unm.

vi ANNA ELEANOR, b. May 27, 1860; m. at Austinburg, Dec. 16, 1883, Eugene C. Coulter. Res. Chicago. She grad. from Grand River Inst., and he from Princeton Coll. *Chn., b. at Austinburg:*

1 Kenneth Brewster[10] Coulter, b. Apr. 9, 1885.

2 Calvin Brewster Coulter, b. Jan. 3, 1888.

3 Evelyn Coulter, b. Oct., 1889.

4 Eliot Brewster Coulter, b. May 11, 1892.

5 Helen Coulter, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

6 Anna Coulter, b. Aug. 7, 1896.

717 Deacon ROBERT[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., December 22, 1829, MELINDA JANE, daughter of Chester and Hannah GARNSEY, born at Cayuga Village, December 11, 1811; died at Kankakee, Ill., April 8, 1902. He died at Lunenburg, Va., July 4, 1875.

They resided at Piqua, Ohio. Robert Chappell was deacon and class leader in the Methodist Episcopal Church for forty years. He served in the Civil War as private in Company K, First Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry.

Children, i-iii *born at Rochester,* iv *Piqua,* v *Dayton, Ohio:*

i MARY ELIZA[9], b. March 1, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1832.

1231a ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. June 14, 1833.

iii CHESTER GARNSEY, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Port Gibson, Miss., July 13, 1872; unm.

1231b iv MARIA PORTER, b. Sept. 7, 1838.

1231c v HARMON TAYLOR, b. Nov. 23, 1840.

718 ELIZA EMILY[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 15, 1835, Reverend JEREMIAH PORTER, D. D., son of Dr. William and Charlotte (Williams) Porter of Hadley, Mass., born there, December 27, 1804; died at Beloit, Wis., July 25, 1893. She died at Santa Barbara, Cal., January 1, 1888.

Jeremiah Porter was graduated from Williams College in 1825, and the same college conferred upon him the degree of D. D. in 1886. Dr. Porter was the first minister of the First Presbyterian Church in Chicago, Ill., in 1833; a pioneer home missionary in the Territory of Wisconsin; a chaplain of volunteers in the First Illinois Light Artillery, and a post chaplain of the U. S. Army. "He was one of those men among the ministers of America who keep alive our faith in Christianity, and renew on earth the portrait of the old apostle."

Children, i *born at Peoria, Ill.,* ii-iii *Farmington, Ill.,* iv-ix *Green Bay, Wis.:*

i WILLIAM ROBERT[9], b. March 18, 1836; d. Feb. 14, 1837.

ii JAMES WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 23, 1838; unm. Res. Chicago.

iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Nov. 5, 1839; d. June 17, 1840.

iv EDWARDS WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 21, 1841; m. 1st, at Beloit, Oct. 13, 1864, Ellen H. Brown, who d. 1865; m. 2d, at Morristown, N. J., Apr. 17, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of John H. Hyndshaw; she d. March 7, 1873; m. 3d, at Detroit, Mich., March 31, 1879, Thressa (Whitmore) Millis, widow, who d. July 17, 1895. He grad. Beloit Coll., 1862. A manufacturer at Detroit. *Ch., b. at Chicago:*

1 Dr. Edwards Hyndshaw[10] Porter, b. Feb. 28, 1873; unm. 1902. He grad. Beloit Coll. (1896), Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, and Un. of Vienna, Austria. A physician at Tiffin, Ohio.

v CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1843; d. Oct. 31, 1859.

vi REV. HENRY DWIGHT, M. D., D. D., b. Aug. 19, 1845; m. at Beloit, Apr. 2, 1879, Elizabeth Colton, dau. of Rev. Aaron Lucius Chapin, D. D. (president of Beloit College), b. at Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 27, 1848. He was graduated from Beloit Coll., 1867; Andover Theol. Sem., 1870; studied medicine in New York City, 1871; grad. Chicago Med. Coll., 1872; ordained May 27, 1872, and sailed for China, July, 1872, as a missionary. Dr. Porter

was stationed at Tientsin, China, for ten years, having returned home on a furlough in 1879, when he was married. In 1882 he was transferred to Pang Chuang, Shantung. "He organized there the Williams Hospital and Dispensary, which in twenty years received and aided 200,000 recorded patients. . . . This station was in the very center of the origin of the Boxers, and after eight months' struggle Dr. Porter and others were obliged to abandon their work and escaped to the seacoast. After the capture of Pekin his collegians returned to the station, while Dr. Porter came to this country on a furlough." Beloit College conferred upon him the degree of D. D., in 1890. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Tientsin,* 2-3 *Pang Chuang:*

1 Lucius Chapin[10] Porter, b. Oct. 31, 1880.
2 James T. Porter, b. Oct. 17, 1883.
3 Edwards Chappell Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

vii MARY HARRIET, b. Nov. 22, 1846; unm. She went to China in 1868, where she has remained, except several years spent in this country caring for her aged parents. After her father's death she returned to China, where she has been engaged in missionary work at the Bridgman School in Pekin.

viii ELIZA MARIA, b. Aug. 11, 1848; d. July 27, 1849.

ix ROBERT OTTO, b. Nov. 14, 1851; d. Sept. 25, 1859.

719 AUGUSTUS WOLCOTT[8] CHAPPELL (*Robert*[7] *Chappell, Bathsheba*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklinville, N. Y., May 8, 1831, CATHARINE TOMLINSON of Fairfield, Conn., born there, September 26, 1810; died at Forreston, Ill., July 1, 1881. He died at Morrison, Ill., January 7, 1895.

Children, i *born at Sparta,* ii *Penfield,* iii *Ontario,* iv *Mt. Morris,* v-xi *Franklinville, all in N. Y.,* xii *Dixon, Ill.:*

i CATHARINE TOMLINSON[9], b. March 18, 1832; d. Aug. 27, 1833.

ii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. 1st, March 18, 1863, A. J. Johnson; m. 2d, J. W. Achison. Had chn.; all decd.

iii EMILY SOPHIA, b. July 31, 1835; d. at Adeline, Ill., 1882; m. Sept. 27, 1852, John Wesley Achison. Had chn.

1232 iv. ELIZA DOLLY, b. Feb. 17, 1838.
1233 v CATHARINE MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1840.
vi CAPTAIN SANFORD AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 5, 1842; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1876, Fannie Lyman Johns. A journalist. Res. River Forest, Ill. He served in Civil War nearly four years. s. p.
vii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 6, 1844; d. in Cal., 1879; unm.
viii and ix TWIN SONS, b. and d. Apr. 16, 1846.
x ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. June 5, 1847; d. Oct. 11, 1854.
xi CAROLINE JOSEPHINE, b. March 12, 1849; m. 1st, E. Nichols; m. 2d, George Purdy of Rockford, Ill.
xii ROBERT PORTER, b. Nov. 27, 1852; decd.

720 LEONARD[8] CHAPPELL (*Roger[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married May 7, 1827, PHYLERA DELIA DALIE. He died at Galesburg, Ill., October 26, 1855.

They resided at Galesburg.

Children, born at Galesburg:

i FRANCES ADELIA[9], b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. July 12, 1848.
ii IRA ROGER, b. Feb. 26, 1833; d. Oct. 20, 1865; unm.
iii ROBERT, b. Dec. 9, 1838; m. June 12, 1866, Cinderilla Gordon, b. Nov. 14, 1842. Res. Galesburg. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Anna Ward[10] Chappell, b. Dec. 29, 1868; m. at Galesburg, June 20, 1894, Emory Smith Gunnell.
2 George Leonard Chappell, b. Sept. 4, 1874; d. Sept. 10, 1875.
3 Robert Gordon Chappell, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Galesburg, Jan. 7, 1901, Linda Holmes Byrne of G. He atd. Poughkeepsie Military Academy and Princeton College. A merchant at Galesburg.
iv JULIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. May 16, 1893; m. Martin Van Buren Gilman. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Theo[10] Gilman, b. 1865.
2 Charles Gilman, d. in infancy.
v HIRAM KELLOGG BREWSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1848; d. Aug. 16. 1849.

721 HARVEY MORRISON[8] CHAPPELL (*Walter[7] Chappell, Bathsheba[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*),

married at Green, Pa., May 18, 1824, MARY WILLIAMS, born at Green, September 18, 1806; died at Elk Mound, Wis., January 9, 1890. He died at Horicon, Wis., September 6, 1859.

Children, i, vi-xiv *born at Kingsville, O.,* ii-v *Waterford, Pa.,* xv *Elgin Ill.:*

i JULIA ELIZA[9], b. Dec. 18, 1824; d. at Elgin, July 10, 1893; m. at Portage, Wis., Aug. 9, 1855, Abel D. Gifford, son of Asa Gifford of Oneida, N. Y. *Chn.,* 2-3 *b. at Elgin:*

1 Daughter[10], b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. æ. 10 days.

2 Carrie Louise Gifford, b. June 11, 1858; m. at Elgin, Sept. 6, 1888, Charles L. Holden.

3 Charles Abel Gifford, b. Sept. 17, 1865; m. at Elgin, 1st, Jan. 22, 1889, Florence V. Stickney; m. 2d, Eva Gilbert.

ii JANE LETITIA, b. Jan. 22, 1826; m. at Elgin, May 5, 1861, Rev. George W. Chapin, b. at Little Falls, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1825; d. at Avon, No. Dak., July 16, 1892. Res. Fostoria, Mich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Concord,* 2 *Bedford,* 3 *Cooper, Mich.:*

1 Lewis Lamertine[10] Chapin, b. Nov. 2, 1862; m. at Deerfield, Mich., Aug. 2, 1886, Cora E. Giddings.

2 Valmore Boynton Chapin, b. May 15, 1864; m. at Avon, Nov. 26, 1891, Alma B. Swain.

3 George Merton Chapin, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. at Rich, Mich., Jan. 28, 1890, Lizzie M. Batchelor.

1234 iii CHAUNCEY CLINTON, b. May 29, 1827.

iv RODERICK C., b. Sept. 8, 1828; d. June 7, 1895; m. 1st, at Buffalo, N. Y., May 20, 1849, Mary Peterson, who d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 13, 1886; m. 2d at Elgin, Belle Hildreth. Res. Eau Claire, Wis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Virginia City, Nev.,* 2 *Beloit, Wis.:*

1 Alexander Wightman[10] Chappell, b. Oct. 3, 1863. Res. N. Y. City.

2 Grace Belle Chappell, b. June 11, 1876; m. at Chicago, June 14, 1901, Benj. Q. Tufts.

v EUNICE, b. June 24, 1830; m. at Elgin, 1st, Oct. 5, 1850, John Russell; m. 2d, Dec. 20, 1865, Henry B. Quick. *Ch., b. at Elgin:*

1 Cora Azuba[10] Quick, b. Apr. 8, 1869.

vi DAUGHTER, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1832.

vii EDWARD SHERMAN, b. June 26, 1833; d. at Camp Rollin, Mo., Oct. 16, 1861; m. at Elgin, Dec. 22, 1859, Maggie Renwick, who d. at Elgin, Jan. 13, 1888. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut., Co. A, 36th Regt. Ill. Vols., and an officer of the famous "Elgin Continentals." 2 sons d. in infancy.

viii CHARLES WALTER, b. Sept. 27, 1835; m. at Markesan, Wis., Jan. 1, 1862, Azuba J. Learned, b. at Ontario, Can., Dec. 5, 1842. Res. Eau Claire. *Ch.:*

1 Willis[10] Chappell, b. Dec. 13, 1869; m. at Eau Claire, Apr. 28, 1897, Adele Sommermeyer.

1235 ix ADDISON, b. Feb. 14, 1838.

x ADELINE, twin of Addison; m. at Allegan, Mich., June 5, 1878, Austin Collins. Res. Ganges, Mich. s. p.

xi MIRANDA, b. May 18, 1840; m. Sept. 24, 1863, Lorenzo S. Frink, b. at Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Woodville, Wis. *Chn.:*

1 Maggie Louise[10] Frink, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
2 Alice Sophia Frink, b. Nov. 9, 1870.
3 Julia Cora Frink, b. Oct. 2, 1872.
4 Guy Walter Frink, b. Feb. 23, 1874.
5 Bessie May Frink, b. May 6, 1877.
6 Winifred Cele Frink, b. May 26, 1880.

xii HARVEY MORRISON, b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

xiii ANN SOPHIA, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. at Randolph, Wis., Nov. 3, 1866, Marshall Seargent, b. at Chemung, Ill., Feb. 2, 1846. Res. Fern, Wis. *Chn., 4-5 b. at Elk Mound, 6-7 Fern:*

1 Grace Mary[10] Seargent, b. Nov. 4, 1867; m. at Chippewa Falls, Wis., Sept. 26, 1890, County Carman.
2 Fred M. Seargent, b. March 12, 1870; m. at Vernon Center, Iowa, Sept. 29, 1894, Mary E. Frost.
3 Robert Ray Seargent, b. July 26, 1874; m. at Chippewa Falls, Apr. 11, 1895, Lizzie A. Bennett.
4 Harry Corwin Seargent, b. June 21, 1878.
5 Chester Samuel Seargent, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
6 Agnes Aurelia Seargent, b. May 8, 1883.
7 Clayton Chappell Seargent, b. July 12, 1885.

xiv PERKINS LEE, b. Jan. 23, 1847; d. at Big Jump River, Aug. 31, 1897; m. 1st, at Kingston, Wis., Feb., 1866,

Sarah Seargent; m. 2d, at Eau Claire, Nov. 14, 1883, Hannah Christiansen. Res. Eau Claire. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Regt. Wis. Vol. Cavalry, and was transferred to Marine Brigade. *Ch., b. at Manchester Wis.:*

1 Dr. Sherman Lee[10] Chappell, b. 1867; m. at Anonka, Minn., Nov. 22, 1899, Ida Mae Peck. He grad. Chicago Coll. of Dental Surgery, and is a dentist at St. Paul, Minn.

xv FRANKLIN P., b. July 12, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1853.

722 BENJAMIN[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, in New York State, ABIGAIL KNIGHT; married second, at Coldwater, Mich., HANNAH LOGAN, who died at Nottawa, Mich. He died at Constantine, Mich., March 17, 1873.

Benjamin Sherman removed from Genesee County, N. Y., to Nottawa Prairie, Mich., in 1825. While living in New York State, he was a contractor on the Erie Canal. He served as representative from St. Joseph County, Mich., 1835-36, and was registrar of the U. S. Land Office at Ionia, Mich.

Children, iii-iv *born at Nottawa:*

First wife:

i BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[9]. He was registered in Soph. class, Dartmouth Coll., 1841-2, from Nottawa, Mich.

ii WATTS, b. Jan. 13, 1827; m. at Red Wing, Minn., Oct. 29, 1856, DeLane Lancaster, dau. of John T. Richter, b. at Montville, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1836. Res. Red Wing. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Frank Richter[10] Sherman, b. Nov. 1, 1857; unm. 1900.

2 William Philleo Sherman, b. March 29, 1862; m. at Red Wing, May 19, 1886, Emma Smith. 4 chn.

3 Frances Sherman, b. Aug. 20, 1864; m. at Red Wing, June 5, 1887, Carver Worthington Barber. 4 chn.

4 Nellie Sherman, b. Dec. 28, 1867; m. at Red Wing, Feb. 13, 1886, Charles Fowle. Res. Dowagiac, Mich. 2 chn.

5 Gertrude Sherman, b. June 16, 1870; unm. 1900.

6 Lee Watts Sherman, b. June 17, 1876; unm. 1900.

Second wife:

iii BENTON FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 26, 1842; d. at Superior,

Wis., Apr. 15, 1903; m. at Constantine, Jan. 14, 1869, Anna M. Heckman, b. Aug. 7, 1845; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 14, 1890. *Chn., b. in Mich.:*

1 Carrie Dee[10] Sherman, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Charles Hodgman.

2 Harley Heckman Sherman, b. Nov. 2, 1875.

iv ELIZA J., b. June 2, 1847; unm. Res. Superior, Wis.

v CAROLINE, b. 1851; d. at Nottawa.

723 JAMES[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Groton, N. Y., February 28, 1821, FIDELIA, daughter of Stephen and Ruth (Foote) FAIRCHILD, born in Ulster County, N. Y., November 8, 1799; died at Ashgrove, Va., September 3, 1875. He died at Ashgrove, April 16, 1865.

They removed from Locke, Cayuga County, N. Y., to Ashgrove, Fairfax County, Va., in 1851. James Sherman taught school in early life, then became a farmer, also owned and operated a sawmill and woolen mill. He served as a justice of the peace for many years in New York State, and as a commissioner of the Indigent School Fund in Virginia.

The homestead at Ashgrove, which James Sherman bought in 1850 from the commissioners of the Fairfax estate, was built in 1790 by Thomas, ninth and last Lord Fairfax, and it is the only one now standing of the old Fairfax homesteads.

Children born at Locke:

1236 i FIDELIA[9], b. May 2, 1822.

ii AURELIA, b. May 25, 1823; d. Dec. 7, 1823.

1237 iii JAMES HARVEY, b. Feb. 22, 1825.

1238 iv MORGAN DANA, b, Nov. 3, 1826.

v ORSON MORTIMER, b. Feb. 27, 1828; d. June 15, 1832.

1239 vi JOHN DEMPSTER, b. Oct. 25, 1829.

vii CAROLINE ALBINA, b. Oct. 30, 1838; unm.

1240 viii FRANKLIN (his name was recorded "Benjamin Franklin" in Bible, but was baptized "Franklin," only), b. Feb. 11, 1843.

724 MORGAN[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wilkes-Barre, Pa., February 17, 1829, CAROLINE, daughter of James and Han-

nah (Jameson) STEWART, born January 18, 1804; died at Shelbyville, Mo., February, 1860. He died at Shelbyville, November 10, 1857.

Morgan Sherman was a Methodist Episcopal minister; was a very effective preacher, but retired early from the ministry. He settled in Missouri, and became, for those days, a cattle king.

Children, iv *born near Shelbina, Mo.:*

i JAMES STEWART[9], b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. June 21, 1843.

ii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 22, 1832; d. in Mo., Feb. 18, 1849; m. near Shelbina, Feb. 28, 1848, Tilman Offutt Bailey, son of Augustine Bailey. *Ch. b. in Mo.:*

1 Mary Elizabeth[10] Bailey, b. Feb. 7, 1849; m. in Mo., Jan. 16, 1868, John William Chambers. Res. Clarence, Mo. 12 chn.

iii HANNAH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. at Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 9, 1865; m. near Wilkes-Barre, June 5, 1862, James Work Morrison, son of John Morrison, b. at Pekin, Ill., Jan. 1, 1836; d. at Shelbina, Sept. 14, 1902. *Chn., b. at Iowa City:*

1 Caroline Irene[10] Morrison, b. June 18, 1863; m. at Shelbina, Oct. 14, 1886, William Anderson Maupin. Res. Shelbina. 4 chn.

2 James Stewart Morrison, b. July 13, 1864; m. at Shelbina, Jan. 27, 1887, Rosa Lee Chapman. 6 chn.

iv MARTHA F., b. Apr., 1842; d. Feb. 2, 1843.

725 Reverend JOSIAH[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cortland, N. Y., March 4, 1821, RUTH, daughter of William CARR, born in Rhode Island, March 29, 1802; died at Wheatfield, Ingham County, Mich., February 27, 1879. He died at Wheatfield, November 11, 1881.

Josiah Sherman was a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a farmer.

Children, i-iii *born at Nunda Valley,* iv-v, viii-xi *Mt. Morris,* vi-vii *Moravia, all in N. Y.:*

1241 i WILLIAM[9], b. Aug. 18, 1822.

ii DANIEL, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Aug. 30, 1825.

iii EMMELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. at Mason, Mich., March

4, 1850; m. in Ingham Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1848, Samuel Skadan, b. at Newburg, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1798. *Ch., b. at Mason:*

1 John Wesley[10] Skadan, b. Nov. 14, 1849; m. at Fargo, N. Dak., July 9, 1880, Ellen McBean, b. Feb. 17, 1858. Res. Spokane, Wash. 4 sons.

iv MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1829; d. at Portage, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1846, George Bush, b. Sept. 17, 1822; d. Feb. 18, 1870. *Chn. b. in Monroe Co., N. Y.:*

1 Washington[10] Bush, b. July 4, 1847; d. at Perry, Mich., Jan. 18, 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Flora Delphætte Gillette, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. 7 chn.

2 Frank Bush, b. Nov. 9, 1849; m. Myra Cummins, b. at Almont, Mich., Apr. 4, 1853. 11 chn.

3 William Bush, b. Dec. 23, 1850; d. Oct. 17, 1851.

4 Ettie Bush, b. May 6, 1854; d. Jan. 19, 1886.

5 Charles Bush, b. July 3, 1863; m. at Langsburg, Mich., Apr. 23, 1883, Anna Witt, b. at Poland, Russia, Aug. 10, 1866. Res. Beulah, Mich. 4 chn.

v JOHN WESLEY, b. July 10, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.

vi MALINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. at Dansville, Mich., Jan. 23, 1851, Curtis B. Simmons. Res. Jackson, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Frances E.[10] Simmons, b. Oct. 26, 1851; m. Nov. 2, 1869, Chester G. Irish. Res. Douglas, Mich. 8 chn.

2 Merrill Simmons, b. June 1, 1853; d. Dec. 23, 1863.

3 Lewis Simmons, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1875.

4 William Simmons, b. March 18, 1858; d. June 17, 1881.

5 Charles J. Simmons, b. Oct. 5, 1860; m. Nov. 5, 1896, Annetta Alterbern. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

6 Manly H. Simmons, b. Jan. 4, 1864; m. June 21, 1887, Lellia L. Aiken. Res. Chicago, Ill.

7 Caroline Simmons, b. Sept. 21, 1866; d. Dec. 28, 1882.

8 Cora Simmons, twin of Caroline; d. May 4, 1878.

9 Alice Simmons, b. Feb. 5, 1868; d. March 18, 1869.

10 Jennie Simmons, b. Sept. 5, 1870; d. May 3, 1878.

vii AMANDA, twin of Malinda; d. at Dansville, Mich., Sept. 13, 1862; m. at Wheatfield, Dec. 28, 1854, Daniel Johns

Cobb, son of Daniel Cobb, b. in N. Y., Jan. 4, 1833; d. at Lansing, Mich., Jan. 23, 1878. *Ch., b. at Grand Rapids, Mich.:*

1 Clara[10] Cobb, b. July 20, 1858; m. Sept. 19, 1879, Allen Benton Sanderson.

1242 viii LOUISA RUTH, b. Apr. 14, 1835.

ix JULIA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1838; m. at Wheatfield, Apr. 11, 1858, William Benjamin Avery. *Chn.:*

1 Merril Orlando[10] Avery, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Aug. 21, 1882, Frances P. Torrey.

2 William McClelland Avery, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Esther Ann Cobb.

3 Josiah Benjamin Avery, b. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1886, Adelia Trumble.

4 Judson Avery, b. Sept. 7, 1865; d. Aug. 24, 1872.

5 John Avery, b. Sept. 22, 1867; d. March 5, 1884.

6 Annie May Avery, b. March 30, 1870; m. Dec. 29, 1900, Jacob Ambrose.

7 Minnie Avery, b. May 17, 1872; d. May 22, 1872.

8 Eunice Lois Avery, b. Sept. 29, 1873; m. March 22, 1893, Cuba E. Bell.

9 Elmer Ellsworth Avery, b. June 23, 1876.

10 Lilian Avery, b. Oct. 19, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1879.

11 Eva Lena Avery, b. July 7, 1882; m. Dec. 26, 1901, Charles Floyd Hubbard.

x JOSIAH BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 18, 1840; d. at Chattanooga, Tenn., March 23, 1865.

xi MANLY HARD, b. Jan. 6, 1843; m. at Lansing, June 22, 1870, Helen Maria, dau. of Robert Burdick, b. at Perry, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1841. Res. Perry, Mich. *Ch. b. at Jackson Mich.:*

1 Helen Burdick[10] Sherman, b. June 22, 1876; m. at Lansing, Nov. 16, 1898, George William Grettenberger.

726 Judge ELIAS BREWSTER[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cassopolis, Mich., January 1, 1833, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Piper) SILVER of Cassopolis, born at Hopkinton, N. H., in 1807; died at Cassopolis, in 1897. He died at Cassopolis, in 1890.

"Elias B. Sherman migrated to Michigan in 1825, stopping first at Detroit, but soon moved to Ann Arbor, where he studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1829. . . . He established the village of Cassopolis, Mich., and was the first person married there. . . . He held the offices of prosecuting attorney, district surveyor, and judge of probate, holding the last office from 1831 to 1840."

Children, born as Cassopolis:

i ELLEN SILVER[9], b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. at Cassopolis, Aug. 26, 1862; m. there, Nov. 25, 1852, John Tietsort. *Chn., b. at Cassopolis:*

1 Blanche[10] Tietsort, b. March 9, 1854; m. at Cassopolis, Oct. 16, 1872, R. W. Goucher of Clay Centre, Kan.

2 Florence Tietsort, b. Nov. 15, 1858; unm.

3 Ellen Tietsort, b. Apr. 21, 1862; m. at Cassopolis, March 1, 1882, A. Graham of Chicago, Ill.

ii EMMA BREWSTER, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. at Marcellus, Mich., Nov. 20, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Dec. 28, 1853, George Washington Jones, son of Henry Jones of Cassopolis, b. in Preble Co., O., Apr., 1824; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 29, 1896. A banker at Marcellus. *Chn., 1 b. at La Grange, 2 Penn, Mich.:*

1 Frank Silver[10] Jones, b. Aug. 23, 1855; unm. 1901.

2 Carroll Sherman Jones, b. Nov. 18, 1857; m. at Marcellus, June 19, 1891, Bessie E., dau. of Andrew Cane of Marcellus, b. there, Nov. 8, 1871. A banker at Marcellus. *Ch. b. there:*

(1) Donna Verna[11] Jones, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

iii BYRON HAMILTON, b. March 27, 1838; d. Sept. 22, 1861; unm.

iv IRVING VOLATAIRE, b. Oct. 6, 1840; m. 1st, at Elkhart, Ind., Feb. 5, 1861, Diantha, dau. of Richard Allen of Elkhart, b. at Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1837; d. at Cassopolis, Apr. 13, 1878; m. 2d, at Cassopolis, Aug. 2, 1899, Mary Edna, dau. of Loomis Warner of C., b. at Volinia, Mich., June 15, 1868. A jeweler at Colorado Springs, Colo. He served as a member of the School Board and City Council of Cassopolis. *Chn., 1 b. at Elkhart, 2-4 Cassopolis, 5 Colorado Springs:*

1 Emma W.[10] Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 12, 1864.

2 Ellen Elizabeth Sherman, b. March 23, 1863; m. at Cassopolis, June 14, 1882, Charles Warren Taylor. Res. Kalamazoo, Mich. *Chn.:*

(1) Maud[11] Taylor, b. May 6, 1883; d. Jan. 17, 1885.

(2) Deane Charles Taylor, b. Aug. 6, 1887.

(3) Diantha Taylor, b. July 15, 1902.

3 Richard Brewster Sherman, b. Oct. 2, 1867; d. Nov. 28, 1868.

4 Mildred Amanda Sherman, b. May 21, 1872; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Paul Harvey Savage. Res. Wakelee, Mich. *Chn.:*

(1) Nell[11] Savage, b. Aug. 26, 1895.

(2) Frances Savage, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

(3) Jack Dumont Savage, b. June 19, 1899.

5 Ruth Brewster Sherman, b. March 8, 1901.

v SARAH MARIA, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. at Dowagiac, Mich., March 13, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, March 13, 1862, T. McCinon Hull. *Chn.:*

1 Claude Sherman[10] Hull, b. 1864; d. 1875.

2 Emma Winifred Hull, b. 1866; d. 1868.

3 Mack Hull, b. 1870; d. same year.

vi EDNA CELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 2, 1865, Maxwell Z. Norton, son of Pleasant Norton of Cassopolis, b. there, 1843. Res. Cassopolis. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Niles, Mich.,* 2-4 *Cassopolis:*

1 Myrta Loince[10] Norton, b. Feb. 26, 1867; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 9, 1894, W. W. Powers of Niles. Res. Cassopolis.

2 Minnie Bell Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1870; m. at Cassopolis, Feb. 19, 1895, Charles G. Beckwith. Res. Brian, Ohio.

3 Rachel L. Norton, b. June 15, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 7, 1898, John V. Ellis, Jr., of St. John, N. B. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) John V.[11] Ellis, b. Dec. 15, 1899.

4 Robert N. Norton, b. Aug. 4, 1889.

vii JACOB SILVER, b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Cassopolis, Nov. 27, 1883, Eva, dau. of Gilbert White of C. He atd. Kala-

mazoo (Mich.) Coll. and Chicago Ophthalmic Coll. An optician at Cassopolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maud[10] Sherman, b. Oct. 18, 1884.

727 Reverend GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Locke, N. Y., July 23, 1826, ARTEMISIA, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Orvis) MIX of Locke, born there, June 20, 1805; died at East Sharon, Pa., November 2, 1880. He died at East Sharon, November 17, 1889.

They resided at East Sharon. George W. Sherman was a Methodist minister, and a farmer.

Children, ii *born at Groton, N. Y.,* iii-vi *East Sharon:*

i OLIVE[9], b. Aug. 28, 1827; d. at E. Sharon, Aug. 5, 1847; m. there, May, 1844, Sampson Short, son of John Short, b. at Chatham, Pa., March 25, 1825; d. at North East, Pa., Sept., 1898. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Son[10], b. May 13, 1845; d. June 1, 1845.

2 Alfred Short, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Ridgway, Pa., Jan. 1, 1872, Helen A., dau. of Isaac Horton. Res. Lumber City, Ga. *Chn.:*

(1) Ida[11] Short, b. June 10, 1873.

(2) Alfred Lee Short, b. July 17, 1875.

(3) Alice Lyle Short, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

(4) Gladys Esther Short, b. June 18, 1892.

ii LOUISA, b. Feb. 15, 1830; m. at E. Sharon, Apr. 4, 1847, Elijah Stowell. Res. Speer, Ill. s. p.

iii JAMES ELISHA, b. March 16, 1832; m. at So. Bolivar, N. Y., May 23, 1858, Emily Jane, dau. of James C. Bradford, b. at Tyrone, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1836. Res. E. Sharon. He served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 148th Regt. Pa. Vols., 1863-65. *Chn. b. at E. Sharon:*

1 George Washington[10] Sherman, b. June 26, 1859.

2 Ellen Louisa Sherman, b. July 24, 1861; m. at Alma, N. Y., July 3, 1880, Charles Anderson Burbank, b. 1849. Res. Bolivar. 2 chn.

3 James Sherman, b. Dec. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 13, 1881.

4 Artemisia Sherman, b. May 5, 1871; d. Dec. 15, 1881.

5 Sampson Sherman, b. Aug. 29, 1879; d. Dec. 2, 1881.

iv AURELIA, b. Apr. 3, 1834; m. at E. Sharon, July 4, 1852, Lot Crawford, son of John Crawford, b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., June 7, 1824; d. Oct. 24, 1864. Res. Honeoye, Pa. *Chn., b. at E. Sharon:*

1 Alice Louisa[10] Crawford, b. March 16, 1853; m. John S. Broshus.

2 William Henry Crawford, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Matilda Bowdish.

3 George Hillyard Crawford, b. May 21, 1858; m. at Albin, Pa., Elizabeth Spaulding.

4 Mary Artemisia Crawford, b. Apr. 19, 1861.

5 Charles Lee Crawford, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Bolivar, Nellie Maud Bangs.

6 Leona Sarah Crawford, b. Apr. 24, 1864; m at Wellsville, N. Y., ————.

v ORSON GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1836; m. at Willing, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1866, Azuba Genette, dau. of Lyman N. Butts, b. at Scio, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1840. Res. E. Sharon. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Homer Howard[10] Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1866; m. at Portville, July 17, 1893, Edith Loriette Orborn, b. at Andover, N. Y., May 15, 1866. Res. Montpelier, Ind. 2 chn.

2 Eva Belle Sherman, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Oct. 14, 1883, Abraham D. Knight. Res. E. Sharon.

3 George Washington Sherman, b. Jan. 1, 1869; m. at Little Genesee, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1892, Florence, dau. of Asa Christman. Res. Kane, Pa. 3 chn.

4 Louisa Sherman, b. July 30, 1870; m. at Ceres, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1895, W. E. Slawson. Res. Shingle House, Pa.

5 Mary Sherman, b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. inf.

6 Burton Lyman Sherman, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Alma, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1898, Dora Edith Wyvell, b. at Bolivar, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1873. Res. Alma. 3 chn.

7 Anna Olive Sherman, b. July 1, 1876; m. at Ceres, Jan. 8, 1896, Willet Ingley. Res. Honeoye.

8 Alfred Sherman, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. at Bolivar, March 22, 1902, Eugenia Wyvell. Res. Alma.

vi OLIVER ELIAS, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. 1st, at E. Sharon,

March 13, 1862, Sarah Ann Hill, who d. Apr. 25, 1887; m. 2d, at Westfield, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1887, Emily Louisa (Castle) Matteson, widow, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. Res. Erie, Pa. *Chn.* (3 *daus. d. in childhood*):

4 Louisa Olive[10] Sherman, b. Aug. 4, 1891.

728 THOMAS WEBSTER[8] SHERMAN (*Ruth*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 24, 1832, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Elijah and Caroline HURD, born October 20, 1811; died at Genesee, Potter County, Pa., November 10, 1868. He died at Genesee, March 17, 1871.

Children, i-v *born at Cameron,* vi-ix *Springwater, all in N. Y.:*

i PHEBE ANN[9], b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. at Perryville, Pa., July 4, 1860, William H. Jones, son of Robert Jones, b. in Washington Co., Me., July 22, 1829; d. at Hamilton, Mo., Jan. 16, 1893. Res. Hamilton. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Frank O.[10] Jones, b. Feb. 22, 1863.

2 Ellen Sophronia Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1868; m. at Hamilton, Jan. 18, 1891, Judson Dow Van Valkenburg. Res. Hamilton.

ii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 20, 1839; m. at Enterprise, Pa., Dec. 5, 1863, Hannah, dau. of Oliver W. Hickox, b. at Friendship, Pa., Dec. 6, 1841. Res. Shingle House, Pa. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles Wolcott[10] Sherman, b. Oct. 30, 1864; m. at Keech, Pa., Sept. 20, 1885, Lena Groves.

2 Harriet Sophronia Sherman, b. June 1, 1867; m. at Wellsville, Pa., Jan. 18, 1887, George C. Russell.

iii ELLEN AMANDA, b. May 1, 1842; d. at Eau Claire, Wis., Sept. 5, 1889; m. at Perryville, July 4, 1860, Chauncey William Gilbert, son of Ira Gilbert, b. at Perryville, Nov. 20, 1837. *Chn.* 1 *o. in Pa.,* 2-3 *Iowa,* 4-6 *Eau Claire:*

1 Child[10], b. and d. 1862.

2 Child, b. and d. 1867.

3 Bert Gilbert, b. July 4, 1869; d. Aug. 5, 1889.

4 Ira Loren Gilbert, b. May 18, 1871; m. at Eau C., June 28, 1895, Mary B. McKinster. Res. Eau Claire.

5 Maude Ellen Gilbert, b. March 21, 1878; m. at Eau Claire, June 1, 1898, Albert H. Gray. Res. Elk Mound, Wis.

6 Child, b. and d. 1883.

iv THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Nov. 13, 1844; m. at Titusville, Pa., Aug. 5, 1867, Harriet Amelia, dau. of Bethesel J. Webster, b. at Carlisle, O., March 25, 1844. Res. Lima, O. *Chn.:*

1 Nellie Jennie[10] Sherman, b. May 1, 1868; m. at Bradford, Sept. 21, 1891, Merton Ball. Res. Bradford.

2 Mary Ellen Sherman, b. June 12, 1870; m. at Limestone, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1889, John Keiser. Res. Lima.

3 Edward William Sherman, b. Aug. 5, 1872.

4 Walter Sylvester Sherman, b. Dec. 24, 1874; m. at Portland, Ind., Dec. 20, 1896, Viola Marvell. Res. Portland.

5 Grace Ethel Sherman, b. Feb. 17, 1886; m. at Toronto, Can., Sept. 7, 1903, John Reese Folk. Res. Lima.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1846; m. 1st, at Harrison Valley, Jan. 22, 1863, George Manville Miller, son of William Miller, b. Nov. 21, 1840; d. at Genesee, Apr. 4, 1878; m. 2d, at G., March 5, 1882, Edward Kaple. *Chn., b. in Pa.:*

1 Ellen Florence[10] Miller, b. May 1, 1864; m. at Gaines, Pa., Nov. 9, 1879, Joseph Coburn, b. at Westfield, Pa., Oct. 7, 1854. 1 dau.

2 Fred Miller, b. March 4, 1867; d. Aug. 9, 1880.

3 Dora Miller, b. May 1, 1869; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

4 Stella Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1871; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

5 Frank Benjamin Miller, b. May 10, 1873.

6 Byron Miller, b. May 8, 1875; d. March 13, 1880.

vi CAROLINE CORDELIA, b. March 15, 1848; d. at Genesee, Dec. 29, 1894; m. at E. Sharon, Pa., July 22, 1864, Norman Wesley Keech, son of George Keech, b. at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1843. *Chn., b. at Genesee:*

1 Janet[10] Keech, b. June 12, 1865; m. at Stannards, July 4, 1880, Leroy Hurd.

2 Angeline Sophronia Keech, b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. at Ulysses, Pa., Lodurna D. Griffith.

3 Ida Amelia Keech, b. June 22, 1872; d. at Genesee, June 8, 1902; m. at Yorks Corners, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1889, Melvin Deloid Easton.

4 Norman R. Keech, b. March 29, 1878; d. at Buffalo,

N. Y., May 13, 1904; m. at Whitesville, N. Y., June 12, 1898, Bessie Coulston.

vii CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1849; m. at Emlington, Pa., Dec. 17, 1876, Ida Clarissa, dau. of Jacob Long, b. at Salem, Pa., Aug. 19, 1858. *Chn. b. in Pa.:*

1 Charles B.[10] Sherman, b. May 22, 1878.
2 Susan Sophronia Sherman, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
3 Roxene Edna Sherman, b. Oct. 11, 1881.
4 Nellie Irene Sherman, b. Jan. 31, 1885.
5 Fred Monroe Sherman, b. Sept. 9, 1887.
6 Archie Sherman, b. July 9, 1892; d. March 2, 1893.

viii WALTER WOOD, b. March 4, 1851.

ix SAMUEL SYLVESTER, b. March 31, 1854; m. at Bingham, Oct. 28, 1877, Clellda, dau. of Austin Crum, b. at Ulysses, Pa., Feb. 27, 1856. Res. West Bingham, Pa. *Chn.:*

1 Lottie[10] Sherman, b. Aug. 19, 1879.
2 Lyn Sherman, b. June 16, 1886.

729 PENELOPE[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Perry, N. Y., April 5, 1829, GEORGE COLBURN, son of Stephen and Ann (Peabody) Colburn of Fredericton, New Brunswick, born there, January 27, 1788; died at Syracuse, N. Y., August 10, 1866. She died at Syracuse, December 3, 1861.

They resided at Perry, N. Y. Penelope Brewster was the second white child born in Westernville, N. Y.

Children, born at Perry:

i WILLIAM B.[9], b. March 27, 1830; d. Sept. 20, 1830.

ii ELLEN OLIVIA, b. Sept. 1, 1831; decd.; m. at Perry, June 18, 1854, Horace L. Babcox, son of Jonathan Babcox of Scottsville, N. Y. A nurseryman at Geneva, O. *Chn.,* 1-2, 5-8 *b. at Geneva,* 3-4 *Vermillion, O.:*

1 Arthur G.[10] Babcox, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. at Beaver Centre, Pa., Oct. 25, 1875, Julia Bissell. A landscape architect at Cleveland, O. 3 sons and 1 dau.
2 Karl E. Babcox, b. June 24, 1856; m. at Girard, Pa., May 6, 1882, Annie Woolfle, widow. Res. Belvidere, Ill. 2 sons.
3 Henry Jackson Babcox, b. June 19, 1858; m. 1st, at Cleveland, May 19, 1887, Maria Green, who d.

March 12, 1895; m. 2d, Mabel J. Middaugh. Res. Cleveland. 1 son and 1 dau.

4 Nellie Adele Babcox, b. Apr. 15, 1860; m. at Geneva, June 18, 1878, Samuel R. Parks. Res. Cleveland. 3 daus.

5 John Holly Babcox, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. at Saybrook, O., June 18, 1891, Alice M. Wright. Res. Wayland, N. Y. 2 sons and 1 dau.

6 Sara Celia Babcox, b. March 12, 1868; m. at Painesville, O., Sept. 22, 1896, Frank B. Edgar. Res. Findlay, O.

7 Walter Colburn Babcox, b. March 14, 1872.

8 Grace Colburn Babcox, b. Feb. 15, 1875.

iii GEORGE, b. July 12, 1834; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1857, Emily Jane, dau. of George W. Williamson of Auburn, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 2, 1839. Res. Rochester, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2, 4 *b. at Rochester,* 3 *Syracuse:*

1 Mary E.[10] Colburn, b. Nov. 8, 1858. A school principal at Rochester, 1899.

2 Nellie A. Colburn, b. May 8, 1861.

3 George W. Colburn, b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. at Rochester, Oct. 20, 1890, Edith Watt. Res. Rochester.

4 Jennie S. Colburn, b. March 16, 1866.

iv SARA P. A., b. March 3, 1838; m. David Henry. Res. Sulphur Springs, Tex. 4 chn.

730 IRA[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ESTHER A. RICHARDSON; married second, ELLEN A. WILSON, who died in 1869. He died in Meigs County, Ohio, January 3, 1887.

Ira Brewster removed from New York State to Beavertown, Pa., where he worked at the hatter's trade, and about 1847 settled in Meigs County, Ohio.

Children (*were of first wife*), *born at Watertown N. Y.:*

i RICHARDSON[9], b. Aug. 4, 1828; d. at Memphis, Tenn., 1872; m. July 17, 1856, Eliza J., dau. of Albert Underwood, b. at Pulaski, Tenn., 1837. A druggist at Memphis. *Ch.:*

1 Albert Wildberger[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 27, 1857. No tidings of him since he went West in 1884.

1243 ii ROBERT HENRY, b. May 31, 1830.

731 LYDIA[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4] *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Westernville, N. Y., in 1816, JAMES FERGUSON, son of James Ferguson of Paisley, Scotland, and born there; married second, JOSEPH GOODELL, born at Brattleboro, Vt., June 8, 1798; died at Lawrence, Mich., April 1, 1861. She died at Breedsville, Mich., March 8, 1873.

Children i-iv *born at Annsville* v *DeKalb,* vi-vii *Antwerp, all in N. Y.:*

1244 i JEAN ALLISON[9] FERGUSON, b. Dec. 10, 1818.

1245 ii ELIAS BREWSTER FERGUSON, b. March 10, 1821.

iii DR. JAMES EDWIN FERGUSON, b. Aug. 19, 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1903; m. 1st, at Phœnix, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1853, Mary Ellen[8] Doolittle (Anna[7] Brewster, Timothy[6], William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), b. at Ellisburg, N. Y., March 7, 1833; d. at Bangor, Mich., Feb. 13, 1871; m. 2d, May 27, 1872, Caroline May Todd of B. He atd. Phila. (Pa.) Med. Coll., 1852, and Jefferson Med. Coll., 1869-70. A physician at Bangor. He served as representative in the Michigan Legislature, 1877-80, and mayor of Bangor, 1880-98. 1 dau. and 1 son, of 1st wife, d. in childhood.

1246 iv JULIA MARIAH FERGUSON, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

1247 v OLIVE MORGAN GOODELL, b. Nov. 11, 1836.

vi ADELAIDE VICTORIA GOODELL, b. Aug. 17, 1838; d. at Wabasha, Minn., Dec. 1, 1890; m. at Lawrence, Dec. 11, 1855, Hiram Cook Wilcox, son of Alfred Wilcox of Watertown, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 15, 1835. A river captain. Res. Wabasha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert[10] Wilcox, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Apr. 23, 1857.
2 Helen Frances Wilcox, b. July 20, 1858; unm. 1900.
3 William Wilcox, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 29, 1862.
4 Hattie Estella Wilcox, b. June 4, 1864; m. at Wabasha, May 28, 1886, S. S. Lyons.
5 Janet Wilcox, b. Dec. 22, 1867; d. Feb. 12, 1876.
6 Francis Milligan Wilcox, b. Sept. 10, 1871.
7 Carrie Wilcox, b. Aug. 15, 1873; d. June 4, 1889.
8 Beulah Wilcox, b. May 20, 1876; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
9 Harry James Wilcox, b. July 24, 1878.
10 Albert Louis Wilcox, b. Dec. 29, 1880.

11 Adelaide Wilcox, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

vii OLIVER EMORY GOODELL, b. Apr. 1, 1840; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., July 6, 1873, Henrietta, dau. of William Trumble, b. at Portage, Mich., June 13, 1846. He was a school director at Lincoln, Neb., three years. Served in Civil War as private in Co. C, 3d Mich. Cavalry, 1861-65. *Chn.:*

1 Mattie[10] Goodell, b. Oct. 27, 1875.
2 Bessie Goodell, b. May 1, 1880; d. Sept. 19, 1883.
3 Ola Goodell, b. Feb. 8, 1884.

732 Doctor OLIVER[8] BREWSTER (*Elias*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fowler, N. Y,. in 1826, SARAH BURT of Fowler, born at Little Falls, N. Y., in 1807; died at Rochester, Ill., in 1887. He died at Theresa, N. Y., May 16, 1853.

Oliver Brewster attended college at Castleton, Vt., and was a practicing physician at Theresa, N. Y. He served as surgeon in the State Militia.

Children, iii-iv *born at Fowler:*

i and ii SONS[9], d. young.

iii SARAH, b. Nov., 1834; d. at Theresa, 1849.

iv MARTHA, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. at Theresa, 1855, Edwin R. Babcock, son of Job Babcock of Lewis Co., N. Y., b. there, 1827; d. at Rochester, Ill., Feb. 19, 1883. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Theresa:*

1 Dr. Oliver Brewster[10] Babcock, b. March 26, 1857; m. at Romeo, Mich., Sept. 20, 1881, Emma L., dau. Royal G. Merriam of Romeo. He atd. St. Louis (Mo) Med. Coll., and is a physician at Springfield, Ill. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*

(1) Madaline Helen[11] Babcock, b. June 11, 1887.

2 Edwin Babcock, b. Sept., 1872; d. March 1, 1873.

733 LYMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., September, 1818, ROBA[7], daughter of Elder Timothy[6] BREWSTER (William[5], Nathaniel[4], William[3] above), born at Pawlet, Vt., January 13, 1799; died at Auburn, Ohio, February, 1870. He died at Auburn, October 13, 1846.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, iv *born at Ellisburg,* v-vi *Auburn:*

i BETSEY ANN[9], m. Edward Hannum, who d. March 15, 1895. Res. Burton, O., 1900. *Ch.:*

1 Florence[10] Hannum, b. 1846; d. Oct. 15, 1872; m. Newton Hinckley.

ii MIRANDA, d. unm.

iii LYDIA, d. at Xenia, Ill., unm.

1248 iv ROBA ELIZA, b. Jan. 28, 1827.

v LYMAN, m. Amanda, dau. of Daniel Giles or Childs of Guaga Lake, O. He served in Civil War. Prob. res. Lincoln, Neb., 1900.

vi MARY, m. at Auburn, James Fisher. She lived and died at Xenia, Ill.

vii MARIA, m. 1st, Riley Stillwell of Auburn, who d.; m. 2d, ——— Phelps. She lived and died at Pueblo, Colo. *Chn.:*

1 Clara May[10] Stillwell, unm. 1898.

2 Lyman Brewster Phelps.

734 JESSE[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ANN, daughter of George and Sophia (Stephens) HARPHAM of Utica, N. Y., born in 1806; died at Auburn, Ohio, December 24, 1843. He died at Claridon, Ohio, October 1, 1863.

They resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, i-iii *born at Ellisburg, N. Y.,* iv-vi *Auburn, O.:*

i HARRIET SOPHIA[9], b. July 28, 1826; d. at Mantua, O., Jan. 27, 1901; m. 1st, at Bainbridge, O., Sept., 1846, Samuel Goodsell; m. 2d, at Mantua, May 20, 1876, Origen B. White; m. 3d, at Mantua, May 5, 1898, M. H. Roberts. 1 son.

1249 ii HENRY I., b. Jan. 26, 1828.

iii OLIVE ANN, b. Feb. 2, 1832; d. at Mantua, Aug. 15, 1902; m. at Shalersville, O., Feb. 9, 1851, Austin S. Beecher. *Ch.:*

1 Frank Austin[10] Beecher. A lawyer at Cleveland, O.

iv. CHARLOTTE, m. 1st, Francis Henry; m. 2d, George Steel. Res. near Jackson, Mich. 2 sons.

v CORNELIA JANE, b. Sept. 29, 1837; d. at Tarrant, Wis., May 30, 1895; m. at Aurora, O., Sept. 16, 1855, Ephraim Parish. 3 sons and 1 dau.

1250 vi JOHN MORGAN, b. June 24, 1839.

735 HIRAM[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Ohio, December 25, 1834, LUCY ANN, daughter of George Irish * and Susan (Barber) BOWLER of Auburn, born at Carlisle, N. Y., October 11, 1816; died at Topeka, Kan., January 26, 1890. He died at Auburn, September 27, 1866. His widow married James Harvey.

Hiram Brewster resided at Auburn, Ohio.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EUNICE CAROLINE[9], b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. 1st, at Auburn, Sept. 15, 1858, Rev. Isaiah Rider, Jr., who d. at Painesville, O., Aug. 16, 1869; m. 2d, at Blue Rapids, Kan., Oct. 10, 1876, Dea. David Evans, who d. at El Paso, Ill., Oct. 28, 1897. Res. El Paso. Mr. Rider grad. from Denison Un., Granville, O., 1858. He was the author of *Rider's System of Penmanship.* Mr. Evans was a grain dealer. He served as vice president of First National Bank, director of El Paso Public Schools for twenty years, deacon of the Baptist Church twenty-five years, and a member of State Board of Missions, and of City Council. s. p.

1251 ii ANNICE CATHARINE, b. March 31, 1840.

iii EUGENE HIRAM, b. May 17, 1845; m. at Painesville, May 17, 1866, Lillian Allshouse. Res. Chardon, O. s. p. Have an adopted son.

736 CALVIN[8] BREWSTER (*Seth*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newbury, Ohio, October 17, 1839, BETSEY, daughter of Harry and Hannah (Wilbur) BURNETT of Russell, Ohio, who died at Mantua, Ohio, July 14, 1845; married second, at Mantua, June 13, 1846, WEALTHA P., daughter of Elikam and Wealtha (Phelps) FOSTER of Mantua,

* George Irish[8] Bowler, Rebecca[7] Irish, Sarah[6] Babcock, Sarah[5] Denison, Samuel[4] Denison, Mercy[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

who died at Chagrin Falls, Ohio, July 17, 1895. He died at Auburn, Ohio, May 17, 1867.

They resided at Auburn and Mantua.

Children, ii, iv-vii *born at Auburn,* iii *Mantua:*

First wife:

i EDNA[9], b. Oct. 12, 1840; d. at Cleveland, O., Feb., 1887; m. at Auburn, March 1, 1860, Lucius Foster. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy[10] Foster, m. William Shackson. Res. Auburn.

1252 ii CALVIN H., b. May 13, 1843.

1253 iii BETSEY, b. June 8, 1845.

Second wife:

iv ALTA, b. Jan. 10, 1848; m. at Russell, May 16, 1867, William Stillwell, son of Cortemus and Weight Stillwell. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn., 1 b. at Auburn, 2-3 Montville, Ohio:*

1 Maud[10] Stillwell, b. Apr. 17, 1871; m. Burt Nelissie. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Ch.:*

(1) Ermie[11] Nelissie, b. March 23, 1893.

2 Ralph Stillwell, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

3 Winnie Stillwell, b. July 20, 1885.

v WILLIAM D., b. July 13, 1851; m. Sept. 2, 1878, Mary, dau. of William H. and Jane M. Caley. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn., 1 b. at Bainbridge, 2 Auburn, 3 Chagrin Falls, O.:*

1 William Roy[10] Brewster, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 Jessie Brewster, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

3 Louis C. Brewster, b. March 13, 1897.

vi MILTON F., b. Jan. 11, 1854; m. Oct. 31, 1878, Mary, dau. of John Launspach. Res. Chagrin Falls. *Chn. b. at Bainbridge:*

1 Carl Milton[10] Brewster, b. May 19, 1881.

2 Minnie Brewster, b. March 5, 1884.

vii HARRIET, b. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Victor Valentine, son of Leroy Valentine. Res. Claridon, O. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Mabel[10] Valentine, b. Oct. 17, 1884.

737 OLIVER MORGAN[8] SHEDD (*Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Johnstown, N. Y., June 15, 1819, MARY ANN, daughter of John D.

and Mary (Green) MATTHEWS, born at Shaftsbury, Vt., July 16, 1802; died at Homer, N. Y., December 31, 1897. He died at Homer, October 7, 1857.

They resided at Truxton and Homer, N. Y.

Children, born at Truxton:

1254 i EMILY WILHELMINA[9], b. May 4, 1820.
1255 ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1822.
1256 iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1823.
1257 iv FRANCES ADALINE, b. July 22, 1826.
v JANE MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1828; d. July 23, 1851; unm.
vi JOHN MATTHEWS, b. July 9, 1831; m. at Truxton, June 21, 1854, Emily, dau. of Charles and Almira (Clapp) McKnight, b. Sept. 28, 1838; d. at Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1864. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Truxton:*
1 Charles Morgan[10] Shedd, b. July 21, 1855.
2 Frederick Randolph Shedd, b. June 29, 1857.
vii MARION DEBORAH, b. June 15, 1834; d. May 25, 1851; unm.
viii NATHAN RANDOLPH, b. July 27, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1889.
ix JOSEPHINE ELLA, b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. at Homer, N. Y., June 18, 1862, Marcus Miles, son of Edwin Miles. He d. July 31, 1864. *Ch., b. at Syracuse N. Y.:*
1 Marion Hamilton[10] Miles, b. March 23, 1863.
1258 x HELEN AMELIA, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

738 Doctor and Reverend PHILANDER[8] SHEDD (*Olive[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Truxton, N. Y., in 1827, RUTH ANN, daughter of James and Harriet (Backus) ERLE, born January 2, 1809; died at Penn Yan, N. Y., March 26, 1891. He died at Penn Yan, December 10, 1888.

Philander Shedd was a physician and a Baptist minister.

Children, i-ii *b. at Dryden,* iii *Trumansburg,* iv-v *Reading,* vi *Mecklenburg,* vii-viii *Dundee,* ix *Milo, all in N. Y.:*

i HARRIET AMELIA[9], b. Aug. 23, 1834; d. Dec., 1838.
1259 ii RUTH ANN TERESSA, b. Nov. 22, 1835.
1260 iii KENDRICK PHILANDER, b. Oct. 22, 1837.
1261 iv EUGENE HARVEY, b. June 3, 1839.
1262 v MARY MELISSA, b. March 3, 1841.

vi JAMES BOARDMAN, b. May 20, 1843; d. at City Point, Va., Aug., 1864.
vii WILLIAM BISHOP, b. Feb. 17, 1846; d. July 13, 1858.
viii EMMA OPHELIA, b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July, 1849.
ix EDWARD MARK, b. July 1, 1851; unm. Res. Fairport, N. Y.

739 TRUELOVE[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1831, LYDIA BAILEY of Camboy, N. Y., born there, November 27, 1809; died at Fowler, N. Y., November 4, 1862. He died at Placerville, Cal., January 26, 1878.

Children born at Fowler:

i NANCY E.[9], b. Nov. 18, 1834; d. at Fowler, Jan. 5, 1873; m. 1st, at Edwards, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1855, Harvey V. Johnson, son of Henry Johnson of Fowler. He d. Dec., 1858; m. 2d, at Fowler, Feb. 7, 1861, Acil C. Johnson, brother of her first husband, b. at Fowler, July 18, 1838. Res. Fowler. *Chn. b. there:*
  1 Charles T.[10] Johnson, b. May, 1856; d. Dec. 6, 1858.
  2 Edmund D. Johnson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; m. at Gouverneur, Nov., 1884, Mary Sprague.
  3 Cora H. Johnson, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. at Fowler, Sept. 14, 1881, Milo E. Woodcock.
  4 Truelove H. Johnson, b. Sept. 9, 1866.
  5 Frank H. Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. at Edwards, Jan. 27, 1891, Lany Harris.
ii SAMUEL W., b. Sept. 4, 1837. Last known res. Minneapolis, Minn.
1263 iii GEORGE W., b. Nov. 6, 1839.
iv ELISHA, b. Oct. 13, 1841; m. ————. Prob had issue.
v LUCY ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1844. Last known res. in W. Va.
vi DELCINA E., b. Nov. 9, 1851; d. Jan. 2, 1858.

740 FREELOVE[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hastings, N. Y., May 30, 1835, LEANDER PARKHURST, son of Nathan and Lydia Parkhurst, born March 10, 1806; died at Pulaski, N. Y., July 20, 1886. She died at Colosse, N. Y., March 6, 1836.

Child, born at Colosse:

i OSCAR[9], b. Feb. 22, 1836; m. at Colosse, Oct. 10, 1864, Cora M., dau. of Truman and Maria (Car) Rood of Colosse, b. there, Apr. 8, 1839. He atd. Mexico (N. Y.) Acad. A merchant at Escondido, Cal. *Chn. b. at Placerville Cal.:*

1 Oscar Edmund[10] Parkhurst, b. Oct. 25, 1865; unm. 1900. Res. Prescott, Ariz.

2 Truman Leander Parkhurst, b. Jan. 10, 1869; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 11, 1892, Beatrice Bent (?). Res. San Diego, Cal.

3 Walter Parkhurst, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. at San Diego, Jan. 25, 1892, Minnie E., dau. of Alphonso Strehle of San Diego, b. at Windfield, Kan., July 9, 1871. He atd. Placerville Acad. Res. San Diego. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Velna F.[11] Parkhurst, b. Jan. 16, 1893.

4 Susie Cora Parkhurst, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. at Escondido, Sept. 9, 1899, Albert S. Dixon. Res. Los Angeles.

5 Lilley S. B. Parkhurst, b. Aug. 26, 1877; unm. 1900.

741 EDMUND[6] BREWSTER (*Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Delta, N. Y., July 15, 1855, CATHALINA ELLENOR, daughter of Esquire ——— TRACY of Delta, born there, May 17, 1829; died at Minneapolis, Minn., April 1, 1896. He died at North Freedom, Wis., November 1, 1885.

Edmund Brewster was one of the early settlers of Minneapolis.

Children, i-ii *born at Rome, N. Y.,* iii *Minneapolis:*

i FRANK TRACY[9], b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. 1st, at Rome, Dec. 8, 1880, Emma L.[10] Moyer (Lydia Jane[9] Wells, William[8] Wells, Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6] above), b. at Rome, July 25, 1860; d. at Sand Beach, Mich., March 18, 1896; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Jan. 3, 1899, Lucy Hayward[10] Strong (Augusta Eudora[9] Camp, Lucy[6] Brewster, Elisha[7], Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4] above), b. at Oakfield, Wis., July 16, 1869. Res. Baraboo. *Ch., b. at Rome:*

1 Eugene Moyer[10] Brewster, b. July 3, 1883.

ii FREDERICK EDMUND, b. Nov. 1, 1862; m. at Minneapolis,

June 2, 1887, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of James Aires of Rochester, Minn., b. there, Sept. 17, 1863. Res. Minneapolis. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Arthur[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 6, 1888.

iii HARRY, b. July 2, 1870; d. 1885.

742 WARREN S.[8] BREWSTER (*Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married SOPHIA ELIZABETH BACHUS.

Warren Brewster resided at Redwood Falls, Minn., in 1903.

Children, iii *born at Rome, N. Y.:*

i CHARLES SPENCER[9].

ii WILLIAM WALLACE.

iii MILO, b. July 18, 1865; m. at St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 13, 1900, Olive May, dau. of Joseph B. Chase of St. Paul, b. there, Dec. 13, 1870. An electrician. *Ch., b. at Minneapolis, Minn.:*

1 Myrtle Vivian[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 31, 1902.

iv LUELLA.

v BERT.

vi EDWARD, decd.

vii JOHN, unm. 1900.

viii FRANK, unm. 1900.

ix CHILD, decd.

x DELLA.

743 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] WELLS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married January 29, 1824, ARTEMESIA, daughter of Daniel Whitman and Betsey (Colburn) KNIGHT of Rome, N. Y., born there, April 24, 1799, and died there, January 30, 1873. He died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., October 19, 1870.

William B. Wells' last residence was at Seneca Falls.

Children, i *born at Adams,* ii *Rome,* iii-iv *Seneca Falls,* v-ix *Tyre, all in N. Y.:*

i HANNAH E.[9], b. Nov. 15, 1824; d. at Seneca Falls, Sept. 25, 1890; m. 1st, at Troopsville, N. Y., May 1, 1848, Bruce Perry, son of Commodore and Maria Perry of Seneca Falls. He d. there, 1855. M. 2d at Auburn, N. Y.,

Dec., 1862, Edward E. Waldo. Res. Seneca Falls. *Ch. b. at Sheboygan, Wis.:*

1 George[10] Perry, b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. 1st, at Muncie, Ind., Ruth Mitchell; m. 2d, 1888, Elda Ritter.

ii WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Feb. 13, 1826; d. Apr., 1829.

iii CLARK KNIGHT, b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 30, 1828.

1264 iv ANN ELIZA, b. Dec. 31, 1829.

1265 v FANNIE MARIA, b. Oct. 19, 1831.

1266 vi LYDIA JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1834.

vii MARTHA LAVINA, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. at Seneca Falls, Jan. 13, 1874, John Hustis Kenyon. s. p.

viii CARRIE AMANDA, b. July 26, 1839; m. at Seneca Falls, Oct. 2, 1893, David Berger.

ix GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 6, 1842; d. at Potomac Creek, Va., May 13, 1863; unm. He served in Civil War.

744 AMANDA[8] WELLS (*Jerusha[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., February 28, 1822, JESSE WILLIAMS, son of Daniel and Lucy (Walsworth) Williams of Rome, N. Y., born there, February 24, 1798, and died there, December 17, 1864. She died at Whitesboro, N. Y., May 15, 1892.

Jesse Williams was the originator of the factory system of making cheese, and built the first cheese factory on his farm at Rome, N. Y. The old factory was in operation in 1900.

Children born at Rome:

1267 i GEORGE[9], b. Apr. 7, 1823.

ii DEWITT C., b. Aug. 12, 1825; d. at Foxlake, Wis., Nov. 17, 1892; m. at Fond du Lac, Wis., Sarah Edgerton. He was a member of the Wisconsin Legislature. s. p.

iii JERUSHA C., b. May 8, 1829; unm. and living, 1900.

iv NANCY, b. July 9, 1832; d. May 8, 1847; unm.

1268 v FELICIA HEMANS, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

1269 vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Aug. 18, 1836.

vii LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1844.

viii DAVID, b. July 3, 1841; d. at Rome, Feb. 22, 1899; m. at Western, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1865, Emma G., dau. of John Hawkins of Western, b. there, Sept. 11, 1843. Res. Rome. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Chester A.[10] Williams, b. Feb. 13, 1872; m. at Rome, June 14, 1899, Lilian Flavilla Blusier.

2 George Hawkins Williams, b. March 25, 1873.
3 Edith Felicia Williams, b. Nov. 6, 1877; m. at Rome, July 8, 1898, Fred W. Sloan.

745 LYDIA CAROLINE[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Nauvoo, Ill., July 8, 1845, WILLIAM WATERMAN PHELPS, born at Cortland, N. Y., January 23, 1823; died at Stockton, Cal., June 6, 1886.

They resided at Galt, California.

Children, i-ii *born at Nauvoo, Ill.,* iii-iv *Ft. Madison, Ia.,* v-vii *Placerville, Cal.:*

i WILLIAM WATERMAN B.[9], b. Apr. 20, 1846; m. in Idaho, Nov., 1881, Mary Smith. *Chn., b. in Idaho:*
1 Chester Brewster[10] Phelps, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
2 Gilbert Paul Phelps, b. July 15, 1884.
3 Tracy Lot Phelps, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
4 Oxlie Nello (?) Phelps, b. Aug. 26, 1890.

ii FRANCIS HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1847; m. near Placerville, May 23, 1879, Kate N. Miles. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*
1 Frances Nellie[10] Phelps, b. June 16, 1880; m. at Placerville, Dec. 16, 1897, A. F. Sine.
2 Henry A. Phelps, b. Nov. 23, 1881.
3 Sarah Mabel Phelps, b. March 1, 1883.
4 Orrin C. Phelps, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
5 Annie E. Phelps, b. Dec. 20, 1887.
6 Percy D. Phelps, b. May 7, 1889.
7 Herbert Frederick Phelps, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
8 Myrtle Merion Phelps, b. May 27, 1895.

iii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

iv THEODORE CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1852; d. Jan. 24, 1852.

v CLARENCE EDMUND, b. May 7, 1854.

vi FREDERICK TRACY, b. May 1, 1857; m. Feb. 3, 1878, Carrie Stripe. *Chn., b. at Placerville:*
1 Lydia C.[10] Phelps, b. Jan. 10, 1879.
2 Frederick Tracy Phelps, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

vii GERALDINE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 24, 1860; d. March 22, 1863.

746 CHARLES WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6]

Ichabod[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rome, N. Y., August 20, 1859, MARY A., daughter of Richard and Hannah (Fish) PEGGS, born at Delta, N. Y., January 28, 1835; died at Placerville, Cal., July 12, 1873; married second, at Sacramento, Cal., June 6, 1876, MARIETTA ADELE, daughter of Kenneth and Sarah DAVIDSON, and widow of — POLHEMUS, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., July 9, 1836.

Charles W. Brewster resided at Port Angeles, Wash., in 1905. He was a merchant and banker.

Children, born at Placerville:

First wife:

i CHARLES RICHARD[9], b. May 21, 1860; d. at Seattle, Wash., Nov. 11, 1892; unm.

ii SUSAN THOMPSON, b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. at Weeping Water, Neb., July 10, 1888, Rev. William Hill Vance. Res. La Crosse, Wis. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Crete, Neb.,* 2 *Watertown, So. Dak.:*

1 Helen Marietta[10] Vance, b. March 10, 1890.

2 Ruth Mary Vance, b. Jan. 22, 1893.

iii MARY ISABELL, b. June 30, 1867; m. at Port Angeles, Apr. 12, 1890, Robert Leonard Raymond. Res. Port Angeles. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Harold[10] Raymond, b. May 7, 1891.

2 Kate Grace Raymond, b. Dec. 16, 1893.

3 Leonard Raymond, b. Sept. 18, 1897; d. in Alaska, March 27, 1902.

Second wife:

iv THEODORE HAWLEY, b. Jan. 30, 1878. Res. Port Angeles.

747 JOHN[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Hancock County, Ill., March 15, 1851, CAROLINE FRANCES, daughter of William and Harriet COE of Hancock County, born at Columbus, Ohio, August 31, 1828. He died at Galt, Cal., February 2, 1905.

John Brewster attended Kirtland (Ohio) Seminary. He was a merchant, and held the office of postmaster of Galt.

Children, i *born near Nauvoo, Ill.,* ii-vii *Placerville, Cal.,* viii-x *Galt, Cal.:*

i WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. June 24, 1852; m. at Lodi, Cal., July 10, 1880, Kitty, dau. of Chism C. Fugitt of Galt,

b. May 21, 1856. He atd. St. Augustine Coll., Benicia, Cal. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Erle Cooper[10] Brewster, b. July 28, 1881.

2 Stella Caroline Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1889.

3 Adele Elizabeth Brewster, twin of Stella.

ii ARTHUR EDMUND, b. June 12, 1854; m. at Galt, Oct. 6, 1883, Cora Tuttle. Res. Loomis, Wash. s. p.

iii ALICE THEODOSIA, b. June 8, 1856; m. at Galt, Dec. 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert Cogswell, son of George Cogswell of Binghamton, N. Y., b. there, March 18, 1853; d. at Sacramento, Jan. 23, 1890. Res. Galt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Merte Brewster[10] Cogswell, b. Apr. 5, 1882.

iv MARY AGNES, b. Apr. 17, 1858; m. at Lodi, Feb. 15, 1882, John Quiggle, son of Jefferson Quiggle of Chardon, O., b. there, Oct. 22, 1852. Res. Galt. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred R.[10] Quiggle, b. March 21, 1883.

2 Hazel E. Quiggle, b. Apr. 18, 1891.

3 Jefferson Verne Quiggle, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

v JOHN, b. June 2, 1860; m. at Stockton, Cal., Oct. 14, 1895, Belle Caples Durant. Res. Galt.

vi IDA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 25, 1862; d. Oct. 15, 1864.

vii ROLLO HOLLIDAY, b. Dec. 10, 1864; unm. 1900.

viii GEORGE MYRTIL, b. March 27, 1867; unm. 1900.

ix KITTY EVELYN, b. Dec. 22, 1869; m. at Stockton, Feb. 1, 1899, John Walter Pearson, son of William Pearson of Acampo, Cal., b. there, Dec. 25, 1868. Res. Crockett, Cal. *Ch., b. at Galt:*

1 Darrell Brewster[10] Pearson, b. Jan. 4, 1900.

x CLARA LYDIA, b. May 12, 1872; d. May 2, 1874.

748 EDNA LAVINA[8] LOMBARD (*Polly*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rome, N. Y., June 29, 1840, SAMUEL ALDEN, son of Samuel Alden (a descendant of John Alden of the *Mayflower*) of Taberg, N. Y., born at Stafford, Conn., August 9, 1815; died at Taberg, November 19, 1892. She died at Taberg, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Taberg (Annsville), N. Y. Samuel Alden served as deacon of the Baptist Church.

Children, born at Lee, N. Y.:

i NATHAN[9], b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. in infancy.

ii NATHANIEL, twin of Nathan; d. Apr. 1, 1856.

iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. Sept. 2, 1844; d. æ. 19 yrs.; unm.

iv SARAH JANE, b. May 4, 1846; m. at Taberg, Apr. 13, 1867, James Harvey Price, son of John Price of Annsville, b. at Lee, June 30, 1844. Res. Taberg. *Ch., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Charles Oscar[10] Price, b. June 15, 1868; m. at Lee, Oct. 7, 1888, Mary, dau. of Jacob Kirk of Rome, N. Y. Res. Oriskany, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Rome:*

(1) Willard[11] Price, b. June 5, 1890.

(2) Fred Price, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

(3) Eddie Price, b. 1894.

2 Fannie Edna Price, b. Apr. 15, 1870; m. at Rome, March 28, 1888, Martin Meacham of Williamstown. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Ch., b. at Rome:*

(1) Earl[11] Meacham, b. Oct. 17, 1889.

3 Nellie May Price, b. Sept. 10, 1874.

4 Ella M. Price, b. Sept. 23, 1880; m. March 30, 1898, William Evans.

5 Clarence Alden Price, b. Jan. 2, 1884.

6 Hattie Eleanor Price, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

749 MARIAH[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hastings, N. Y., in 1835, as first wife, HARVEY DEVENDORF, son of Rudolph and Barbara (Thrush ?) Devendorf of Hastings, born in 1809; died at Hastings, in 1853. She died at Hastings, July 3, 1844.

Children born at Hastings:

i BYRON HARVEY[9], b. Apr. 29, 1838; m. at Central Square, N. Y., March 23, 1859, Electa Elnora, dau. of John Carver. Res. Cicero, N. Y. He served in Civil War as private in 21st N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Hastings, 3 Cicero:*

1 Lucinda Armanell[10] Devendorf, b. May 28, 1860; m. at Clay, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1880, Warren W. Young, son of Norman Young. Res. Syracuse, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Ruth A.[11] Young, b. Feb. 23, 1889.

2 Gilbert Harvey Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1861; m. at Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1886, Eliza J., dau. of George Diffin. Res. Hastings. *Chn. b. at Cicero:*

(1) Wilbur[11] Devendorf, b. Oct. 8, 1887.
(2) Gilbert Devendorf, b. Jan. 11, 1892.
(3) George Byron Devendorf, b. Apr., 1896.

3 William Eugene Devendorf, b. Jan. 12, 1872; m. Libza Brown. Res. Cicero.

ii GILBERT R., b. Oct. 20, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1862; unm. He served in Civil War as corporal of Co. D, 24th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inft.

750 MARY[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hastings, N. Y., December, 1844, HARVEY DEVENDORF, whose first wife was her sister Mariah. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Mariah[8] Parkhurst's record.

Children, born at Hastings:

i ELLEN M.[9], b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. at Decatur, Mich., 1880, Austin Dwight, son of Samuel Dwight of Belchertown, Mass., b. there, 1832. Res. Decatur. *Chn. b. there:*

1 Albert[10] Dwight, b. 1881.
2 Blanche Dwight, b. 1883.
3 S. Harold Dwight, b. 1893.

ii LUCY, b. 1853; m. at Decatur, 1880, Charles Woodin, son of Montiville Woodin of Burton, Mich., b. there, 1853. Res. Burton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Laven[10] (?) Woodin, b. 1890.
2 Chauncey Woodin, b. 1892.

751 Judge JONATHAN GILBERT[8] PARKHURST (*Lucy[7] Brewster, William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Superior, Wis., December 28, 1857, SOPHRONIA FOSTER, who died at Decatur, Mich., January 11, 1865; married second, at Decatur, July 19, 1868, EMMA, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Randall) DODGE of Decatur, born June 4, 1847. He died at Decatur, January 13, 1895.

Jonathan G. Parkhurst attended Mexico (N. Y.) Academy; studied law, and was admitted to the bar in 1858. Several years later he settled at Decatur, Mich., where he practiced law and resided until his death, except five years (1870-75) spent in Kansas. "While in the latter State, Mr. Parkhurst was selected to fill a vacancy as district judge at Oswego. In 1884 he was elected to the Legis-

lature from Van Buren County; served as chairman of the University Committee, and of other important committees. He always took a foremost position in the prosperity of the town of Decatur." For many years Judge Parkhurst was an officer of the Methodist Church, and very active in Sabbath school work.

Children, i *born at Detroit,* ii *Union,* iii *Coldwater,* iv, vi *Decatur all in Mich.,* v *Parsons, Kan.:*

First wife:

i FRANKLIN AUGUSTUS[9], b. Feb. 1, 1859; d. Nov. 11, 1874.

ii HENRY HALMER, b. Apr. 1, 1862; d. Oct. 29, 1887; m. at Bowdle, So. Dak., Nov. 22, 1886, Carrie J. Ham. 1 son.

iii GUY HERBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1863; d. Aug. 7, 1864.

Second wife:

iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. at Kingwood, W. Va., Nov. 28, 1895, Mollie, dau. of Charles W. Fawcett of Kingwood, b. at Newberg, W. Va., Nov. 30, 1872. A lawyer at Charleston, W. Va. *Ch., b. at Kingwood:*

1 Reginald Brewster[10] Parkhurst, b. Nov. 12, 1896.

v GERTRUDE LILLIAN, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. at Decatur, Aug. 21, 1892, Charles Edward Criffield, son of James W. Criffield of Volinia, Mich., b. there, Apr. 24, 1865. Res. Decatur. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Louise[10] Criffield, b. Sept. 17, 1893.

vi JONATHAN GILBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1878; unm. 1899.

752 BREWSTER[8] COLEMAN (*Ozias*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 27, 1813, BETSEY THOMAS, born at Fort Ann, N. Y., November 17, 1791; died April 22, 1820; married second, at Granville, N. Y., April 22, 1821, BETSEY, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville. He died March 13, 1833.

Brewster Coleman served in the War of 1812.

Children, iv *born at Fort Ann:*

i MORGAN BREWSTER[9], b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. June 28, 1891; m. Aug. 17, 1851, Melinda Jones of Ft. Ann. s. p.

ii MARYETTE, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. March 7, 1888; m. June

18, 1837, James Nelson of Ft. Ann. *Chn.* (*five were living in* 1898):

1 William Brewster[10] Nelson.

iii LUCY, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1847; m. July 13, 1845, James Farr. 1 dau., d. inf.

iv LEONARD, b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Waukesha, Wis., July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, 1848, Mercena, dau. of Almon Barlow of Ft. Ann, b. at Granville, Aug. 23, 1824. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. at Summit Wis.:*

1 Lucy Aurelia[10] Coleman, b. May 7, 1852; m. at Waukesha, Nov. 15, 1877, Herbert G. Morgan, son of Daniel Morgan of Fond du Lac. Wis. Res. Waukesha. *Chn. b. in Wis.:*

(1) Maude[11] Morgan, b. July 31, 1879.

(2) Stanley Coleman Morgan, b. Sept. 5, 1881.

(3) Percy Greenman Morgan, b. Sept. 1, 1883.

(4) Seward Barlow Morgan, b. Oct. 13, 1889.

(5) Ruth Mason Morgan, b. May 6, 1896.

2 Charles Coleman, b. July 17, 1856; d. July 29, 1860.

3 Stanley Brewster Coleman, b. May 2, 1859; d. Dec. 2, 1860.

4 Willard Coleman, b. Apr. 10, 1864; d. Jan. 5, 1869.

753 NOAH[8] COLEMAN (*Ozias*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 31, 1822, MARY ANN, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born April 29, 1802; died August 23, 1879. He died October 7, 1874.

Children:

i HARRIET[9], b. Feb. 19, 1826; d. July 30, 1902; m. at Ft. Ann, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1845, Charles H. Adams of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora, Ill., March 18, 1897. Res. Aurora. *Chn.:*

1 Endora[10] Adams, m. 1st, Phineas Lamb of Ft. Ann, who d. at Aurora; m. 2d, Dr. Henry Gable of Aurora. s. p.

2 Romelia Adams, m. James O. Mason of Granville, N. Y. Res. Aurora. *Ch.:*

(1) Edgar[11] Mason.

3 Henry Brigham Adams, m. ———— of Aurora, and res. there. *Ch.:*

(1) Romelia[11] Adams.

ii FRANCIS, b. May 24, 1828; d. Feb. 28, 1830.

iii EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 24, 1900; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Elizabeth Holmes, dau. of Ezekiel Smith of Smith's Basin, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. *Ch.:*

1 Helen Mary[10] Coleman, b. Sept. 29, 1859; m. Oct. 2, 1884, Charles A. Cramer. Res. Ft. Ann. *Chn.:*

(1) Barbara Elizabeth[11] Cramer, b. Feb. 1, 1886.

(2) Lawrence Stanley Cramer, b. July 15, 1891.

iv RUTH ANN, b. May 19, 1831; d. Nov. 7, 1872; unm.

v FRANCIS WARREN, b. Dec. 12, 1834; d. May 13, 1835.

vi HORACE BREWSTER, b. July 30, 1836; m. June 9, 1868, Armida, dau. of William and Fidelia (Warren) Congdon of Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y. Res. Ft. Ann. He served in Civil War in Co. I, 16th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Coleman, b. July 27, 1874; unm. 1898.

2 Victor Coleman, b. Dec. 7, 1877.

754 NOAH[8] TOWN (*Hannah[7] Coleman, Huldah[6] Brewster, Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married June 18, 1809, SUSANNAH, daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., born there, October 26, 1791; died at Erie, Pa., Aug. 10, 1885. He died at Erie, April 26, 1867.

They removed from Granville, N. Y., to Meadville, Pa., in 1822, and a short time after settled at a point sixteen miles eastward in Crawford County, where Noah Town improved a farm, built a mill, established mercantile and other business, and founded a village, now the borough of Townville. Later he retired from business, and in 1864 removed to Erie, Pa.

Children, iii-v *born at Granville,* vi-vii *Crawford Co. Pa.:*

i SON[9], b. July 26, 1811; d. Aug., 1811.

ii HENRY WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1828.

1270 iii LYMAN C., b. Apr. 16, 1815.

1271 iv JOSEPH, b. May 22, 1817 or 1818.

1272 v SUSAN COLE, b. Apr. 13, 1820.

1273 vi ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1822.

1274 vii MIRANDA, b. Aug. 24, 1824.

viii EBENEZER NOAH, b. Sept. 11, 1826; d. 1827.
1275 ix WILLIAM, b. Aug. 13, 1828.

755 BESTER[8] TOWN (*Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married September 22, 1816, BETSEY M., daughter of Ebenezer and Charlotte (Denoyes) MARTIN of Shaftsbury, Vt., and sister of Susannah Martin, who married his brother, Noah Town, born at Shaftsbury, June 4, 1794; died January 22, 1872. He died at North East, Pa., December 2, 1870.

They resided at North East, Pa. Bester Town served in the War of 1812.

Children, i-iv *born at Granville, N. Y.,* v-viii *North East, Pa.:*
1276 i MORRIS CLINTON[9], b. Feb. 7, 1818.
1277 ii BESTER COLEMAN, b. June 16, 1820.
1278 iii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 11, 1822.
iv WILLIAM M., b. Apr. 11, 1824; d. July 30, 1825.
1279 v JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
vi GEORGE W., b. Dec. 15, 1829; d. June 18, 1830.
1280 vii JOSEPH ISRAEL, b. Apr. 15, 1831.
viii MARY T., b. Apr. 12, 1834; unm. Res. North East.

756 RIAL KING[8] TOWNE (*Hannah*[7] *Coleman, Huldah*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, March 7, 1827, CLARISSA THOMPSON, born November 8, 1806. He died at Carroll, Iowa, August 10, 1885.

Rial K. Towne was a cabinet maker at Rockford, Ill. He served as deacon of the Second Congregational Church at Rockford for twenty years.

Children, i, v *born at North East, Pa.:*
1281 i EDMUND BURT[9], b. June 6, 1828.
ii SOLON M., b. May 11, 1830; m. at Rockford, Sarah Woodruff.
iii LUCY HANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1832; m. at Rockford, John B. Coller. Res. Kansas City, Mo., 1898.
iv CHARLES, b. Jan. 24, 1834; d. Apr. 19, 1835.
v DENISON RIAL, b. Apr. 30, 1837; m. 1st, at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 3, 1864, Sallie Alice Cocke; m. 2d, at Kansas

City, Nov. 16, 1894, Edna B. Holyman. Res. Kansas City. *Chn., b. at Memphis:*

1 Lulu Josephine[10] Towne, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. her cousin, Denison Orrin[10] Towne. See his rec.

2 William Rial Towne, b. 1869; d. May 11, 1884.

vi ORRIN C., b. June 25, 1840; d. at Pensacola, Fla., Feb., 1896; m. at Rockford, Aurelia Crary. s. p.

757 ELETHERE[8] BREWSTER (*Paschal[7], Prince[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, November 26, 1829, WILLIAM HENRY BRIDGENS, born at Birmingham, England, in 1806; died at Oyster Bay, N. Y., October 3, 1887. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 19, 1899.

William H. Bridgens was a skillful engraver in New York City.

Children, i-ii, v-x *born in N. Y. City,* iii *Pittsburg, Pa.,* iv *at sea on board ship Manco near the banks of Newfoundland:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Sept. 13, 1830; d. Nov. 13, 1834.

ii ELETHERE, b. March 23, 1832; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1862, John Buys. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch.:*

1 Hattie Louise[10] Buys, m. Albert Bridgens.

iii SARAH AUGUSTA, b. June 25, 1835; d. Jan. 9, 1840.

iv JOSEPHINE, b. May 23, 1837; m. at Ft. Hamilton, N. Y., March 27, 1862, Edward Robie Hopkins, son of Hiram * and Catherine (Stewart) Hopkins of Cortland, N. Y., b. there, June 17, 1836. He grad. West Point Academy, 1860, and received deg. A. M. from Princeton College, 1870. Served in Civil War from July 1, 1860, to the close, resigning May 13, 1865, as brevet major. During a part of this time he was an instructor at West Point. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City 2 Newark, N. J.:*

1 Clarence Edward[10] Hopkins, b. May 25, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, March 11, 1894, Lydia D'Urben of B. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Leila Isabelle Hopkins, b. Aug. 12, 1870; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

v ANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. May, 1869; unm.

vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 28, 1841; d. Feb. 18, 1843.

vii FREDERICK BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1843; m. at Paterson,

* Hiram[8] Hopkins, Moses[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Consider[4], John[3], Stephen[2], John[1] of Hartford, Conn.

N. J., June 26, 1871, Sarah H. Johnson of Rockville, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 William Henry[10] Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.
2 Frank Bridgens. Res. Oyster Bay, N. Y.
3 Albert Bridgens. Res. Brooklyn.

viii JOHN EMANUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1845; decd.; m. at Pompton, N. J., Feb. 26, 1877, Anna Lauretta Hill of P. 2 sons d. in inf.

ix SARAH AUGUSTA, b. May 28, 1847; d. Aug., 1904; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 27, 1871, Caleb W. Bidwell. Res. Kinsman, Ohio. *Ch.:*

1 Nellie[10] Bidwell, m. Robert Williamson.

x WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1849; decd.; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 6, 1879, Mary M. Crandall. 1 dau. d. in inf.

758 NANCY (called ANNA)[8] BREWSTER (*Paschal*[7], *Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5] *William*[4] *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, December 28, 1831, Doctor SANFORD BELL, son of Joseph and Ruth (Sanford) Bell of Albany, N. Y., born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., December 23, 1808; died at Leadville, Colo., October 17, 1881. She died at Memphis, Tenn., August 17, 1878.

They resided at Memphis, Tenn., Louisville, Ky., and Springfield, Ill. Sanford Bell was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, and was a physician.

Children, i *born in Orange Co., N. Y.,* ii-iii *in Ky.,* iv *Mt. Pleasant, Ohio:*

i PASCHAL PAOLI[9], b. Apr. 1, 1833; d. at Springfield, March, 1851; unm.

ii CHILD, d. at birth.

iii CHILD, d. at birth.

1282 iv JOSEPHINE BREWSTER, b. July 14, 1845.

v ELETHEA, b. May 24, 1847; d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Feb., 1886; m. John A. Coolidge of St. Louis, Mo. 2 chn., d. in inf.

759 JOHN LAWRENCE[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Prince*[6] *Ichabod*[6] *William*[4] *William*[3], *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at New York City, August 12, 1834, MARGARET JOSEPHINE, daughter of John and Eliza (Campbell) BATTIN of New York City, born there,

October 23, 1810; died at Plainfield, N. J., October 4, 1887. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., January 18, 1845.

Children, i *born at New York City,* ii *Staten Island N. Y.:*

1283 i JOHN LAWRENCE[9], b. Oct. 16, 1836.

ii MARGARET JOSEPHINE, b. July 30, 1839; m. at Brooklyn, June 5, 1889, Theodore A. Wood. Res. Plainfield.

760 ANNA[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7] *Prince*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3] *Love*[2] *William*[1]), married at Staten Island, N. Y., September 22, 1840, SAMUEL BARBER, son of Oliver and Anna (Burr) Barber of New York City. She died at Brooklyn, N. Y., August 16, 1894.

Children, born at Brooklyn (order uncertain):

i ANNA JERUSHA[9], d. Aug. 16, 1855.

ii MARY CECILIA.

iii CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1845.

iv EMILY CORDELIA, twin of Charles; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 16, 1868, Frederick Hudson Campbell, son of Frederick Campbell of Willimantic, Conn., b. there, Oct. 27, 1843; d. at Brooklyn, May, 1872. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frederick Barber[10] Campbell, b. Nov. 13, 1868.

2 Samuel Oliver Campbell, b. Feb. 23, 1871.

3 Charles Meigs Campbell, b. Nov. 16, 1872.

v SAMUEL, b. Feb. 19, 1848. Res. Brooklyn, 1899.

vi MARY LOUISE, b. June 27, 1852; m. at Brooklyn, June 23, 1892, Dr. Gustavus LeLacheur, son of Isaac LeLacheur of Island of Guernsey, England, b. there. Res. Brooklyn. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Faith Brewster Vaudin[10] LeLacheur, b. June 9, 1897.

vii CHILD, d. in infancy.

viii CHILD, d. in infancy.

ix ANNA JOSEPHINE, unm.

761 HARRIET MARIA[8] WELLES (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., November 4, 1824, DAN HINCKLEY ARNOLD, son of Dr. Dan and Arethusa (Gillett) Arnold of Hebron, Conn., born

there, September 18, 1800; died at New York City, June 26, 1887. She died at New York City, April 14, 1867.

They resided at New York City for many years.

Children, i *born at Hebron,* ii *New York,* iii-viii *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

i MARY ANN THOMPSON[9], b. Oct. 6, 1825; d. at N. Y., June 25, 1890; unm.

1284 ii ELIZA ARETHUSA, b. March 29, 1827.

iii JOHN WELLES, b. March 11, 1830; d. March 16, 1838.

iv HARRIET MARIA, b. July 24, 1832; d. Apr. 5, 1838.

v LUCY MATILDA, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 11, 1838.

vi FRANCIS ROSE, b. July 22, 1837; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1882, Mary Martha Parkes, dau. of Nathan and Charlotte (Parkes) Samuels of Montreal, Can., b. there, Sept. 24, 1856. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1856. A merchant at New York City. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at N. Y. City,* 4 *Elberon, N. J.:*

1 John Welles[10] Arnold, b. Dec. 15, 1883.

2 Harriet Camilla Dorothea Arnold, b. July 1, 1885.

3 Dan Hinckley Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1888.

4 Marjorie Brewster Arnold, b. Aug. 25, 1891.

1285 vii HARRIETTE MARIA, b. Dec. 6, 1839.

viii GUSTAVUS, b. Jan. 26, 1844; m. Oct., 1890, Flora Stenhouse. Probably res. in Germany. *Ch., b. at Berlin, Germany:*

1 Vera Pomeroy[10] Arnold, b. Aug., 1891.

762 ANSON ALVORD[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hudson, Ohio, October 4, 1832, SARAH PORTER, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Haskell) WHITE of Granville, N. Y., born there, June 11, 1812; died at Hudson, December 29, 1889. He died at Hudson, January 22, 1864.

Anson A. Brewster was a merchant at Hudson, Ohio.

Children, born at Hudson:

i MARTHA AURELIA[9], b. June 28, 1833; d. at Bedford, O., Jan. 18, 1899; m. at Hudson, Feb. 18, 1875, John Harrison Lamson. Res. Hudson. s. p.

1286 ii ELLEN ALVORD, b. June, 1836.

iii JOHN BUCKINGHAM, b. 1838; d. æ. 4 yrs.

iv LUCY WELLES, b. 1840; d. same day as John.

1287 v MARY HELEN, b. Dec. 29, 1891.

vi LUCY COLEMAN, b. March 15, 1844; d. at Bedford, Jan. 1, 1899; unm.

1288 vii LYDIA MORGAN, b. March 28, 1846.

viii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. at Hudson, Apr. 30, 1873, Rev. Joseph Ernest Julian, who d. Sept., 1892. Res. Leesburg, Fla. s. p.

ix HARRIET WHITE, b. May 4, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May, 1905; unm.

x ALICE AMY, b. Nov. 19, 1854; unm.

763 AURELIA KELLOGG[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ravenna, Ohio, October 16, 1834, Professor NEWTON PECK, son of Thomas and Priscilla (Howard) Peck of Brookfield, Vt., born there, July 25, 1808; died at Hudson, Ohio, July 6, 1880. She died at Hudson, March 19, 1892.

Newton Peck was graduated from Augusta (Ky.) College. He was a fluent linguist and a professor of languages in various colleges.

Children, i *born at Ravenna,* ii *Murfreesboro, Tenn.:*

i ELEANOR ALVORD[9], b. Feb. 13, 1842; m. 1st, Aug. 16, 1881, Thomas McCauley, who d. May 3, 1887; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1891, William Bell. Res. Hudson. Thomas McCauley served as treasurer and senior warden of the Episcopal Church at Hudson. s. p.

ii THOMAS KNOWLTON, b. March 15, 1853; m. 1st, at Hayes City, Kan., Aug. 31, 1879, Martha L. Black, widow, who d. Dec. 25, 1879; m. 2d, at Leavenworth, Kan., Nov. 6, 1881, Jennie E., dau. of Hazard Perry and Margaret (Cathcart) Webster, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Aug. 9, 1857. He is a civil engineer and surveyor; is asst. engineer on the Chicago and Northwestern Railway, with office at Deadwood, So. Dak. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Sioux City, Ia.,* 2 *Hudson:*

1 Newton Lyman[10] Peck, b. May 9, 1884; d. at Omaha, Neb., Nov. 6, 1905; unm.

2 Perry Thomas Peck, b. Jan. 24, 1889.

764 LUCY ANN[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5],

William[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Barry Township, Pike County, Ill., May 7, 1829, SAMUEL BLAIR, son of Rev. William and Martha (Quiet) Blair of Barry Township, born in Madison County, Ohio, October 1, 1806; died at Barry, April 9, 1884. She died in Barry Township, February, 1847.

They resided at Barry, Ill.

Children (had seven), born at Barry:

i LOUISA ANN[9], b. March 15, 1830; d. near Barry, July 26, 1900; m. there, Nov. 21, 1850, Nathaniel Page Hart, son of Nathaniel and Clarissa (Hill) Hart, b. at Ashburnham, Mass., Feb. 6, 1826; d. near Barry, Apr. 11, 1896. A farmer and stock raiser near Barry. He enl. in Civil War in Co. K, 5th Ill Inft., and served 18 months. He was assessor and supervisor of Barry Twp., 4 yrs. *Chn.:*

1 George Brewster[10] Hart, b. June 5, 1858; unm.

2 Lucy Ellen Hart, b. July 14, 1860; m. at B., Oct. 15, 1876, William Wike, son of David and Drusilla (Orr) Wike of B., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa. Res. near Barry. *Chn.:*

(1) Ellis Brewster[11] Wike, b. Sept. 22, 1877.

(2) Bertha Ann Wike, b. Oct. 8, 1880; m. Charles Raffety.

(3) Ida Opal Wike, b. Nov. 26, 1885.

(4) Louis Eugene Wike, b. June 4, 1890.

3 Anna Louisa Hart, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. Dec. 24, 1890, William Wagar, son of Jonas and Mary (Likes) Wagar. Res. Barry Township. *Chn.:*

(1) Virgil[11] Wagar, b. Apr. 22, 1892.

(2) Eugene Wagar, d. in inf.

4 William Nathaniel Hart, b. Sept. 25, 1865; m. June 17, 1890, Ibbie, dau. of Charles and Chloe (Bill) Lippincott of Barry, and res. there. *Ch.:*

(1) Edna[11] Hart, b. June 17, 1891.

5 Clara Buckingham Hart, b. June 1, 1867; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Moses Morey. Res. Barry.

ii LUCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 20, 1833; d. yg.

iii AMANDA AURELIA, b. July 4, 1837; d. at Nebo, Ill., Aug., 1875; m. 1st, 1857, Allen Urton, b. 1839; m. 2d, 1872, Dr. Macauliffe. *Chn.:*

1 Nathan N.[10] Urton, b. March 30, 1858; m. June, 1881, Mollie Holton. Res. Hannibal, Mo. *Ch.:*
(1) Ellis[11] Urton, b. Sept., 1882.
2 Alta Jane Urton, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. March 4, 1891, George H. Hancock. Res. St. Paul, Minn.

765 CHARLES TRYON[8] BREWSTER (*Charles*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New Canton, Ill., March 23, 1852, MELVINA, daughter of Aaron and Maria (Clement) PURCELL, born at Perryville, Ind., August 28, 1834. He died near New Canton, September 3, 1875. His widow married January 27, 1878, Alexander Kenneth Ross.

Charles T. Brewster resided about fifty years on the farm where he died, near New Canton. He was a successful farmer. In 1849 Mr. Brewster crossed the plains with a wagon train and spent several months in California prospecting for gold.

Children, born near New Canton:

i, ii and iii SONS[9], d. in infancy.

iv CHARLES ELLIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., June 23, 1884, Fannie May, dau. of John * and Nancy (Stockton)† Edwards of Minneapolis, b. at Oquawka, Ill., Sept. 8, 1861. Mr. and Mrs. Brewster were graduated from Lombard University, Galesburg, Ill., in the same class, 1883. During the many years this *Brewster Genealogy* was being compiled they were loyal to the cause. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Stockton[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1886; unm. He atd. Leland Stanford University, 1906-07.
2 Donald Ross Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1888. He is a student at Minn. Agricultural College, class 1911.
3 William Edwards Brewster, b. Apr. 10, 1890.
4 Nancy Eugenie Brewster, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
5 Otis Purcell Brewster, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
6 Katherine Lord Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1896.
7 Frances Rachel Brewster, b. Jan. 11, 1900.
8 Gwendolen Maud Brewster, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

* John[3] Edwards, Isaac[2], David[1], b. in Wales and settled in Virginia about 1768.

† Nancy[6] Stockton, Israel[5], Richard[4], of Trenton, N. J., who was great grandson of Lieut. Richard[1] Stockton of Flushing, L. I.

v ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. near New Canton, Feb. 25, 1885, Elmer Hamlin West, son of William G. and Elizabeth (Ouderkirk) West, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. near Yates City, Ill., Feb. 15, 1893. She was graduated from Lombard University, 1884. Res. New Canton. *Chn.*, 1, 3 *b. at Yates,* 2 *New Canton:*

1 Lois[10] West, b. March 23, 1886.
2 Minnie Helen West, b. Jan. 27, 1889.
3 Maud Brewster West, b. Feb. 25, 1892; d. June 8, 1892.

vi INFANT DAUGHTER, b. and d. Dec. 15, 1865.
vii INFANT DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. æ. 1 day.
viii MINNIE MABEL, b. Feb. 1, 1870; unm. Res. New Canton.
ix INFANT SON, d. March 11, 1873.
x INFANT SON, d. Dec. 5, 1873.
xi CARSON VICTOR, b. Aug. 25, 1874; d. Oct. 31, 1878.

766 ANSON MORGAN[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., February 28, 1839, MARY ANN, daughter of Thomas and Jane SHELDON of Rochester, born there, September 6, 1815; died at Niles, Mich., Sept. 16, 1871. He died at Niles, November 15, 1885.

They resided at Niles. Anson M. Hunt was a sculptor.

Children, i *born at Albion,* ii *Buffalo,* iii *Lockport, all in N. Y.:*

1289 i SIMON DWIGHT[9], b. June 18, 1841.
ii GEORGE ANSON, b. Aug. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Md., about 1862; unm. He served in Civil War.
iii HEMAN BREWSTER, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. at Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 15, 1878, Mary Erkel, b. at Danville, Ky., Sept. 6, 1858. Res. Kansas City, Kan. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Kansas City,* 2 *Choteau,* 3-8 *Edwardsville, Kan.* (*there are grandchildren*)*:*

1 May Brewster[10] Hunt, b. Sept. 17, 1879.
2 Lillian Hunt, b. May 7, 1881; d. May 9, 1881.
3 Heman Maud Hunt (dau.), b. Dec. 30, 1882.
4 Anson Francis Hunt, b. Dec. 11, 1885.
5 Madge Susanna Hunt, b. Sept. 21, 1888.
6 Dwight George Hunt, b. Apr. 23, 1891.
7 Simon Erkel Hunt, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

8 Valentine Hunt, b. Feb. 14, 1897.

767 MARY ALMEDA[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., January 28, 1839, HEMAN ALLEN MOORE, son of John Moore of Plainfield, Vt., born there, August 27, 1810; died at Columbus, Ohio, April 3, 1844. She died at Kansas City, Mo., January 23, 1905, aged 91 years.

Heman A. Moore was a lawyer at Columbus. In 1843 he was elected a representative to Congress from the Tenth Congressional District of Ohio.

Children, born at Columbus:

i MARY MORGAN[9], b. Oct. 19, 1839; m. at Columbus, Aug. 18, 1857, her cousin, Addison Moore of C., who d. at Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 2, 1869. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Columbus,* 5 *Kansas City:*

1 William Brewster[10] Moore, b. Dec. 22, 1859; d. July 31, 1862.

2 Mary Hunt Moore, b. June 8, 1862; unm.

3 Edgar Addison Moore, b. July 29, 1864; unm. He is treasurer of the Cutler Paint and Glass Co., Kansas City.

4 Ellen Augusta Moore, b. Aug. 17, 1866; d. June 26, 1868.

5 George Frederick Moore, b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. Nov. 22, 1876.

ii JANE PRESTON, b. Aug. 6, 1841; d. March 12, 1884; unm.

iii HEMAN ALLEN, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Feb. 13, 1847.

768 SIMON BENTON[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1843, AZUBA CHAPIN, daughter of Abel and Louisa (Chapin) TERRY of Enfield, Conn., born at Auburn, N. Y., April 7, 1810; died at New York City, February 7, 1889. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 3, 1894.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i HENRY CLAY[9], b. March 19, 1844; d. Dec. 11, 1861.

ii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. Oct. 29, 1845; d. at Ramseys, N. J.,

Apr. 10, 1900; m. at N. Y. City, June 1, 1870, Dr. George Henry Holt, son of William H. and Hannah (Leggett) Holt of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 25, 1847, and d. there, Nov. 29, 1894. He grad. Med. Dept., Georgetown (D. C.) Un., 1879, and was a physician. *Ch., b. at New Haven, Conn.:*

1 Florence[10] Holt, b. June 15, 1871; d. at Paterson, N. J., Dec. 23, 1898; m. at Brooklyn, July 8, 1891, John Wesley Koehler, son of John G. F. and Emma (Fingerlos) Koehler of Rochester, b. there, Jan. 29, 1867. *Chn.:*

(1) Ralph[11] Koehler, b. Apr. 6, 1892.
(2) Louise Brewster Koehler, b. July 31, 1894.
(3) Florence Koehler, b. Feb. 24, 1896.
(4) Horace Koehler, b. Dec. 15, 1898.

iii HANNAH MARY, b. Aug. 3, 1848; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

769 LYDIA BREWSTER[8] HUNT (*Huldah[7] Brewster, Ichabod[6], Ichabod[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rochester, N. Y., November 24, 1836, Captain LEONARD BROWN SHEARS, son of Henry Shears of Sheffield, Mass, born there, March 24, 1812; died at Rochester, March 25, 1876. She died at Rochester, May 1, 1905.

They resided at Rochester. Leonard Shears was captain of the packet *Jolly Traveler.*

Children, i, iii *born at Rochester,* ii *Newark, O.,* iv-vi *Buffalo, N. Y.:*

i FRANCIS HENRY[9], b. March 11, 1838; d. Dec. 8, 1841.
ii MARION AUGUSTA, b. March 20, 1840; d. March 3, 1842.
iii FRANCES HELEN, b. Oct. 3, 1842; d. Jan. 19, 1846.
iv GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. at R., Apr. 13, 1878; m. Ellen, dau. of David F. and Ann (Brondine) Flynn of New Orleans, La. Res. Rochester. He served in Civil War in 18th N. Y. Battery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in La.,* 3-8 *Rochester:*

1 Charles Leonard[10] Shears, b. Jan. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1891.
2 Sarah Maria Shears, b. July 7, 1866; d. 1866.
3 Harry Addison Shears, b. Aug. 14, 1868.

4 Lydia Annie Shears, b. March 29, 1870.
5 George Albert Shears, b. Feb. 25, 1872; d. Aug. 13, 1894.
6 Frank Shears, b. and d. Jan. 6, 1874.
7 Elizabeth Shears, b. Dec. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 14, 1881.
8 Catherine Ellen Shears, b. Sept. 3, 1877; unm. 1900.

v CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 10, 1847; d. at Detroit, Mich., Apr. 5, 1872; m. Lydia Hubbard of Pontiac, Mich. *Ch., b. at Detroit:*

1 Grace Lydia[10] Shears, b. Feb. 2, 1872; m. March 16, 1893, Charles Henry Carroll, son of Thomas R. Carroll of Napoleon, O., b. there, July 21, 1872. Res. Toledo, O. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Miriam Wolcott[11] Carroll, b. Aug. 3, 1895.

vi SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 17, 1849; d. Apr. 3, 1853.

770 Reverend TIMOTHY DWIGHT[8] HUNT (*Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newark, N. J., November 1, 1843, MARY, daughter of Nathan HEDGES of Newark. She died at Waterville, N. Y., in 1861. Married second, in 1862, MARY E. PRESTON of Waterville, who died in 1863. Married third, at Marshall, Mich., August 11, 1864, SARAH O., daughter of Ira and Eliza NASH of Marshall. He died at Whitesboro, N. Y., February 7, 1895.

Timothy Dwight Hunt was graudated from Yale College in 1840, and Auburn Theological Seminary in 1843, and December 4. of the same year, he and his wife sailed for the Sandwich Islands, where he became a missionary. Owing to heavy storms, they were 225 days on the voyage. He remained in Hawaii about a year, when he accepted a professorship in the national school at Lahainaluna. Two years later he was called to Honolulu, and was there three months, when gold was discovered in California. A most deplorable state of society and morals then existed in the latter place, and at the urgent request of many, Mr. Hunt went to San Francisco, where he was cordially received by the representative men, and at a public meeting was declared the chaplain of the town. Mr. Hunt was the first Protestant minister in California. His congregation (Presbyterian) at San Francisco worshiped in the schoolhouse until 1849, when a church edifice was erected. He was made moderator of the first Presbytery, and was superintendent of the Presbyterian and Congregational missions in California. "He was recognized as the pioneer and one of the most

potent factors in the promotion of the cause of religion in the early days of the Pacific slope."

In 1858 Mr. Hunt and his family returned East, when he accepted a pastorate at Ithaca, N. Y., thence he went to Waterville, N. Y., Niles, Mich., Nunda, N. Y., Sodus, N. Y., Fenton, Mich., and Westernville, and after spending fifty-one years in active ministerial work retired and settled at Whitesboro, N. Y. "During his long service as a pastor, he was faithful and efficient in the discharge of all the duties that devolved upon him." He was the author of *Past and Present of the Sandwich Islands,* the first bound book issued in California.

Children, i-ii *born at Sandwich Islands,* iii-v *San Francisco,* vii *Ithaca,* viii *Waterville,* ix-xi *Niles,* xii *Nunda:*

First wife:

i JULIA[9], d. æ. 5 yrs.

ii JAMES RICHARD, b. Oct. 25, 1847; m. at Oxford, Wis., Nov. 6, 1868, Evelyn M., dau. of A. M. Bangs of Oxford. Res. Ottawa, Ill. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Brewster[10] Hunt, b. Oct. 2, 1869. He grad. Lake Forest Un., 1894, Princeton Sem., 1897, and same year went as missionary to Korea.

2 Mary Caroline Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1871. She went in 1895 as missionary to China.

3 Henry Hedges Hunt, b. May 7, 1874. He atd. Wooster (O.) Coll., 1897.

4 Charlotte Condit Hunt, b. Sept. 11, 1875.

5 Laura Louise Hunt, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

6 Gertrude Munger Hunt, b. Aug. 24, 1882.

7 James Raymond Hunt, b. Sept. 1, 1888.

iii MARY LYDIA, d. in infancy.

iv WILLIAM BREWSTER, d. at Niles, July, 1870; unm. He was preparing for the ministry at Mich. Un., Ann Arbor.

v EMILY CORNELIA, b. June 24, 1854; m. at Sodus, Aug. 29, 1878, Denton Stanton Robinson, son of Levi Robinson of Nunda, b. at W. Sparta, N. Y., June 2, 1854. A lawyer at Nunda. He has served as pres. of Board of Education and pres. of village of Nunda. *Chn., b. at Nunda:*

1 Gertrude Mary[10] Robinson, b. June 7, 1879.

2 Bessie Mae Robinson, b. Nov. 5, 1880.

3 Max Robinson, b. Dec. 21, 1888.
4 Denton Dwight Robinson, b. Aug. 10, 1892.

vi DWIGHT, d. in infancy.

vii GERTRUDE CONDIT, b. Aug. 20, 1859; m. at Raisen, Mich., Dec. 8, 1880, Charles Kingsley Knapp, son of James Richmond Knapp of Sodus, b. there, May 9, 1859. A merchant at Sodus.

Chn., b. there:

1 Helen Mary[10] Knapp, b. Nov. 20, 1881.
2 George Dwight Knapp, b. Sept. 18, 1883.
3 Dwight James Knapp, b. Oct. 21, 1885.
4 Gertrude Condit Knapp. b. Oct. 23, 1887.

viii MARY HEDGES, unm. Res. New York City.

Third wife:

ix REV. GEORGE EDWIN, b. March 15, 1866; m. Oct. 22, 1890, Lulu, dau. of James Taylor of Union City, Mich. He grad. Olivet (Mich.) Coll., 1888; atd. Union Theol. Sem., 1899, and during last year was licensed to preach by the Presbytery of Saginaw, Mich. His vacations of next three years were spent in Sabbath-school missionary work in northern Michigan. Through this experience he was received by the Presbytery of Petoskey as a candidate for ordination. In 1900 he was pastor of Bethany Union Church, Tracy, Ill.

Chn. b. at Chicago, Ill.:

1 Richard Nash[10] Hunt, b. Apr. 16, 1893.
2 Margaret Lulu Hunt, b. Nov. 2, 1894.

x ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, b. May 12, 1867; unm. 1898. She took a postgraduate course at Harvard College, 1896-97.

xi TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. May 11, 1870; unm. 1898. He grad. Mich. Un., Ann Arbor, 1893; located on a ranch in Colorado in 1895, when he was a contributor to *Youth's Companion.*

xii STEPHEN MADISON BUCKINGHAM, b. Dec. 15, 1874; m. Nov., 1895, Grace Usborne of So. Englewood, Ill. Last known res. Chicago, Ill.

771 ANGELINE CLARK[8] BREWSTER (*Lot*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, April, 26, 1857, WILLIAM CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, son of Captain William and Olive (Chamberlain) Mellen of Holliston, Mass., born there, November 2, 1808; died near Milford, Ohio, October 1, 1894. She died near Milford, July 16, 1900.

They resided at "Pleasant View," near Milford, Ohio.

William C. Mellen was graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1836; later studied law with Marcus Morton, a celebrated lawyer at Worcester, Mass.; was admitted to the bar and practiced law for many years.

He served as senior warden of Saint Thomas' Episcopal Church, Milford, from its organization until his decease.

Mrs. Angeline Brewster Mellen was educated in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati. She was naturally studious, and throughout her life was a reader of the best literature, and kept in touch with current events.

Children, born at Milford:

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9] MELLEN, b. May 19, 1858; d. Feb. 2, 1859.

ii GRACE CHAMBERLAIN MELLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1860; d. near Milford, Apr. 16, 1889; unm. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute, Cincinnati.

iii EMMA BREWSTER MELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1862; m. at Milford, Nov. 6, 1901, Charles Woodward, son of Dr. Josiah Lawrence and Susan (Grandin) Woodward * of Perintown, Ohio, b. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1863. Res. "Valley View Stock Farm," South Milford, Ohio. He is a member of the Milford School Board. She attended Bartholomew's School and Mt. Auburn Institute.

Chn., b. at South Milford:

1 William Josiah[10] Woodward, b. March 4, 1903.

2 Susan Angeline Woodward, b. Sept. 3, 1907.

* Dr. Josiah Lawrence Woodward was son of Dr. Charles and Amelia (Rowe) Woodward. His wife, Susan Grandin, was daughter of Philip and Hannah (Platt) Grandin, for whom Grandin Road in Cincinnati was named. All were early and prominent pioneers of Cincinnati.

772 ELIZABETH HUBLEY[8] BREWSTER (*Lot*[7], *Ichabod*[6], *Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Cincinnati, Ohio, by the Rev. George de N. Gillespie (the present bishop of Western Michigan), Tuesday in Easter week, April 14, 1846, JOHN GOODIN JONES (*marriage certificate*), son of Joshua * and Mary (Goodin)† Jones of Cincinnati, born at Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1824; died at Cincinnati, February 4, 1883. She died at Cincinnati, December 5, 1879.

They resided at Cincinnati.

John G. Jones attended the Cincinnati College and Law School, and was admitted to the bar, but retired from legal practice some years previous to his decease. While he was attending college, Elizabeth Brewster was a pupil in Mrs. Ryland's School for Young Ladies at Cincinnati, and at that time a friendship was formed which resulted in their early marriage.

To an attractive personality Mrs. Elizabeth Brewster Jones combined a character of rare loveliness. She possessed a very gentle, affectionate, generous and open hearted nature, and by her charitable deeds gained the love and respect of many. She was a devout Christian, taking an interest in all affairs connected with the welfare of her church. In a well-regulated home she gathered about her a large circle of friends, who appreciated her sterling traits of character. She was a loving wife and fond mother, whose good influence was felt by all with whom she came in contact.

It was her earnest desire that a history of the Brewster family might be published.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i and ii TWIN DAUGHTERS[9], d. at birth.

iii RUTH HENRY JONES, b. Jan. 5, 1849; m. at Cincinnati, Feb. 21, 1882, Louis Cook of C., and res. there. She attended Maxwell's Seminary, Cincinnati; studied under

* Joshua Jones, b. (probably at Philadelphia, Pa.), 1785; d. at Cincinnati, 1867. An early pioneer of Cincinnati.

† Mary Goodin, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Huey) Goodin of Philadelphia, b. there, Oct. 30, 1803; d. at Cincinnati, May 1, 1888.

John Goodin above, b. at Londonderry, Ireland; came to Philadelphia about 1797, and d. at the latter city, Sept. 7, 1836, æ. 63 yrs.; m. March 17, 1800, Elizabeth[3], dau. of James[2] and Mary (Miller) Huey, Quakers, of West Township, Chester County, Pa. Elizabeth Huey d. at Phila., Oct. 3, 1833, æ. 63 yrs.

James[2] Huey above, son of William[1] and Jane Huey.

some of the best vocal instructors and at the Cincinnati College of Music, and has been a prominent vocalist. s. p.

1290 iv MARY ELIZABETH JONES, b. July 7, 1851.

v EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES, b. April 4, 1854; unm. Res. Cincinnati. She is the author of the *Brewster Genealogy.* "The first American woman to write and publish a genealogical work of such magnitude."—Cincinnati *Commercial Tribune.*

vi LUCETTA MARSH JONES, b. Sept. 8, 1855; d. June 1, 1856.

772a FANNY M.[8] HINCKLEY (*Joel*[7] *Hinckley, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Ichabod*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, N. Y., December 11, 1838, Reverend ELIHU BARBER, son of Roswell and Betsey Barber of Durhamville, or Oneida, N. Y., born in New York State, September 21, 1806; died at Marysville, Kan., May 19, 1888. She died at Kenosha, Wis., March 3, 1867.

Rev. Elihu Barber was a Congregational minister from 1837 to 1875. He was the organizer and president of Oakwood Female Seminary at Union Springs, N. Y., also of a school for boys at Lake Forest, Ill.

Children, born at Union Springs:

i CATHERINE AUGUSTA[9], b. June 25, 1843; m. March 3, 1869, Rev. Augustus George Fletcher, an Episcopal clergyman in New York City. 1 son, d. æ. 4 years.

1290a ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 22, 1850.

773 CAROLINE[8] TUDOR (*William*[7] *Tudor, Lucretia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., December 18, 1844, Doctor GIDEON LUCIAN PLATT, son of Gideon and Lydia (Sperry) Platt of Middlebury, Conn., born there, July 20, 1813; died at Waterbury, Conn., November 11, 1899. She died at Waterbury, August 10, 1896.

Gideon L. Platt practiced medicine at Waterbury for fifty-three years.

Children, born at Waterbury:

i DR. LUCIAN TUDOR[9], b. May 21, 1846; m. at Waterbury, Sept. 24, 1872, Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel and Florania

(Westlake) Hurlbut of Winchester, Conn., b. there. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1865, and Un. of Pennsylvania, with deg. M. D., 1869. A physician at Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Terryville, Conn.:*

1 Medora Hurlbut[10] Platt, b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Edward Ely Scovill. Res. New York City.

ii MEDORA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 21, 1851; m. at Waterbury, Apr. 6, 1881, Dr. Walter Hamlin Holmes, who d. at Waterbury, Nov. 27, 1898. A physician at Waterbury. s. p.

iii DR. WALTER BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 4, 1889, Mary. dau. of Elias G. and Eliza (Washington) Perine of Baltimore, b. there, May 30, 1866. He grad. Yale (Scientific) Coll., 1874; Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1879, and Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England, F. R. C. S., 1883. A physician and surgeon at Baltimore. He has served as surgeon to the Bayview Hospital and to the Garrett Hospital for Children of that city. *Chn., b. at Baltimore:*

1 Washington[10] Platt, b. Oct. 6, 1890.
2 Lucian Platt, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
3 David Perine Platt, b. May 1, 1893.
4 Mary Perine Platt, b. June 6, 1903.

iv CHARLES EASTON, b. Oct. 13, 1856; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 4, 1894; unm. He was a composer of music and instructor in the Detroit (Mich.) Conservatory of Music.

774 WILLIAM BUTLER[8] ALVORD (*Betsey[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[6], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., December 2, 1827, ELIZABETH LEE of Sandy Hill, N. Y., born there, September 25, 1808; died at Saint Louis, Mo., January 1, 1873. He died at Saint Louis, May 1, 1885.

Children, i *born at Albany, N. Y.,* ii *Maysville, Ky.,* iii-viii *Cincinnati, O.:*

i WILLIAM BUTLER[9], b. Sept. 29, 1828; d. at St. Louis, May 18, 1876; m. at Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 25, 1854, Harriet A. Stoers, who d. June 18, 1891. *Ch.:*

1 William[10] Alvord.

1291 ii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1830.

iii AUGUSTA MARIA, b. March 13, 1833; d. July 19, 1833.

1292 iv JAMES HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1835.

v BREWSTER CLARK, b. Oct. 5, 1837; m. at Zanesville, O., Dec. 7, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston of Zanesville, b. there, Oct. 23, 1842. The secretary and treasurer of the Shultz Belting Company at St. Louis. *Chn., 1 b. at St. Louis, 2 Zanesville:*

1 Bruce Clark[10] Alvord, b. Oct. 16, 1868; d. Apr. 14, 1898; unm.

2 Harry Johnston Alvord, b. Sept. 9, 1870.

vi MARGARET ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1842; m. at St. Louis, Feb. 28, 1866, George Franklin Collom, son of Jesse Collom of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 28, 1840; d. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 23, 1900. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*

1 Jennie Edith[10] Collom, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

2 George Alvord Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1869.

3 Bertha Elizabeth Collom, b. Apr. 30, 1870.

4 Grace Collom, b. Jan. 17, 1872; d. July 28, 1872.

5 Lucia Collom, b. Dec. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1875.

6 Harriet Collom, b. May 13, 1875.

7 Horace Edgar Collom, b. July 12, 1876.

8 Arthur Collom, b. March 6, 1878; d. Aug. 3, 1878.

9 Edwin Theodore Collom, b. July 11, 1879.

vii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. July 28, 1844; d. March 6, 1846.

viii CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. May 7, 1847; m. 1st, at St. Louis, Aug. 1, 1867, Helen M. Brooks; m. 2d, Minnie Breckage. *Chn. (had three):*

1 Minnie[10] Alvord.

2 Maud Alvord.

775 ALMIRA[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., March 24, 1825, as first wife, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., son of Reverend James and Margaret (Wheeler) Schofield of Gerry, born at Penn Yan, N. Y., June 7, 1801; died at Chicago, Ill., February 18, 1888. She died at Gerry, December 27, 1825.

James Schofield, Jr., was a Baptist minister, and a home missionary in the Western States.

Children, born at Gerry:

1293 i JAMES VANPELT[9], b. Dec. 4, 1825.

ii ALMIRA, twin of James; d. Feb. 6, 1826.

776 CAROLINE[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gerry, N. Y., January 21, 1827, Reverend JAMES SCHOFIELD, Jr., whose first wife was her sister Almira. The names of his parents, etc., are given in Almira[8] McAllister's record. Caroline McAllister died at Freeport, Ill., May 9, 1852.

Children, i-vii *born at Gerry,* viii-x *Freeport:*

1294 i CAROLINE[9], b. Aug. 15, 1829.

1295 ii JOHN McALLISTER, b. Sept. 29, 1831.

iii LIEUT. COLONEL GEORGE WHEELER, b. Sept. 30, 1833; d. at Fort Apache, Ariz., Dec. 17, 1882; m. at Fort Concho, Tex., 1876, Alma V. Bullock. He served in the U. S. Volunteer and Regular Army. Was mustered into service as first lieutenant, Battery A, 1st Mo. Light Artillery, Oct. 5, 1861; captain of same battery, Sept. 1, 1862; lieutenant colonel, 2d Mo. Light Artillery, March 9, 1864; brevetted colonel and brigadier general of volunteers, Feb. 20, 1865, for gallant and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and Tennessee. In U. S. Army he was assigned major, 41st Infantry, July 28, 1866; unassigned March 15, 1869; assigned to 10th Cavalry, Dec. 15, 1870; lieutenant colonel, 6th Cavalry, Dec. 30, 1881, and in command of Fort Apache at time of his death. s. p.

iv ELISHA McALLISTER, b. Nov. 11, 1835; killed by the falling of court room in the capitol at Richmond, Va., Apr. 27, 1870; m. at Brandon, Mich., Aug. 9, 1866, Hannah Losay Teasdale. s. p.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1838; d. Nov. 18, 1839.

vi WILLIAM McALLISTER, b. June 16, 1840; d. æ. 5 days.

vii MARGARET EMILY, b. Apr. 2, 1842; m. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 1, 1868, Edwin Emerson Wise, brother of her sister Caroline's husband, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., June 20, 1841; d. in Chicago, Ill., March 9, 1894. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. in Ill.:*

1 Alfred[10] Wise, b. March 24, 1870; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

2 Caroline Wise, b. May 19, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1892; unm.

3 Charles Wise, b. Nov. 15, 1874; d. Nov. 26, 1874.

4 William Wise, b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Jan. 31, 1882.

5 Mertie Wise, b. and d. March 25, 1885.

viii FRANK POTTER, b. Jan. 31, 1847; d. at Buffalo, Mo., Feb. 15, 1878; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1872, Ethalinda, dau. of S. M. and Catharine (Redd) Farrar of Cumberland, O., b. at Rossville, Ia., Jan. 17, 1854. He atd. Chicago Un., 1866-67. A farmer and stock raiser near Buffalo, Mo. *Chn., b. near Buffalo:*

1 James[10] Schofield, b. Oct. 1, 1873; d. June 9, 1874.

2 John Farrar Schofield, b. March 21, 1875; unm. 1900.

3 Hannah Kathryn Schofield, b. Oct. 15, 1877; unm. 1900.

ix LIEUT. COLONEL CHARLES BREWSTER, b. June 26, 1849; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, Feb. 1, 1901; unm. He grad. West Point Academy; was of the 2d Cavalry, U. S. Army.

x LORA JANE, b. Feb. 26, 1852; d. Oct., 1852.

777 BETSEY ANN[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., May 1, 1831, ALFRED DANN, born January 30, 1809; died June 16, 1882. She died in Kansas, May 15, 1885.

Children, i-ii *born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:*

i WILLIAM MCALLISTER[9], b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. Apr. 12, 1882; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Minerva. dau. of Marcus White of West Canada, b. there, Nov. 25, 1837. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. in Minn.,* 3-4 *in Iowa:*

1 Luella E.[10] Dann, b. July 19, 1860; m. in Iowa, Sept. 11, 1877, N. M. Johnston.

2 Arlitta Dann, b. Nov. 29, 1863; d. Aug. 11, 1879.

3 Hattie C. Dann, b. March 1, 1870; m. in Iowa, Oct. 15, 1885, Albert Elliott.

4 Frank W. Dann, b. July 7, 1872; m. in Iowa, March 15, 1893, Lillie Myers.

1296 ii SARAH ANN, b. Sept. 9, 1834.

iii ELIZABETH SARDINA, b. July 5, 1836; d. ————; m. as 1st wife, William H. Frost. Had issue.

1297 iv FRANK A., b. March 4, 1838.

778 WILLIAM[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah[7] Brewster, Elisha[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Gerry, N. Y., October 14, 1841, CAROLINE (STEWART) KIMBEL,

a widow of Wales, Mass., born there, December 1, 1810; died at Fredonia, N. Y., August 22, 1874. He died at Fredonia, March 1, 1893.

They resided at Gerry and Fredonia, N. Y. William McAllister was a farmer.

Children, born at Gerry:

i HENRY STEWART[9], b. March 21, 1843; m. at Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1869, Anna, dau. of Joseph and Betsey Wilson of Fredonia, b. in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., July 12, 1848; d. at Fredonia, Jan. 14, 1893. A farmer at Fredonia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Wilson[10] McAllister, b. Sept. 19, 1871.

2 Irene Bailey McAllister, b. Feb. 17, 1879.

ii FRANCES, b. June 23, 1845; d. Feb. 10, 1848.

iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1846; m. 1st, at Fredonia, Sept. 4, 1879, Charles Horace Kimbel, who d. at Moons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1882; m. 2d, at Fredonia, Harold E. Houldsworth. Res. Ellington, Conn. s. p.

iv WILLIAM KOSSUTH, b. Sept. 13, 1849; m. at Atchison, Kan., Oct. 4, 1893, Gussie Goodin, dau. of Joseph N. and Phidilue (Goodin) Hughes of Atchison, b. there March 2, 1865.

William K. McAllister was graduated from Fredonia Academy in 1867. He started his career in the New York *Tribune* office as advertising clerk, remaining there until April, 1870, when he went to Colorado with the Greeley Colony, which assisted in laying out the town of Greeley. After remaining two years he returned to the *Tribune* office, where he worked until 1877, when he went to California. There he was employed by the Market Street Railway Company until Feb. 16, 1878, when he entered the army, enlisting in Battery H of the 4th U. S. Artillery, and was honorably discharged at Fort Warren. Mass., Feb. 15, 1883, as sergeant major. While in the army he held several responsible positions, being at one time in charge of recruits and casuals at the Presidio of San Francisco; was in charge of a scouting party in eastern Oregon during the Bannock Indian Campaign of 1878, and participated in the Apache Campaign of 1881. From Dec. 1, 1881, to July 1, 1882, he was post sergeant

Wm. R. McAlister

major at Madison Barracks, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. While stationed there he made application for a commission in the army and passed a very creditable examination, but was rejected on account of being over thirty years of age. After leaving the army he taught military science and tactics a year in St. Paul's Cathedral School at Garden City, Long Island. Mr. McAllister again returned to the *Tribune* office and remained until 1886, when he went to Lincoln, Neb., where he began his railroad career as brakesman on a B. & M. freight train. In the same year he went to Atchison as clerk in the freight office of the B. & M., and during the next five years passed through various positions. In May, 1891, he was sent to Salt Lake City, Utah, as contracting agent of the Burlington Route, and in February, 1892, he was promoted to the same position in Denver, Colo. In June, 1892, he resigned his position with the Burlington to accept the same position with the Southern Pacific Company, and March 1, 1895, was appointed as general agent in Denver for that company, which position he now holds.

Ch., b. at Denver:

1 William Hughes[10] McAllister, b. June 21, 1896.

v CHARLES EDWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1851; m. March 20, 1870, Mary L., dau. of James Wilson of Fredonia, b. at Poland, N. Y., June 8, 1849. Res. Houston, Tex. *Ch., b. at Poland:*

1 Fred Hendrickson[10] McAllister, b. Jan. 5, 1871; m. Dec., 1897, Cora Creetmore of Texas. Res. Houston.

779 MARGRET EMILY[8] McALLISTER (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Sinclairville, N. Y., August, 1844, ALONZO LANGWORTHY, son of James and Rhoda (Shaw) Langworthy, born at White Creek, Washington County, N. Y., September 26, 1818; died at Sinclairville, November 21, 1896.

Children, born at Sinclairville, N. Y.:

i FRANK ALONZO[9], b. Oct. 5, 1845; d. in Cal., Jan. 19, 1875; unm.

ii EMMA ALMIRA, b. June 23, 1849; d. at Davenport, Ia., Apr. 29, 1878; m. at Sinclairville, Nov. 17, 1868, Lloyd

Glover Gage, son of Eli Gage of Evanston, Ill., b. at Deruyter, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1846; d. in Colo., July 3, 1885. She atd. Northwestern Un. *Chn., b. at Evanston:*

1 Fred Alonzo[10] Gage, b. Nov., 1871; d. March, 1874.

2 Edith Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1874; d. Oct., 1874.

3 Nettie Langworthy Gage, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. at Sinclairville, June 2, 1897, Benjamin Tichenor Sheldon, son of Royal E. Sheldon of Sinclairville, b. there, Aug. 11, 1866. Res. Sinclairville. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Lloyd Edgerton[11] Sheldon, b. Nov. 29, 1898.

iii ELLA, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. June 10, 1857.

iv HATTIE, b. Jan. 28, 1859; unm. 1900.

780 LUCY AUGUSTA[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., April 30, 1839, Doctor JOSEPH WILLIAM CAMP, son of Rev. Joseph Eleazar and Rhoda (Turner) Camp of Northfield, Conn., born there, March 12, 1809; died at Bristol, February 6, 1894. She died at Elizabeth, N. J., July 13, 1902.

Joseph W. Camp was graduated from Yale College in 1836. He was a practicing physician at Bristol for about fifty years.

Children, born at Bristol:

i AUGUSTA EUDORA[9], b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. at Bristol, May 8, 1865, Henry Carmillus Strong, son of Joshua S. and Harriet (Hayward) Strong of Reedsville, Wis., b. at Bridgport, Vt., May 22, 1838; d. at Baraboo, Wis., June 15, 1900. Res. Baraboo. He served through the Civil War as captain and major in 20th Wis. Vol. Inft., and was on staffs of Generals Barnes and Augur. She served as secretary of Wisconsin W. C. T. U. for many years. *Chn., 1 b. at Ripon, 2 Oakfield, 3 Baraboo, all in Wisconsin:*

1 LaMotte Brewster[10] Strong, b. May 13, 1867; d. Aug. 7, 1867.

2 Lucy Hayward Strong, b. July 16, 1869; m. Frank Tracy[9] Brewster (Edmund[8], Samuel[7], William[6], Ichabod[5], William[4] above). See his rec.

3 Alice Strong, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 9, 1874.

ii ALICE MARTHA, b. Jan. 13, 1844; m. at Bristol, Jan. 11, 1865, Edward Payson Bullard, son of Luther and Hannah (Messenger) Bullard of Uxbridge, Mass., b. there, Aug.

18, 1841. A manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Hartford, Conn.*, 3 *Bristol*, 4 *Cleves, O.*, 5-7 *Columbus, O.*, 8 *Hoboken, N. J.*, 9-11 *Belleville, N. J.:*

1 Edward[10] Bullard, b. and d. Sept. 30, 1865.
2 Jessie Augusta Bullard, b. Oct. 20, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, May 14, 1890, Harry Bonnell Clark.
3 Dudley Brewster Bullard, b. June 23, 1869; m. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1891, Alice Anna, dau. of Charles Clarke of Meriden, Conn., b. there, Aug. 17, 1871. *Chn., b. at Bridgeport:*
(1) Dorothy Brewster[11] Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1892.
(2) Edward Clarke Bullard, b. March 13, 1896.
(3) Raymond Camp Bullard, b. Apr. 30, 1899.
4 Julia Bullard, b. March 11, 1871; d. Aug. 24, 1872.
5 Edward Payson Bullard, b. July 10, 1872; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 17, 1897, Mamie Elise Deacon.
6 Katie Bullard, b. Dec. 7, 1873; d. March 18, 1874.
7 Ralph Bullard, b. July 10, 1875; d. Dec. 27, 1875.
8 Stanley Hale Bullard, b. July 4, 1877.
9 Harold Camp Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1879.
10 Joseph William Bullard, b. July 22, 1882.
11 Alice Margery Bullard, b. Aug. 14, 1885.

iii ELISHA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 11, 1846; m. at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1870, Mary Amelia Collins of Hartford, b. there, March 14, 1844; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 2, 1902. He attended Ripon (Wis.) Coll., 1862-64. A civil engineer at Braidentown, Fla. Served in Civil War as private in Wis. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Hartford:*
1 Eula[10] Camp, b. July 10, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1874.
2 Arthur Brewster Camp, b. May 17, 1876.

iv JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Dec. 19, 1849. Res. Bridgeport.

v JOSEPHINE LOUISA, twin of Joseph; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

vi JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1853; m. at Bristol, Jan. 31, 1889, William Huntington Tracy s. p.

781 NOAH LEWIS[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at London, England, August 1, 1850, MARY HELEN CANDEE of Bristol, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., February 28, 1827; died at Bristol, May 19, 1891.

Noah L. Brewster resided for many years at London, England, where he was agent for the clock manufacturers of Bristol, Conn., of which his father was one. Later he returned to this country and located at his native place, Bristol. He served as deacon in the same church at Bristol (First Congregational) in which his father had served.

Children, i-ii *born at London,* iii *Kingston, England:*

i MARY ELIZABETH[9], b. July 28, 1852; m. at Bristol, June 19, 1873, Wilbur Forrester Brainerd, son of Edwin Brainerd of Southington, Conn. Res. Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Dr. Clifford Brewster[10] Brainerd, b. Apr. 1, 1874; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Scientific and Yale Med. School.

2 Dr. Irving Edward Brainerd, b. June 11, 1877; unm. 1900. He grad. Yale Med. School.

3 Harold Anderson Brainerd, b. July 19, 1882; d. May 12, 1891.

ii LOUIS LEBLOND, b. Apr. 19, 1854; m. at Bristol, Oct. 9, 1878, Mary, dau. of Henry and Miriam (Skinner) Beckwith of East Hartford, Conn., b. at Bristol, July 19, 1852. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bristol,* 2-4 *Waterbury:*

1 William Beckwith[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1880.

2 Wales Candee Brewster, b. Nov. 15, 1885.

3 Miriam Brewster, b. July 14, 1887.

4 Helen Brewster, b. Sept. 22, 1893.

iii WILLIAM WOODRUFF, b. July 29, 1860; d. at Kingston, March 23, 1862.

782 JULIA ELIZABETH[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, Captain GEORGE BRIGGS, son of Rev. Isaac and Sarah (Sears) Briggs, born at York, Me., September 24, 1808; died at New York City, October 21, 1891.

"George Briggs was a shipmaster for many years, and later was president of the Dry Dock Company, South Street, New York."

Children, born at New York City:

i JULIA ISABELLA[9], b. Dec. 12, 1856; unm. 1901.

ii MARY CRANE, b. Oct. 6, 1858; d. at Bristol, Apr. 12, 1899; unm.

iii SARAH PRICHARD, b. Feb. 7, 1864; m. at New York City, May 27, 1885, Edward Winsor Kemble, an artist. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Edward Brewster[10] Kemble, b. June 6, 1886.
2 Elsie Kemble, b. Apr. 13, 1888.
3 Schuyler Kemble, b. Oct. 22, 1892.
4 Margaret Kemble, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

iv GEORGE, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. at Wilmington, Del., Nov. 10, 1893, Rebecca Sidney Harlan. Res. Denver, Colo. *Ch.:*

1 George Harlan[10] Briggs, b. March 8, 1895.

783 MARTHA JUDD[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Elisha*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Conn., October 10, 1854, SAMUEL POMEROY NEWELL, son of Roger Sherman and Naomi (Hawley) Newell of Farmington, Conn., born there, November 16, 1823; died at Bristol, January 2, 1888.

Samuel P. Newell was graduated from Yale Law School in 1848, and was a lawyer of extensive practice at Bristol. He served as U. S. internal revenue collector and was judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol. His son-in-law, John J. Jennings, was his law partner.

Children, born at Bristol:

i ELIZABETH NAOMI[9], b. May 16, 1856; d. at Bristol, Oct. 18, 1888; m. there, Sept. 1, 1881, John Joseph Jennings, son of Rev. William J. and Miranda (Greene) Jennings of Westport, Conn., b. at Bridgeport or Fairfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1855; d. at Bristol, Apr. 1, 1900. He grad. Yale Law School, 1876. A lawyer at Bristol. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Newell[10] Jennings, b. March 12, 1883.
2 Dorothy Jennings, twin of Newell; d. Aug. 17, 1883.
3 John Joseph Jennings, b. June 1, 1886.

ii CORDELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 14, 1858; m. at Bristol, Oct. 5, 1880, Harry Ward Barnes of B., who d. Sept. 17, 1889. s. p.

iii MARY BREWSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1862; m. at Bristol, Sept.

19, 1888, Frederick Brewster Scudder, b. at Rome, N. Y., June 15, 1860. 2 chn., d. inf.

iv ANITA LUCY, b. July 24, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1865.

v JUDGE ROGER SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1867; m. at Bristol, Sept. 25, 1895, Adaline Birge of Bristol. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1889, and Yale Law School, 1891. In 1897 the State Legislature made him judge of Probate Court for the District of Bristol.

784 WILLIAM ROBERT[8] BRINGHURST (*Margaret*[7] *Brewster, William*[6], *Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Clarksville, Tenn., August, 1831, JULIA, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Berryhill) HULINGS of Harrisburg, Pa., born there, May 30, 1808; died at Clarksville, July 14, 1863; married second, January 17, 1867, VIRGINIA, daughter of Dr. Christopher and Lucy (Carter) MANLOVE of Robertson County, Tenn., born near Richmond, Va., December 22, 1828. He died at Clarksville, February 10, 1880.

William R. Bringhurst removed from Germantown, Pa., to Clarksville, Tenn., about 1830, where he was a carriage builder. He was elected mayor of Clarksville in 1847, and served two terms. He was for many years vestryman of the Episcopal Church at Clarksville.

Children, born at Clarksville:

First wife:

1298 i REBECCA HULINGS[9], b. May 8, 1832.

ii ROBERT, b. Jan. 8, 1834; killed in battle, at Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864; unm. He served in Civil War, C. S. A.

iii ROSA, d. in infancy.

iv MARY, d. in infancy.

v ELLEN MATILDA, b. Sept. 23, 1839; m. at Clarksville, May 18, 1858, Benjamin Franklin Poston, son of John H. Poston of Clarksville, b. there, Apr. 20, 1832. Res. Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Clarksville:*

1 Bruce Frank[10] Poston, b. March 24, 1859; d. inf.

2 Daughter Poston, unm. 1901.

3 Julia Hulings Poston, b. May, 1864; d. inf.

4 John William Poston, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. Aug. 26, 1878.

5 Frank Hulings Poston, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1901.

6 Philander Dake Poston, b. Feb. 7, 1880; unm. 1901.

vi EDWARD SLATER, b. June 10, 1842; m. at Eddyville, Ky., Apr. 29, 1869, Mattie Eliza, dau. of Dr. Alvord H. Champion of Eddyville, b. there, Oct. 17, 1845; d. at Winchester, Tenn., March 11, 1885. He atd. Stewart Coll., Clarksville, five years. Served in Civil War four years, C. S. A., as private in 14th Tenn. Regt., Archers Brigade, Stonewall Jackson's Corps, under R. E. Lee. Res. Clarksville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mary[10] Bringhurst, b. Feb. 4, 1871; unm. 1901. She grad. Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, 1888. Employed in the Census Dept., Washington, 1901.

1299 vii WILLIAM RUFUS, b. Nov. 4, 1844.

viii JULIA, b. May 31, 1847; m. at Clarksville, June 11, 1873, Burgess Henry Scott, son of William Scott of Hopkinsville, Ky., b. at Eddyville, Sept. 28, 1843. A manufacturer at Paducah, Ky. He served through the Civil War, C. S. A., as private in Co. A, 2d Ky. Regt. *Ch., 1-2 b. at Sebree, Ky., 3-6 Dyersburg, Tenn.:*

1 Julia Bryan[10] Scott, b. June 11, 1874.
2 Robert Henry Scott, b. Sept. 7, 1876.
3 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 13, 1881; d. May 15, 1882.
4 Edward Greenfield Scott, b. July 8, 1883.
5 Mary Scott, b. Dec. 24, 1886.
6 William Rufus Scott, twin of Mary.

Second wife:

ix CHRISTOPHER MANLOVE BREWSTER, b. March 22, 1868; m. in Robertson Co., Tenn., ——— Pepper. Res. Springfield, Tenn.

x JOSEPH ROBERTS, b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. Oct. 20, 1879.

785 TUDOR ROBERT[8] BRINGHURST (*Margaret[7] Brewster, William[6], Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 8, 1832, CAROLINE, daughter of Christian and Catherine (Winder) SHINKLE, born at Germantown, Pa., February, 1814, and died there, December 23, 1891. He died at Swedesford, July, 1843.

Children, born at Germantown, Pa.:

i ROBERT TUDOR[9], b. Sept. 12, 1833; d. Sept. 20, 1835.

ii CHARLES SHINKLE, b. Jan. 31, 1835; m. March 28, 1864,

Sarah A., dau. of James H. and Harriet (Fleming) Moore. *Chn., b. at Germantown:*

1 Robert Tudor[10] Bringhurst, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. May, 1886, Sarah Brambly.
2 Harriet Bringhurst, b. Aug. 9, 1868; d. Nov. 5, 1874.
3 Charles Bringhurst, b. Nov. 15, 1870; d. Nov. 7, 1874.
4 Horace Bringhurst, b. Dec. 9, 1872; d. Dec. 31, 1872.
5 Franklin Bringhurst, b. Oct. 11, 1874.
6 Charles Edward Bringhurst, b. Apr. 4, 1878.

786 SAMUEL BACON[8] WETMORE (*Elisha*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., April 25, 1833, SOPHIA, daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Clark) BRIDGHAM of Haddam, Conn., born at Middletown, October 28, 1813; died at New Castle, Pa., April, 1904. He died at Middletown, April 3, 1870.

Samuel B. Wetmore resided his entire life in the Wetmore homestead at Middletown. For many years he was connected with the New York, New Haven and Springfield Railroad Company as ticket agent and conductor. Later he was engaged in the insurance and book business, and in every position was capable, energetic, and faithful. After his death his widow spent nearly thirty years at the old mansion, carefully guarding from change or injury the quaint rooms her husband had inherited.

Children, born at Middletown:

i ELISHA BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 22, 1835; m. at Middletown, Oct. 9, 1856, Josephine Spencer. An engineer, superintendent, and master mechanic on the Harlem River Elevated R. R., New York, and superintendent of Chicago Elevated R. R. *Ch.:*

1 Frederick Brewster[10] Wetmore, m. Mamie Mathuman (?). A printer at Ansonia, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Bessie Josephine[11] Wetmore, b. March 18, 1879.
(2) Frederick Brewster Wetmore, b. July 4, 1889; d. inf.

ii CAROLINE TUDOR, b. Apr. 6, 1842; m. George Edwards[9] Treadwell (Oliver[8] Treadwell, Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above). See his rec.

787 LUCY WETMORE[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., April 26, 1832, ABNER MOSELEY ELLSWORTH, son of Abner Moseley and Elcee (Thompson) Ellsworth of East Windsor, born there, July 13, 1804, and died there, September 24, 1846. She died at East Windsor Hill, September 25, 1866.

Children, born at East Windsor:

i FREDERICK[9], b. Jan. 25, 1833; m. 1st, at Forsyth, Ga., Oct. 31, 1860, Abigail Georgia, dau. of Oliver C. and Sally (Hubbard) Phelps, b. in Monroe Co., Ga., May 17, 1840; d. at Forsyth, March 16, 1866; m. 2d, at Simsbury, Conn., March 6, 1867, Ellen, dau. of John C. and Sarah (Latimer) Tuller of Simsbury, b. May 7, 1837; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 21, 1897; m. 3d, Jan. 25, 1899, Emily Elvira Hamilton. He settled in the South in 1854, where he was a merchant. At the outbreak of the Civil War he returned North and was connected with the Provost Marshal's office in the 1st Conn. District, and later was commissioner in the 4th Conn. District. After the war he returned South and again returned to Connecticut in 1867. He was a merchant at Hartford in 1905. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Simsbury,* 2 *New Britain,* 3 *Hartford:*

First wife:

1 Susan Georgia Phelps[10] Ellsworth, b. June 27, 1864.

Second wife:

2 Frederick Howard Ellsworth, b. Feb. 26, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., June 21, 1894, Sarah Baldwin, dau. of Remus Loveridge of New Haven, b. Oct. 16, 1868. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A civil engineer at New Haven. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Sarah Louise[11] Ellsworth, b. Sept. 16, 1896.

3 Lucy Ellen Ellsworth, b. July 25, 1874; d. Apr. 15, 1880.

ii SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. July 31, 1856; unm.

iii LUCY STOUGHTON, b. Nov. 12, 1835; d. at Simsbury, June 23, 1863; m. at East Windsor, Sept. 2, 1857, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes. Twin daus., d. in inf.

iv SARAH ELCEE, b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

v LEMUEL STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 9, 1840; m. at Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 17, 1866, Annie Jane, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Osler) Toy of S., b. there, Feb. 23, 1842. In 1867 he established in Brooklyn, Cal., a branch factory of Toy, Bickford & Co., fuse makers of Simsbury, and was manager until his return to Connecticut in 1872. He settled at Simsbury as a farmer, and in 1900 was a member of the firm previously mentioned. Simsbury owes many of her improvements to his influence. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn*, 3 *Hartford*, 4-5 *Simsbury:*

1 Lucy[10] Ellsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1868; d. Apr. 13, 1870.
2 George Ellsworth, b. Apr. 24, 1869; d. Oct. 24, 1869.
3 Annie Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. at Simsbury, Apr. 16, 1895, Emmet Schultz. Res. Arlington, N. J.
4 Henry Edwards Ellsworth, b. March 27, 1878.
5 John Stoughton Ellsworth, b. Aug. 21, 1883.

vi JUDGE JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. at Alameda, Cal., Apr. 17, 1891, Ada Hobler. Res. Alameda. He left school to enlist in the army at outbreak of the Civil War. After the war he returned to his studies, took a partial course at Williams College, studied law at Hartford, and was admitted to the bar in 1867. He removed to California, where he practiced law, and was elected judge of the Superior Court of Alameda County, Cal., in 1888 and 1894.

vii HUGH THOMPSON, b. March 18, 1844; d. at Alameda, June 28, 1872; m. at Danbury, Conn., Sept. 13, 1866, Flora Anne, dau. of James and Betsey (Treadwell) English, b. 1840; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 18, 1894. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at New York City*, 2 *Alameda Co., Cal.:*

1 John Williams[10] Ellsworth, b. Apr. 17, 1869; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1896, Sarah Smith of N. M. Res. Boston, Mass.
2 Edith Treadwell Ellsworth, b. Apr. 8, 1872; m. at Hartford, Oct. 23, 1895, Clayton Powers Bennet of Danbury. Res. New York City.

788 Honorable LEMUEL[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., December 31, 1841, HAN-

NAH, daughter of Abner and Hannah (Booth) BLODGET of Broad Brook, Conn., born there, July 14, 1815; died at East Windsor, April 27, 1850; married second, at Chicopee, Mass., December 4, 1851, MARY, daughter of Thomas Hovey and Hannah (Ferry) MOODY of Granby, Mass., born there, May 10, 1825; died at East Windsor, May 9, 1893. He died at East Windsor, April 27, 1899, aged 91 years.

Lemuel Stoughton held nearly every office in the gift of the town of East Windsor, Conn. He was elected to the General Assembly as a representative of the town 1846-47, and to the Senate 1865-66, serving as Senate chairman of the committee on agriculture. Mr. Stoughton was a man of strong convictions and deeply interested in the welfare of the town and State.

Children, born at East Windsor:

First wife:

i HANNAH EDWARDS[9], b. Sept. 16, 1843; d. at East Windsor, Nov. 18, 1897; m. there, June 1, 1870, Israel Harper Stiles, son of Israel Stiles of Broad Brook, b. there, May 9, 1843. A farmer at East Windsor. *Chn., b. at Broad Brook:*

1 Edwards Stoughton[10] Stiles, b. July 30, 1876; unm. 1899.

2 Anna Chloe Stiles, b. Jan. 8, 1880; unm. 1899.

3 Frank Harper Stiles, b. June 22, 1884.

ii LEMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

iii OLIVER WETMORE, b. Oct. 2, 1849; d. Apr. 29, 1863.

Second wife:

iv SUSAN AMANDA, b. Sept. 18, 1854; d. March 19, 1857.

v LEMUEL, b. May 12, 1865, m. at East Windsor, March 20, 1894, Kate Louise, dau. of Chauncey Ellsworth of East Windsor, b. Oct. 30, 1868. Res. East Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Louise[10] Stoughton, b. May 19, 1895.

2 Lemuel Ellsworth Stoughton, b. Aug. 22, 1898.

vi LUCY WETMORE, b. Sept. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

789 ANN ELLSWORTH[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., October 27, 1842, Major FREDERICK WILLIAM GRANT, son of Roswell and Fluvia (Wolcott)

Grant of East Windsor, born there, December 12, 1797; died at South Windsor, Conn., February 21, 1886.

They resided in the Grant homestead at East Windsor Hill, Conn., the L of which was built in 1697, and the main part added in 1757, by Frederick Grant's ancestors.

Children, born at East Windsor Hill:

i FREDERICK WILLIAM[9], b. Aug. 29, 1843; d. June 12, 1856.

ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 14, 1846; d. at So. Windsor, Aug. 31, 1871; m. at E. Windsor, Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick Oliver Newbery, son of Horace Newbery of S. Windsor, b. there, July 3, 1845. Res. South Windsor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Anna[10] Newbery, b. Aug. 27, 1871; m. at So. Windsor, Sept. 13, 1893, Louis E. Hart of New Britain, Conn., and res. there.

iii ROSWELL, b. July 28, 1848; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 29, 1874, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Thomas Mickell of Cambridge, b. at Hong Kong, China, Apr. 20, 1850. He atd. college at Monson and Franklin, N. Y. Res. E. Windsor Hill. He held various town offices and was clerk of the society for more than twenty years. *Chn., b. at E. Windsor Hill:*

1 Maud Mickell[10] Grant, b. July 10, 1875.

2 Frederick William Grant, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

3 Roger Wolcott Grant, b. Sept. 19, 1884.

iv LUCY ELIZABETH, twin of Roswell; d. Aug., 1849.

v ELIZABETH, b. Aug., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

790 Honorable JOHN WETMORE[8] STOUGHTON (*Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3] Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at East Windsor, Conn., February 17, 1847, MARY E., daughter of Stoddard and Clarissa (Alden) ELLSWORTH of East Windsor. She died February 23, 1854, aged 32 years. Married second, June 4, 1856, his first wife's sister, SARAH BUCKLEY ELLSWORTH, who died at New Britain, Conn., April 12, 1899.

John W. Stoughton removed from East Windsor to New Britain about 1879, where he resided in 1899.

"He entered Yale College in 1836, but, owing to ill health, left in his junior year. About 1843 he was justice of the peace at South Windsor, was selectman one term, judge of Probate of East Wind-

sor District one term, and at one time a trustee of the Connecticut Theological Institute at East Windsor. In 1845 he was elected senator from the Second District in General Assembly, was re-elected in 1860, when he was chairman of Committee on Railroads, and in 1873, when he was chairman of Committee on Education."

Children:

i JUDGE JOHN ALDEN[9], b. June 28, 1848; m. July 19, 1876, Ellen, dau. of Ebenezer Pinney of South Windsor, and widow of Henry L. Goodwin of Hartford. He grad. Yale Law School, 1882. Has served as judge of Probate Court of East Hartford, Conn. The author of *Windsor Farms.*
Chn., b. at Hartford:
1 Ellen Katherine[10] Stoughton, b. March 7, 1878.
2 Mary Theodosia Stoughton, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
3 Elizabeth Clio Alden Stoughton, b. Jan. 31, 1882.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 12, 1851; m. Oct. 27, 1875, Frederick Wooster Giddings. Res. New Britain.

791 OLIVER WETMORE[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married July 31, 1834, ANNA HELENA, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Refew) KRAMER of Baltimore, Md., born there, October 10, 1810; died at Hamden, Conn., January 11, 1891. He died at Hamden, April 7, 1879.

Oliver W. Treadwell entered Yale College, but went with Professor Olmstead, of Yale, to the University of Carolina (N. C.), where he was graduated in 1826. "He was made an honorary member of Yale Alumni in 1861. He remained in the South, having charge of schools for boys at Mount Hope, Baltimore, and at Rockville, Md. Just previous to the Civil War Mr. Treadwell removed with his family to a suburb of New Haven, Conn., so that his sons could be educated at Yale College. His life was spent in study and teaching and he was honored and beloved for his usefulness and scholarly habits." He was a member of the Board of Education and deacon of Whitneyville (Conn.) Congregational Church.

Children, born at Baltimore, Md.:

1300 i ANNA HELENA DOROTHY[9], b. Oct. 21, 1837.

ii OLIVER FERDINAND, b. June 25, 1841; d. Aug., 1898; m. Sarah Baracleugh. He grad. Yale Coll., 1862, and Yale

Med. School, 1865. He succeeded his father as deacon of Whitneyville Church. s. p.

1301 iii GEORGE EDWARDS, b. March 9, 1843.

1302 iv LUCY WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 12, 1847.

792 JOHN GOODWIN[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 30, 1841, ELLEN TINKER, daughter of Jacob and Hannah (Tinker) HOLMES of New London, Conn., born there, November 24, 1815; died at Albany, N. Y., January 3, 1870. He died at Monmouth, Ill., June 25, 1900.

John G. Treadwell was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, largely engaged in the manufacture of stoves at Albany, N. Y. He served as U. S. assessor of internal revenue for the counties of Albany and Schoharie, N. Y., and was an officer of the Congregational Church for nearly fifty years.

Children, i-iv *born at N. Y. City,* v-viii *Albany:*

i HANNAH WETMORE[9], b. Jan. 20, 1842; d. at Cornwall, Vt., Sept. 5, 1864; m. at Albany, May 19, 1863, Dr. Martin Luther Mead, son of Rufus Mead of Cornwall, b. there, Jan. 23, 1834; d. at Highland Lake, Colo., Sept. 5, 1899. A physician at Albany and at Highland Lake. He atd. Middlebury (Vt.) Coll., 1852-55, and Albany Med. Coll. *Ch., b. at Albany:*

1 Hannah Treadwell[10] Mead, b. June 18, 1864; m. at San Francisco, Cal., Apr. 2, 1891, Samuel Watson Royston, son of Cyrus A. Royston of Limestone, Tenn. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Clarence Edgar[11] Royston, b. June 15, 1893.

(2) Howard Lester Royston, b. Aug. 20, 1896.

ii ELLEN HOLMES, b. Aug. 10, 1843; d. July 31, 1844.

iii SARAH WETMORE, b. Aug. 15, 1845; m. at Albany, June 15, 1870, Rev. Amos Hammond Dean, son of Amos Dean of Albany, b. at Bethlehem, N. Y., June 16, 1843. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1864, and Union Theol. Sem., 1869. A Presbyterian minister at Monmouth, Ill. He is a trustee of Monmouth Coll. and president of Board of Education of Monmouth. Served in Civil War as private, reg. commissary sergeant, reg. quartermaster supt., and 2d lieutenant 3d N. Y. Light Artillery. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Albany,* 3-6 *Joliet, Ill.:*

1 Ellen Edwards[10] Dean, b. May 16, 1871; m. at Monmouth, Oct. 28, 1897, Dr. Frank E. Wallace of Monmouth.
2 Frederick Porter Dean, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
3 Edna Dean, b. Dec. 21, 1874; m. at Monmouth, Dec. 30, 1897, Rev. John Samuel Pollock of Wilsonville, Neb.
4 Mary Dean, b. Aug. 20, 1876.
5 Alice Dean, b. July 30, 1878.
6 Ethel Dean, b. March 7, 1882.

iv MARY TREBY, b. March 23, 1847; d. at Montclair, N. J., May 16, 1884; m. at Albany, March 23, 1871, Samuel M. Porter, b. at Waterbury, Conn., May 17, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, March 19, 1876. A merchant in New York City. *Chn., 1 b. at Jersey City, 2 N. Y. City:*
1 Bertha Treadwell[10] Porter, b. Dec. 13, 1871; m. at Montclair, Nov. 12, 1896, Dr. Seth Cook[11] Comstock, son of Marco M. and Mary Elizabeth[10] (Cook)* Comstock of New London, Conn., b. there, Nov. 30, 1871. He grad. Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1894. A physician in New York City. *Ch., b. there:*
(1) Dorothy Brewster[11] Comstock, b. May 12, 1898.
2 Charles Willson Porter, b. Nov. 8, 1875.

v JOHN GOODWIN, b. Nov. 23, 1848; d. in infancy.

vi JOHN POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1852; m. at Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1874, Sadie C. Canfield.

vii THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1854.

viii EDWARD NORTON, b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. at Newark, N. J., Elma Fischer, widow. A musician in Southern California. *Ch.:*
1 Goodwin Holmes[10] Treadwell, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

793 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 14, 1844, MARY ELIZA, daughter of Roland and Lydia (Webster) ADAMS of Albany, N. Y., born there, January 15, 1827, and died there, April 16, 1869.

They resided at Albany, where for many years William B. Tread-

* Mary Elizabeth[10] Cook, Elizabeth[9] Smith, Harriet[8] Prentis, Stephen[7] Prentis, Anne[6] Starr, Samuel[5] Starr, Jonathan[4] Starr, Hannah[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

well was a member of the firm of Treadwell and Perry, stove manufacturers.

Children, born at Albany:

i ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 20, 1845; unm. Res. Albany.

ii FREDERICK K., b. May 27, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

iii FRANKLIN ADAMS, b. July 20, 1849; m. at Albany, Sept. 7, 1876, Magdaline Amanda, dau. of William Crounse of Albany, b. May 25, 1854. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Adams[10] Treadwell, b. June 6, 1877; d. æ. 1 month.

2 William Adams Treadwell, b. May 9, 1878.

794 Doctor SAMUEL EDWARDS[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 12, 1836, ANNA, daughter of Mordecai STAMP of Talbot County, Md. He died at New York City, April 30, 1860.

Samuel E. Treadwell was a practicing physician at Havre de Grace, Md., for many years.

Children, born at Havre de Grace:

i HELENA CRAMER[9], b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at H. de G., Sept. 28, 1863, William Wright, son of William Wright of H. de G., b. there, March 18, 1826; d. at Santa Clara, Cal., Apr. 22, 1890. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*

1 Dora Treadwell[10] Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1866; m. at Santa C., Oct. 1, 1889, Marvin Porter Gibson. *Ch., b. at San Francisco, Cal.:*

(1) Dolores[11] Gibson, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

2 William Tarleton Wright, b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. at Santa C., Oct. 6, 1897, Mary Eleanor Steel.

ii ELIZABETH ALICE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; m. at Havre de Grace, May 30, 1860, Thomas Headley Allen, who d. at H. de G., Apr. 3, 1872. 2 chn., d. inf.

iii SARAH WETMORE, b. June 12, 1842; d. at Havre de Grace, Jan. 15, 1865; m. there, Jan. 3, 1861, John M. Gilbert, son of Janett Gilbert of H. de G., b. there, Apr. 3, 1836. *Chn., b. at H. de G.:*

1 Annie Isabel[10] Gilbert, b. June 17, 1862; m. at H. de G., Apr. 23, 1891, James Amos Anderson. *Ch.:*

(1) Edna Graham[11] Anderson, b. July 22, 1899.

2 Janett Treadwell Gilbert, b. Oct. 13, 1863; m. at H. de G., March 26, 1889, Irene Bradus Adams. *Chn.:*
(1) Wilton Greenway[11] Gilbert, b. June 1, 1890.
(2) Annie Isabel Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1892.
(3) Treadwell Gilbert, b. Jan. 9, 1894.

iv LUCY WETMORE, b. Feb. 8, 1844; m. at Havre de Grace, Dec. 20, 1867, as 2d wife, John M. Gilbert, whose 1st wife was her sister Sarah. *Ch., b. at H. de G.:*
1 Harry Millard[10] Gilbert, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. at H. de G., March 15, 1894, Mary Emile Carroll. *Chn.:*
(1) Grace[11] Gilbert, b. Nov. 14, 1895; d. Feb. 4, 1896.
(2) Lucy Marie Gilbert, b. Aug. 25, 1897.
(3) Harry Grillet Gilbert, b. Oct. 24, 1898.

v MARTHA MORRIS, b. May 9, 1846; m. at Santa Clara, Cal., Sept. 14, 1869, Abel Aldenson Withrow, son of Abel Withrow of Richmond, Va., b. at Lawrenceburg, Ind., Nov. 2, 1832. *Chn., b. at Santa Clara:*
1 Elsie Briggs[10] Withrow, b. Aug. 19, 1870; m. at Santa C., June 27, 1893, William J. Kirkpatrick. *Ch.:*
(1) Marion Withrow[11] Kirkpatrick, b. Aug. 6, 1894.
2 Ralph Vargrave Withrow, b. Feb. 23, 1872; m. at Santa C., Dec. 4, 1895, Mabel E. Boynton. *Ch.:*
(1) Earl Boynton[11] Withrow, b. March 11, 1898.

795 EDWARD FRANCIS[8] TREADWELL (*Hannah*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, April 21, 1847, ROSINA, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Carter) HAMILL of Baltimore, Md., born there, January 4, 1823; died at Flushing, N. Y., January 11, 1888. He died at Flushing, February 9, 1868.

Edward F. Treadwell was a prominent lawyer in New York City, and resided at Flushing.

Children, i-iv *born at N. Y. City,* v *Flushing:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[9], b. March 10, 1848; m. at Alameda, Cal., Sept. 19, 1870, Adelaide A., dau. of Robert Kirk of Alameda, b. at N. Y. City, June 2, 1848. He atd. Coll. of City of New York. A lawyer at San Francisco, Cal. *Chn., b. in Cal.:*
1 Rosina Hamill[10] Treadwell, b. Aug. 2, 1871.
2 Laura Olive Treadwell, b. May 21, 1873.

3 Edward Francis Treadwell, b. May 19, 1875; m. at San F., March 31, 1900, Eulila Ayers. *Ch., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Earl Francis[11] Treadwell, b. June 2, 1901.

4 James Wetmore Treadwell, b. Nov. 22, 1877; m. at San F., June 14, 1899, Edith L. Day.

5 Oscar Sidney Treadwell, b. March 17, 1881.

6 Albert R. Treadwell, b. Apr. 30, 1887.

ii ROSINA HAMILL, b. March 5, 1850; m. at Flushing, Jan. 7, 1874, Fredk. W. Dorr, son of Benjamin Dorr of Medford, Mass., b. at New Hampton, N. H., March 22, 1847. Res. Medford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leila Osgood[10] Dorr, b. Jan. 7, 1875.

iii CORNELIA LA TOURETTE, b. Feb. 29, 1852.

iv JAMES WETMORE, b. Feb. 26, 1854; m. at Flushing, Nov. 13, 1879, Lillian Livingston, dau. of Benjamin Holt of Flushing, b. at Baltimore, Md., Nov. 30, 1854. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn., b. at Flushing:*

1 Margaret Livingston[10] Treadwell, b. Nov. 6, 1880.

2 Chauncey Edwards Treadwell, b. May 23, 1883.

3 Bertha Holt Treadwell, b. Apr. 6, 1885.

4 Edward Wetmore Treadwell, b. Oct. 12, 1889.

5 Charlotte Burroughs Treadwell, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

6 Agnes Carter Treadwell, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

v BERTHA FRANCES, b. Nov. 13, 1856; d. March 29, 1858.

796 EMILY GALE[8] GOODWIN (*Clarissa*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., November 27, 1830, Professor BENJAMIN SPILLSBURY BARCLAY, born at Worcester, England, in 1806. She died at Athens, Ala., September 4, 1848.

Benjamin S. Barclay was graduated from Oxford University.

Children, i *born at Hartford,* ii-iv *Philadelphia, Pa.,* v *Camden, N. J.:*

i THOMAS S.[9], b. Feb. 18, 1833; d. July 10, 1834.

1303 ii EMILY SPILLSBURY, b. Feb. 1, 1835.

iii IDA WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. at Fulton, Miss., Oct. 19, 1855; m. Clement C. Moore of Fulton.

iv EDWARDS WETMORE, b. Jan. 3, 1842.

v CLARA HANNAH, b. July 8, 1845; m. at Germantown,

Pa., July 27, 1865, Alfred Wallace Stoddard, b. at Marshfield, Mass., July 21, 1845. Res. Germantown. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 22d Regt., Mass. Inft. *Chn., b. in Mass.:*

1 Benjamin Barclay[10] Stoddard, b. July 5, 1867.
2 Linda Dodge Stoddard, b. Apr. 13, 1870; m. Otis K.[10] Stewart (Emily[9] Barclay, Emily[8] Goodwin above). See his record.
3 Son, b. and d. May 10, 1873.
4 Ida Palmer Stoddard, b. June 3, 1882.

797 HARRIET CLARA[8] DODGE (*Clarissa[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 17, 1840, Lieutenant THOMAS GREENLEAF CHASE, U. S. A., son of Thomas and Sarah (Greenleaf) Chase of Boston, Mass., born at Bolton, Mass., March 3, 1793; died at Philadelphia, March 2, 1871.

They resided at Philadelphia, Pa.

Children, born at Philadelphia:

i CLARA ANNE[9], b. Nov. 12, 1840; m. at Phila., Apr. 17, 1865, I. Addison Bush, b. at Unionville, O., Apr. 1, 1835; d. at Phila., June 29, 1894. Res. Phila. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Alleyne C.[10] Bush, b. June 13, 1867; unm. 1898.
  2 Beryl Bush, b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
  3 George B. Bush, b. Oct. 11, 1872; m. at Phila., June 14, 1894, Flora H. Widmer.
ii THOMAS, b. Jan. 11, 1843; m. at Phila., Oct. 13, 1865, Elizabeth Lawrence. Res. Phila. He served in U. S. Navy as asst. engineer, 1863-65. *Ch., b. at Titusville, Pa.:*
  1 Mabel Clara[10] Chase, b. June 27, 1869; unm. 1898.
iii ALLEYNE GARDINER, b. March 26, 1849; d. June 19, 1868; unm.
iv GEORGE EMANUEL, b. March 8, 1852; m. at Phila., Oct. 14, 1885, Ella Reeves. *Chn., b. at Phila.:*
  1 Stacy Reeves[10] Chase, b. Aug. 14, 1886.
  2 Thomas Chase, b. Oct. 1, 1888; d. June 29, 1897.
v EMMELINE, b. March 27, 1854; d. Aug. 15, 1856.

798 JOHN DOBSON[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at

Middletown, Conn., August 14, 1844, HARRIET H. NORTH. He died at Middletown, October 11, 1847.

Children, born at Middletown:

i FREDERICK GILES[9], b. Dec. 3, 1845; m. at Springfield, Mass., June 15, 1880, Jennie Whipple, dau. of John H. Nutting of Springfield, b. at Amherst, Mass., Oct. 6, 1855. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Pearl Agnes[10] Southmayd, b. May 20, 1881.
2 Leon Nutting Southmayd, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
3 Phillip Helming Southmayd, b. March 8, 1890.

799 ELIZABETH[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Conn., May 5, 1853, SAMUEL BROWN, son of Elisha and Lina (Cone) Brown of Westchester, Conn., born there, November 16, 1809, and died there, June 1, 1884.

Children, born at Westchester:

i THOMAS SOUTHMAYD[9], b. June 20, 1854; m. East Hampton, Conn., Oct. 11, 1877, Elizabeth Cone, dau. of Horatio Chapman of E. Hampton, b. July 29, 1856. Res. East Hampton. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature and sheriff of Middlesex County, Conn. *Chn., b. at E. Hampton:*

1 Samuel[10] Brown, b. July 12, 1883; d. Apr. 16, 1885.
2 Thomas Wolcott Brown, b. July 14, 1886.
3 Anna Laura Brown, b. Jan. 6, 1889.

ii LINA CONE, b. May 13, 1857; m. at Westchester, June 7, 1877, Amatus Robbins Bigelow, son of David Bigelow of Westchester, b. there, Sept. 18, 1853. Res. Westchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Abby Elizabeth[10] Bigelow, b. March 2, 1879.
2 Leon Bigelow, b. July 28, 1888; d. Oct. 11, 1888.
3 Ruth Lina Bigelow, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

800 CHARLES[8] SOUTHMAYD (*Sophia[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East Windsor, Conn., June 17, 1845, MARTHA JANE[8], daughter of John and Sarah[7] (Wetmore)* STOUGHTON, born at East Wind-

* Sarah[7] Wetmore, Sarah[6] Brewster above.

sor, January 23, 1821; died July 15, 1876. He died at Grand Forks, No. Dak., October 31, 1885.

They resided at Middletown, Conn.

Children, i *born at E. Windsor,* ii-vii *Middletown:*

i SARAH SOPHIA[9], b. May 8, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1848.

ii ANNA STOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1850; d. at Southbury, Conn, July 15, 1881; m. at Middletown, Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Kelsey Osborne. Res. Southbury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Anna Schultze[10] Osborne, b. Nov. 10, 1875.

iii JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug. 7, 1853; unm. 1898.

iv HENRY ALBERT, b. Nov. 16, 1854; d. March 12, 1855.

v MARY WETMORE, b. Feb. 5, 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1884; unm.

vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Jan. 7, 1859. Res. So. Dak., 1899.

vii ROBERT WINTHROP, b. June 10, 1862; m. ——— Johnson of Middletown. Res. So. Dak., 1899. 2 chn.

801 CHAUNCEY EDWARDS[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield, Conn., October 8, 1845, MARY MIX, daughter of Dean BUCK of Wethersfield, born there, in 1818; died at Clayton, Cal., July 10, 1894. He died at Clayton, September 29, 1894.

Chauncey E. Wetmore attended Middletown (Conn.) Academy, took a collegiate course and attended lectures in New York City. He then taught school in Herkimer County, N. Y., was principal of the public school at Middletown and at Wethersfield, Conn., then spent six months in the Teachers' Academy at Andover, became a tutor in Mt. Hope College, Baltimore, Md., and later opened and conducted a private school in that city, but his health failing he sold the school and engaged in mercantile pursuits.

On Dec. 22, 1847, Mr. Wetmore, his wife and brother Henry sailed for California, and after stopping at Valparaiso, Callao, and other points of South America, and at Honolulu, S. I., they arrived at San Francisco, Aug. 27, 1848. Here he was a merchant until April 3, 1849, when he and his family settled at Benicia, Cal., where he formed a partnership with his brother-in-law, Samuel C. Gray, who had brought a large consignment of goods from Baltimore and New York, and Mr. Wetmore continued in Benicia until Nov. 22, 1853. During his residence there he was active in founding Benicia Female Seminary and building the first Presbyterian Church, and was a trustee and superintendent of public schools. From Nov., 1854, to

Aug., 1857, he was a merchant at Vallejo, Cal., and was active in the public interests of that town.

He was a delegate to the first Republican County Convention and to the first State Convention of that party in California, and made the only Republican speech at Vallejo during the campaign. His politics having caused him serious business losses he sold his interests and removed to Diablo Valley, where he began farm life. In 1858 he was elected justice of the peace and associate justice of the Court of Sessions; was a member of the Republican State Convention of 1860, and Oct., 1862, was appointed assessor of internal revenue for Contra Costa County, holding the position for four years.

On November 1, 1874, he sold his farm and removed with his family to Clayton, Cal., and in 1875 to Oakland, Cal., where he engaged in the real estate business. In 1882 Mr. Wetmore retired and returned to his farm near Clayton, where he spent his declining years. His most characteristic traits were his unswerving and uncompromising devotion to principle, his high ideals and public spirit.

Children, i *born at San Francisco,* ii *Benicia,* iii *Vallejo,* iv *Clayton:*

i EDITH[9], b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. at Clayton, Apr. 13, 1893; m. there, Sept. 24, 1872, David Jesse Horswill, son of Frederick and Mary (Lawyer) Horswill of Sydney, Australia, b. there, Apr. 6, 1848; d. at Tacoma, Wash., July, 1886. She was the first child to receive Protestant baptism in California. Res. Clayton. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Clayton,* 2-3 *Oakland, Cal.:*

1 Alfred Dean[10] Horswill, b. Nov. 6, 1873; unm. 1900.
2 Lucy Horswill, b. Nov. 23, 1875; d. May 21, 1891.
3 Winifred Grace Horswill, b. Apr. 1, 1877; unm. 1900.

ii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 1, 1851; unm. 1900. A stock raiser near Barry, Wash.

iii HENRY CLARENCE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Oakland, Nov. 25, 1882, Georgie Alfreda, dau. of George W. Fountain of Oakland, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1855. Res. Clayton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Ethel[10] Wetmore, b. Aug. 6, 1884.
2 Edna Wetmore, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
3 Ralph Emerson Wetmore, b. Sept. 8, 1893.
4 Hazel Belle Wetmore, b. May 17, 1899.

iv FREDERICK CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 24, 1860; d. May 5, 1875.

802 LUCY[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., December 14, 1847, as first wife, SAMUEL COTTON GRAY, son of Samuel and Joanna (Powers) Gray of Boston, Mass., born there, October 11, 1816; died at Benicia, Cal., June 19, 1892. She died at Benicia, July 2, 1879.

They resided at Benicia. "Mrs. Gray was a lady of energy and character, and fine natural abilities, faithful and conscientious in all her relations of life." Mr. Gray was a descendant of Rev. John Cotton, pastor of the first church in Boston.

Children, born at Benicia:

i DR. EDWARD[9], b. Nov. 17, 1849; m. 1st, at London, Eng., Aug. 31, 1876, Gertrude, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, b. at Avon, Conn., Nov. 15, 1856; d. at Ft. Gaston, Cal., July 10, 1884; m. 2d at San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 16, 1889, Maria M., dau. of Samuel Hopkins and Martha (Jeffers) Willey of San Francisco, b. there, Dec. 7, 1856. He grad. Yale Coll., 1871, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1875; was at the Nursery and Children's Hospital, N. Y., 1874, Presbyterian Hospital, 1874-75, General Hospital and Poliklinik, Vienna, Austria, 1875-77, and was government physician and surgeon at Ft. Gaston, 1881-84. A physician at Berkeley, or Eldridge, Cal. He is a member of the San Francisco County Medical Society and of the Royal Microscopical Society, London, Eng. Besides his professional attainments he is an excellent Spanish scholar and is editor of the revised edition of *Velasquez Dictionary*. *Chn.*, 1, 6 *b. at San Francisco*, 2, 5 *Benicia*, 3 *Cherokee*, 4 *Ft. Gaston, all in Cal.:*

1 Henry Colton[10] Gray, b. Apr. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.
2 Samuel Herbert Gray, b. June 29, 1879; unm. 1899.
3 Theodore Gray, b. March 6, 1881; d. March 6, 1882.
4 Percival Gray, b. March 7, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1892.
5 Beulah Gray, b. Oct. 18, 1890; d. Jan. 7, 1899.
6 Girard Gray, b. July 24, 1896.

ii FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. Jan. 18, 1852.

iii SAMUEL ARTHUR, b. Nov. 24, 1853; unm. 1899. A photographer at Benicia.

iv THEODORE, b. Oct. 24, 1855; m. at San Francisco, March

1, 1884, Anna Turner, dau. of Epaphroditus Seymour and Mary Emma (Weaver) Farnsworth of San Francisco, b. at Benicia, July 31, 1856. He atd. Un. of California, Berkeley, 1873-77, and Hastings Law Coll., San Francisco, 1879-81. Res. San Francisco. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Harold Farnsworth[10] Gray, b. June 29, 1885.

v LUCY GERTRUDE, b. May 25, 1866; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 25, 1894, David Marion Hart, son of Joseph and Babette (Kullman) Hart of Centerville, Cal., b. at Lafayette, Ind., Dec. 13, 1855. She atd. Ladies Sem., Benicia, 1878-85, and Housatonic Hall, Great Barrington, Mass., 1885-86. Res. Los. Angeles, Cal. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Benicia,* 3 *Los Angeles:*

1 Percival Gray[10] Hart, b. Sept. 19, 1895.
2 Richard Hubbard Hart, b. Sept. 22, 1898.
3 William Brewster Hart, b. Oct. 31, 1904.

803 HARRIET[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1852, JOHN WESLEY JONES, son of Elder Benjamin and Hannah or Mary (Milliken) Jones of Lincolnville, Me., born there, August 31, 1821; died at Benicia, Cal., November 14, 1897. She died at Benicia, May 14, 1901.

They resided at Benicia. John W. Jones was graduated from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1849.

Children, born at Benicia:

i WALTER BREWSTER[9], b. July 2, 1856; m. at Middletown, Sept. 12, 1894, Annie Katharine, dau. of Charles E. S. Hall of Middletown, b. there, Jan. 4, 1863. He atd. Un. of California (Coll. of Chemistry), 1874-78. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

1 Marion Brewster[10] Jones, b. Feb. 18, 1896.
2 Katharine Hall Jones, b. July 4, 1897.
3 Walter Douglas Jones, b. Dec. 14, 1898.
4 Ruth Gleason Jones, b. Sept. 14, 1900.

ii BERTHA, b. June 16, 1859; d. Dec. 6, 1861.

iii DAISY, b. May 15, 1863; m. 1st, at Benicia, June 8, 1883, John Frederick Davis, b. at Plymouth, Eng.; m. 2d, at San Francisco, June 4, 1898, Horace Jefferson Dobbins. *Ch., b. at Benicia:*

1 Howard Wetmore[10] Davis, b. March 20, 1884.

804 HENRY GOODWIN[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Suisun Valley, Cal., April 6, 1852, MARY TOWNSEND, daughter of Captain Edward and Eliza (Harvey) WINN of Benicia, Cal., born at Salem, Mass., November 16, 1835; died at Fairchild, Cal., November 13, 1871. He died at Sonora, Cal., April, 1889.

Henry G. Wetmore resided in California from 1848 until his death, his last residence being at Sonora. In early life he was a farmer and later a mining man. He served as county recorder of Solano County, Cal., 1866-70.

Children, born in Suisun Valley:

i FRANKLIN HENRY[9], b. Dec. 1, 1852; m. at Cordelia, Cal., Dec., 1889, Mary, dau. of Justice J. B. Nichols of Cordelia, b. at Benicia, Oct., 1867. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Ch., b. at Cordelia:*

1 Ethel[10] Wetmore, b. Sept. 3, 1890.

ii CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 26, 1855; m. Oct. 8, 1895, Annie, dau. of Thomas Jenness of Sonora, and widow of ——— Carr, b. July 31, 1866. Res. Sonora. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Myron Wilfred[10] Wetmore, b. Dec. 14, 1897.

iii CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 29, 1856; m. Dolly Sieber. Res. Sonora. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Goodwin[10] Wetmore, b. abt. 1894.

2 Benton Sieber Wetmore, twin of Henry.

iv LUCY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at San Francisco, Apr. 19, 1893, Myron Dennis Cooley. Res. Washington, Cal.

v REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. at Sonora, June 6, 1883, Nathan Dean Nichols, son of William Nichols of Benicia, b. there, July 25, 1855. Res. San Diego, Cal. *Chn., b. at Benicia:*

1 Dora Edna[10] Nichols, b. Oct. 30, 1884.

2 Clarence Lee Nichols, b. Apr. 19, 1886.

vi SHERMAN, b. Dec. 28, 1863; m. at Columbia, Cal., Sept. 24, 1887, Kate Elizabeth, dau. of John Coffey of Columbia, b. there, Dec. 20, 1868. Res. Columbia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Franklin Edward[10] Wetmore, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

2 Gertrude Lucille Wetmore, b. Sept. 6, 1889.

vii DORA MARGARY, b. Jan. 15, 1866; m. at Benicia, Oct. 12, 1887, Simon Clemens Bowman, son of Moses Bowman

of Canada, b. there, March 1, 1853. Res. Colusa, Cal. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Vallejo,* 2 *Colusa:*

1 Addison[10] Bowman, b. July 10, 1889; d. Dec. 5, 1897.

2 Dorothy Clemens Bowman, b. June 21, 1900.

viii EDWARD, b. Feb. 19, 1865; d. Feb. 21, 1865.

ix HERBERT, b. Aug. 1, 1868; d. Nov. 3, 1868.

805 MARY ELLEN[8] WETMORE (*Chauncey*[7] *Wetmore, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y., April 14, 1866, LEWIS GRAY WELLS, son of Lewis Wheeler and Affa Maria (Gray) Wells of Columbus, Ga., born there, June 17, 1841. She died at Baltimore, Md., April 16, 1874.

Children, i *born at Oregon, Wis.,* ii *Grand Rapids, Mich.,* iii-v *Baltimore:*

i REV. HUBERT WETMORE[9], b. Dec. 29, 1866; m. at New York City, Dec. 25, 1890, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Henry M. and Lucy (Tuttle) Colton of Middletown, Conn., b. there, Aug. 31, 1865. He grad. Yale Un., 1889; became assistant rector of Grace Episcopal Church, New York City, then rector of the Episcopal Church, Waltham, Mass., and in 1900, rector of St. Andrews Church, Wilmington, Del. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Westville, Conn.,* 2 *N. Y. City,* 3 *Waltham:*

1 Colton[10] Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1891; d. Apr. 27, 1894.

2 Margaret Colton Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1893.

3 John Colton Wells, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

4 Child, b. 1902.

ii PROF. PHILIP PATTERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1868; m. at New Haven, Conn., May 22, 1893, Eleanor Duncan, dau. of Rev. Theodore Thornton and Elizabeth (Duncan) Munger of New Haven, b. at Haverhill, Mass., Feb. 2, 1868. He grad. Yale Un., with deg. B. A., 1889. Lawyer—librarian and instructor in Law School of Yale University. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*

1 Lewis Gray[10] Wells, b. June 9, 1896.

iii ERNEST HUBBARD, b. June 12, 1870; unm. 1900. Res. Louisville, Ky. He grad. Yale Un., 1893.

iv PROF. CHAUNCEY WETMORE, b. May 25, 1872; m. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 8, 1897, Mary Prescott of New

Haven, Conn. He grad. Yale Un., 1896. Res. Berkeley, Cal.

v MARY ELEANOR, b. Jan. 5, 1874; d. June 28, 1874.

806 CHARLES FRANCIS[8] MORRISON (*John*[7] *Morrison, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willington, Conn., July 6, 1841, LOUISA, daughter of Amos and Martha (Taylor) PRESTON of Willington, born there, February 13, 1819, and died there, April 6, 1896. He died at Willington, September 12, 1882.

Charles F. Morrison served as selectman and as a member of the School Committee of Willington, and was twice elected to the Connecticut Legislature.

Children, born at Willington:

i KATHERINE LOUISA[9], b. May 26, 1842; unm.

ii SYLVESTER PRESTON, b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. at Willington, Apr. 22, 1866, Ellen, dau. of William Slingsby of Willington, b. in England, Oct. 6, 1845. Res. Willington. He served in Civil War as private in 22d Conn. Inft. and 1st Conn. Heavy Artillery. *Chn., b. at Willington:*

1 Maude Louisa[10] Morrison, b. Apr. 6, 1867; m. at Willington, May 30, 1885, Charles F. Macfarlane.

2 Nellie Persis Morrison, b. June 4, 1874; unm. 1899.

iii CHARLES FRANK, b. March 12, 1847; d. at Whitehall, N. Y., July 25, 1893; m. 1st, Josephine Benchly; m. 2d, Ada E. ————. He left 2 sons and 1 dau., who probably res. at Chicago, Ill.

iv JOHN HENRY, b. March 29, 1849; d. at Willington, June 20, 1896; m. at Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 29, 1874, Emma Antoinette, dau. of John S. Smith of Willimantic, b. there, Oct. 1, 1850. A mechanical engineer at Pawtucket, R. I. *Chn., b. at Norwich, Conn.:*

1 Clifford Brewster[10] Morrison, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

2 Gertrude Louise Morrison, b. March 29, 1881.

v EDGAR, b. June 30, 1851; d. July 8, 1852.

807 EDWARD[8] MORRISON (*John*[7] *Morrison, Hopestill*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willington, Conn., August 25, 1841, SARAH JANE, daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Rider) HOLT of Willington, born there, April

11, 1821, and died there, May 23, 1854. He died at Willington, August 18, 1894.

Edward Morrison attended Wilbraham (Mass.) Academy. He was a wheelwright, plowmaker, and later a farmer at Willington. He served as a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1862. Enlisted in the Civil War, Aug. 11, of same year, as private in Company D, 14th Regiment, Connecticut Volunteer Infantry; promoted sergeant, and was with his regiment, "The Fighting Fourteenth," throughout the war.

Children, born at Willington:

i ROMELIA JANE[9], b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. March 26, 1849.

ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 10, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1867; unm.

iii WALTER GOODELL, b. May 12, 1846; m. 1st, at Colchester, Conn., Oct., 1868, Mary Lord Walton of Colchester, who d. March 2, 1869; m. 2d, at E. Hartford, Conn., June 21, 1871, Nellie Amelia, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo W. and Elizabeth (Smith) Blood of Mason, N. H., b. at Rockville, Conn., May 12, 1850; d. at Willimantic, Conn., March 2, 1898. A silk machinery manufacturer at Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice Claire[10] Morrison, b. Sept. 24, 1879.

2 Huber Lorenzo Morrison, b. Oct. 25, 1884.

1304 iv EMMA JANE, b. July 19, 1848.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 19, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1853.

vi CLARA ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1853; m. at Willington, Sept. 18, 1876, Alfred Bennett McCoy, son of Isaac McCoy of Marion, Ill., b. there, July 19, 1851. *Chn., b. at Marion:*

1 Hattie Carpenter[10] McCoy, b. July 25, 1877.

2 George Lewis McCoy, b. Feb. 18, 1879.

3 Walter Morrison McCoy, b. Nov. 24, 1880.

4 John Edward McCoy, b. June 9, 1888.

808 Doctor ALBERT[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1851, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Stone) BARTHOLOMEW of Hartford, born there, July 15, 1824; died at Windsor, Conn., May 12, 1864. He died at Windsor, July 18, 1873.

Albert Morrison attended Pittsfield (Mass.) Medical College and

was graduated from College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in 1847. He was a practicing physician at Windsor for many years.

Children, born at Windsor:

i HARRIET[9], b. Apr. 26, 1852; d. at Windsor, March 17, 1873; unm.

ii ALBERT ROSWELL, b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. at Putney, Vt., May 17, 1877, Catherine S., dau. of Simon W. Houghton of Putney, b. there, May 8, 1855. The superintendent of a silk mill at Kutztown, Pa. *Chn., b. at Willimantic, Conn.:*

1 Helen Jeannette[10] Morrison, b. July 15, 1883.

2 Harriet Houghton Morrison, twin of Helen.

iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 27, 1857; m. at Windsor, Oct. 25, 1881, William Johnson Morgan, son of William Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. at New York City, July 22, 1855. Res. Rutherford, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Doree, Del.,* 3 *Rutherford:*

1 Clarissa[10] Morgan, b. Sept. 21, 1883; d. Oct. 15, 1883.

2 William Albert Morgan, b. Jan. 14, 1885.

3 Amey Morrison Morgan, b. Jan. 18, 1896.

iv JEANNETTE BARTHOLOMEW, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1900.

v JOHN STONE, b. March 28, 1862; unm. 1900.

809 FREDERICK[8] MORRISON (*John[7] Morrison, Hopestill[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Wethersfield, Conn., June 10, 1856, ELIZABETH DEMING, daughter of Deacon George and Sarah (Whiton) STILLMAN of Weathersfield, born there, January 9, 1834.

They resided at Holyoke, Mass., and Berlin, Conn.

Children, i-ii, v *born at Berlin,* iii-iv *Westboro, Mass.:*

i FREDERICK[9], b. Oct. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1857.

ii FREDERICK STILLMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. at Holyoke, Dec. 28, 1882, Lucy, dau. of Allen Higginbottom of Holyoke, b. there, Dec. 22, 1858. He grad. Yale Coll., 1880. An instructor of Greek and vice principal of High School at Hartford, Conn., 1900. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Wallingford, Conn.,* 3-5 *Hartford:*

1 Keith[10] Morrison, b. Nov. 7, 1883; d. Sept. 10, 1884.
2 Marguerite Morrison, b. March 31, 1885.
3 Helen Rathbun Morrison, b. June 29, 1888.
4 Elisabeth Rosina Morrison, b. March 9, 1890.
5 Frederick Brewster Morrison, b. Dec. 4, 1893.

iii JAMES WHITON, b. Jan. 31, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1861.

iv MABEL, b. Oct. 4, 1862; d. Nov. 15, 1869.

v WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. July 21, 1867; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 20, 1894, Lillian Bradley, dau. of Edmund B. Fay, b. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1871. He grad. Yale Coll., 1889. A mechanical engineer at Auburn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Katharine Stillman[10] Morrison, b. June 25, 1897.

810 CATHERINE[8] COOKE (*Sarah*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., February 15, 1837, JAMES M. SEYMOUR of New York City, who died at Galveston, Texas, August 30, 1847; married second, February, 1854, E. D. NASH of Columbia, Texas, who died at Brooklyn, October, 1860; married third, May 6, 1872, JOHN ADRIANCE, whose first wife was her sister, Lydia Ann.

She resided at Columbia, Texas, in 1902.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii-v *Galveston,* vi *Columbia,* vii *Medina, N. Y.:*

i JAMES[9] SEYMOUR, b. Apr. 11, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1839.

ii CATHERINE SEYMOUR, b. July 12, 1840; m. 1st, at Columbia, Nov., 1858, Dr. B. G. Salmon, who d. at Galveston, Aug., 1867; m. 2d, July 12, 1871, C. B. Maynard, who d. 1888. She res. at Bastrop, Texas. *Chn.:*

1 Kate[10] Salmon, b. Nov., 1859; d. æ. 2 yrs.
2 Mary Hulburt Salmon, d. æ. 1 yr.
3 Lucy Gantier Salmon, d. æ. 2 yrs.
4 Annie Salmon, twin of Lucy; d. æ. 1 yr.
5 Roberta Salmon, b. 1867; d. 1871.
6 Seymour Maynard, b. 1872; m. Oct., 1895, ———. 1 son.
7 Carrie Maynard, b. Nov., 1873; m. July 12, 1897, C. Tittger.
8 Wanno (?) Maynard, b. June, 1876; unm. 1902.
9 Bertha Maynard, b. Nov., 1878; unm. 1902.

iii WILLIAM SEYMOUR, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 8, 1844.
iv CHARLES SEYMOUR, b. May 3, 1845; d. July 19, 1846.
v JAMES MADISON SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. at Galveston, Nov., 1866, Caroline Lewis. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*
1 Allen Lewis[10] Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1867; m. Miss H. B. Ayers. 4 chn.
2 Carolyn Seymour, twin of Allen; m. Walter M. Keck. Res. E. Orange.
3 James Madison Seymour, b. 1871; m. Etta Belle Heddon. Have chn.
4 Alfred Seymour, b. Oct. 4, 1873; unm.
vi EDWIN ADRIANCE NASH, b. Feb., 1855; d. 1864.
vii WILLIAM RUFUS NASH, b. Apr. 21, 1860; m. at Columbia, Dec. 10, 1884, Ina Young. Res. Columbia. *Ch.:*
1 Catherine[10] Nash, b. May 6, 1886.

811 LYDIA ANN[8] COOKE (*Sarah*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 24, 1846, as first wife, JOHN ADRIANCE, who was born in New York State. She died at Columbia, Texas, January 30, 1871.

They resided at Columbia, Texas.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Columbia,* ii *Watertown:*
i CATHERINE[9], b. Oct. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 21, 1848.
ii SARAH BUSH, b. Sept. 5, 1850; unm. Res. Columbia.
iii HANNAH DYER, b. July 19, 1857; m. at Columbia, Feb. 6, 1878, G. C. Munson. Res. Angleton, Texas. *Chn.:*
1 Daughter[10], b. Nov. 14, 1878; d. æ. 12 days.
2 Lydia Munson, b. Nov. 20, 1879; unm. 1902.
3 Sarah Munson, b. Aug. 29, 1882; unm. 1902.
4 Henry W. Munson, b. Jan. 4, 1883.
5 Adriance Munson, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
6 Mordella Munson, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
7 Ruth Munson, b. Oct. 18, 1895.
iv DUNCAN, b. Feb. 16, 1867; d. in Texas, Feb., 1897; m. June 27, 1894, Miss M. B. Webb. He grad. at A. and M. Coll. of Texas, and was a professor in Chemistry Dept. of same college for ten years. *Ch.:*
1 Guy W.[10] Adriance, b. June 19, 1895.

812 ELIZABETH PEARCE[8] COOKE (*Sarah*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Watertown, N. Y., September 23, 1850, Reverend RUFUS DOANE STEARNS, son of Isaac and Lois (Doane) Stearns of Pulaski, N. Y., born at Edmonston, N. Y., February 17, 1820; died at Omaha, Neb., September 10, 1900.

Mrs. Stearns resides at Omaha. Mr. Stearns was an Episcopal clergyman.

Children, i-iv *born at Medina, N. Y.,* v *Chicago, Ill.:*

i WILLIAM RUFUS[9], b. June 13, 1853; d. Aug. 21, 1854.

ii EMILY BENEDICT, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. July 10, 1870.

iii EDWIN ADRIANCE, b. Nov. 23, 1857; m. at Omaha, Jan. 1, 1900, Catherine Rood. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

iv CHARLES WILD, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. at Elgin, Ill.; m. there, Aug. 20, 1880, Jessica M. Mallery. Res. Elgin. *Chn.:*

1 Richard Mallery[10] Stearns.

2 Martha Elizabeth Stearns.

v BESSIE B., b. Feb. 18, 1875; unm. 1902. Res. Omaha.

813 Reverend RUSSELL DUDLEY[8] VAN DEURSEN (*Peter*[7] *Van Deursen, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, Elisha*[5], *William*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Richmond, Va., June 12, 1856, MARGARET BARKER, who died at Richmond, May, 1858; married second, at Wellsville, Ohio, December 4, 1860, MARGARET BRODIE, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Frazier) MACKENZIE of Wellsville, born at Allegheny, Pa., September 25, 1837. He died at Eureka Springs, Ark., January 21, 1887.

Children, i *born at Richmond, Va.,* ii-iv *Gallipolis, Ohio:*

First wife:

i ELEANOR YOUNG[9], b. Sept. 3, 1857; m. at Paris, Ill., Sept. 15, 1881, William Hamilton Levings, son of Calvin W. Levings of P., b. at Rockville, Ind., Sept. 15, 1859. Res. Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Paris,* 3 *Minneapolis:*

1 Mary Read[10] Levings, b. June 26, 1882.

2 William Seymour Levings, b. Jan. 26, 1885.

3 Margaret Esther Levings, b. Apr. 10, 1888.

Second wife:

ii EMMA BALDWIN, b. Jan. 26, 1863; d. at San Antonio, Texas, Feb. 4, 1899; unm.

iii LUCY READ, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. at Paris, Ill., June 10, 1884, as 2d wife, George Edward Dilley, son of George M. Dilley of Dallas, Texas, b. at Shelbyville, Ill., Feb. 18, 1858. Res. Palestine, Texas. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edna May[10] Dilley, b. Jan. 16, 1886; unm.

2 Clarence Van Deursen Dilley, b. Apr. 12, 1887.

iv DR. GEORGE LIVESAY, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 6, 1892, Elizabeth A. Tarbell of L. A physician at Lowell. s. p.

814 WILLIAM PLUMMER[8] VAN DEURSEN (*Peter[7] Van Deursen, Lydia[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE BOWES, daughter of Joseph B. and Martha (Pendery) HUMPHREYS of Cincinnati, born August 3, 1835; died at Wyoming, Ohio, April 17, 1882. He died October 9, 1876.

William P. Van Deursen removed from Richmond, Va., to Cincinnati in 1856, when he became employed in the office of the Ohio and Mississippi Railroad Company. About 1870 he went to Texas as auditor of the International and Great Northern Railroad Company, with headquarters at Palestine, Texas, and held that position until August, 1876, when he visited Cincinnati and while there was stricken by sunstroke, from which he never recovered.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i WILLIAM HAMMOND[9], b. Aug. 27, 1861; d. Aug. 2, 1869.

ii FRANCES BELLE, b. Sept. 7, 1869; m. at Wyoming, June 15, 1892, William Augustus Haven, son of James L. and Rebecca (Paddack) Haven of Cincinnati, b. there, Dec. 16, 1866. The president of the Haven Malleable Castings Company at Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Rebecca Van Deursen[10] Haven, b. May 30, 1893.

2 Charlotte Bowes Haven, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

3 Irwin L. Haven, b. Apr. 1, 1898; d. Aug. 27, 1899.

815 MARY EMILY[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[8] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., July 17, 1834, EZEKIEL BIRDSEYE, son of

Nathan Gould and Polly (Platt) Birdseye of Huntington, Conn., born there, November 10, 1807; died at Bridgeport, November 5, 1896. She died at Bridgeport, March 25, 1866.

Ezekiel Birdseye was a leading drygoods merchant at Bridgeport for many years.

Children, born at Bridgeport:

i GEORGE KIPPEN[9], b. March 15, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Apr. 21, 1858, Martha, dau. of Horace and Mary (Tyson) Hatch of Bridgeport, b. there, Sept. 25, 1839. A merchant at Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Frank Hatch[10] Birdseye, b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. at Bridgeport, Jan. 13, 1886, Ida, dau. of Charles Coley of Bridgeport, b. there, Jan. 20, 1862. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Beatrice[11] Birdseye, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

2 Herbert Birdseye, b. Dec. 4, 1860; m. at Bridgeport, May 15, 1890, Jennie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Garner of Bridgeport, b. at St. Johns, N. B., Dec. 28, 1866. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Garner Kippen[11] Birdseye, b. Sept. 12, 1892.

3 Mary Gertrude Birdseye, b. Apr. 6, 1868.

ii MARY EMMA, b. May 21, 1841; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1862, William Henry Rockwell, son of Jonathan and Clarissa (Gregory) Rockwell of Ridgefield, Conn., b. there, Oct. 14, 1834; d. at Bridgeport, Apr. 11, 1897. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ada Birdseye[10] Rockwell, b. Jan. 10, 1866; m. at Bridgeport, Dec. 2, 1885, Edwin Glover Sanford, son of Edwin G. Sanford of Bridgeport, b. there, Oct. 21, 1862, and d. there, March 1, 1891. Res. Bridgeport. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emily Judson[11] Sanford, b. May 3, 1890.

2 William Gregory Rockwell, b. Apr. 15, 1872; unm. 1899.

iii ELIZABETH ANLIEN (?), b. Feb. 24, 1855; m. at Bridgeport, Aug. 7, 1883, Franklin Curtis Clark, son of David W. Clark of Tidioute, Pa., b. at Bridgeport, March 13, 1854. A druggist in No. Dak. *Ch., b. at Valley City, No. Dak.:*

1 Herbert Birdseye[10] Clark, b. Sept. 11, 1886.

816 Captain WILLIAM FRANCIS[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., April 19, 1842, OLIVE CLOVER, daughter of Captain Elisha and Susan (Gifford) DOANE of Cape Cod, Mass. She died July 29, 1898, aged 81 years. He died at Oregon City, Ore., May 11, 1877.

William F. Kippen was a sea captain.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i WILLIAM FRANK[9], b. Feb. 2, 1849; d. May 25, 1901; m. at Bridgeport, June 22, 1870, Emma Sterling, dau. of George S. and Elizabeth (Waterman) Lewis of Bridgeport. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Waterman[10] Kippen, b. Apr. 2, 1871.

2 William Francis Kippen, b. July 5, 1878.

ii HELEN STEWART, b. Jan. 19, 1852; m. at Astoria, Ore., Apr. 25, 1874, William Lambert Worthington, b. in Tenn., 1852; d. at Dallas, Ore., Apr. 26, 1883. Res. Bridgeport. *Chn., 1, 3 b. at Astoria, 2 Oregon City, 4 Dallas:*

1 Grace Olive[10] Worthington, b. Apr. 29, 1875.

2 Gertrude Lambert Worthington, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

3 Herbert Spencer Worthington, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

4 Harold Williams Worthington, b. Nov. 1, 1882.

817 SUSAN MEEKER[8] KIPPEN (*George[7] Kippen, Ruby[6] Brewster, Elisha[5], William[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Bridgeport, Conn., September 20, 1842, HENRY WILLIAM CHATFIELD, born at Derby, Conn., September 4, 1818. She died at Bridgeport, February 24, 1851.

Children, born at Bridgeport, Conn.:

i HENRY WHITNEY[9], b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. at Volusia, Fla., Feb. 5, 1865; unm. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of 17th Regt. Conn. Vols.

ii WILLIAM KIPPEN, b. Oct., 1846; d. æ. 2 yrs.

iii DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

iv CHARLES NICHOLS, b. May 16, 1850; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1884; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1873, Harriet Taylor of Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Whitney[10] Chatfield, b. March 27, 1876.

2 Bertha Taylor Chatfield, b. Nov. 15, 1879.

3 Ethel Nichols Chatfield, b. June 1, 1881.
4 Edmund Chatfield, b. Oct. 4, 1883; d. March 17, 1885.
v DAUGHTER, d. inf., and buried with its mother.

818 NATHANIEL WALES[8] BARROWS (*Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., February 2, 1817, MARY, daughter of William BENNET. She died April 29, 1862, aged 69 years. He died February 18, 1836.

They removed to Ohio in 1818.

Children, i *born at Mansfield, Conn.:*

1305 i BLAKE WALES[9], b. Nov. 20, 1817.
ii MARY ANNA, b. Dec. 16, 1818; d. Aug. 19, 1834.
iii ORVILLE BENNET, b. Nov. 13, 1820; d. at Marshalltown, Iowa, March 15, 1898; m. Mary Ann Wadsworth. s. p.
iv BETSEY JANE, b. Oct. 3, 1826; m. Apr. 26, 1849, William Bockoven. Res. Galena, O. s. p.
1306 v HARRIET A., b. March 27, 1828.

819 ORRIN[8] BARROWS (*Prudence*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mansfield, Conn., October 5, 1815, SARAH HARTSHORN, born at Franklin, Conn., January 11, 1793; died in Orange Township, Delaware County, Ohio, September 18, 1854. He died in Orange Township, January 15, 1864.

Children, i *born at Mansfield,* ii *New York,* iii-vi *Orange Twp.:*

i ORRIN LANMAN[9], b. July 13, 1817; d. at Newark, O., Aug. 26, 1848; unm.
ii ORVAL M., b. Nov. 21, 1818; d. Sept., 1819.
iii ORRILLE SARAH, b. June 1, 1820; d. at Galena, O., Oct. 12, 1862; m. in Orange Twp., May 22, 1844, Sumner Harris, son of John and Betsey (Record) Harris of Turner, Me., b. there, Apr. 20, 1816; d. at Galena, Jan. 9, 1866. Res. Orange Twp. *Chn., b. at Galena:*
1 Sarah Luellen[10] Harris, b. June 4, 1845; m. Edward Allen[10] Furniss (Julia[9] Fenton, Jerusha[8] Babcock, Jerusha[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above). See his rec.
2 Vesta Harris, b. June 8, 1850; d. June 29, 1851.

3 Emma Louisa Harris, b. Aug. 5, 1854; d. Nov. 21, 1858.
4 Clara Orrille Harris, b. Sept. 17, 1859; m. at Galena, June 9, 1897, William B. Detwiller. Res. Radnor, O.

iv NATHANIEL WALES, b. Feb. 8, 1822; d. Apr. 13, 1844.

v LOUISA AURILLA, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. George Wales[9] Lincoln (Ruby[8] Wales, Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster above). See his record.

1307 vi PHILO FRANK, b. Sept. 23, 1828.

820 SUSANNA[6] WALES (*Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., October 30, 1814, ASAHEL DUNHAM of Mansfield, Conn., son of ——— and Mehitable Dunham of Connecticut. She died at Adrian, Mich., January 5, 1872.

Children, i *born at New Haven, Vt.,* ii-xi *in Ohio:*

1308 i CLARK[9], b. Jan. 21, 1816.

ii AMANDA, d. in infancy.

1309 iii LAURA, b. Oct. 6, 1820.

iv LUCRETIA, m. at Newark, O., Logie (?) Reed. *Chn.:*
1 Child[10], d. in infancy.
2 Child, d. in infancy.
3 George S. Reed, d. at Burlington, Ia., æ. 16 yrs.

1310 v JANE, b. Aug. 6, 1824.

vi ANN, b. 1826; d. at Denver, Colo., 1897; m. ——— Taylor. *Chn.:*
1 Elizabeth D.[10] Taylor.
2 Dau. Taylor, m. W. H. Hassinger. Res. Denver.
3 William Taylor, d. at Detroit, Mich., abt. 1890.

vii MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1831; d. at Chicago, Ill., March, 1888; unm.

viii RACHEL, d. in infancy.

ix JAMES, d. in infancy.

x SUSAN, d. at Burlington; m. Orlando Merrill. *Chn.:*
1 Ella[10] Merrill.
2 Clark D. Merrill.

xi ELIZABETH, d. at Newark; unm.

821 RUBY A.[8] WALES (*Elial[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Newark, Ohio, November 25, 1818, GEORGE LINCOLN.

Child, born at Newark (probably there were other children):
1311 i GEORGE WALES[9], b. Feb. 25, 1823.

822 ABIGAIL[8] BABCOCK (*Susanna[7] Wales, Grace[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., in 1818, JOSEPH HOLLAND CHENEY, son of Abial and Lucinda (Clements) Cheney of Norwich, Conn., born there; died at Willimantic, Conn., July 17, 1856. She died at Norwich, February 4, 1879.

Children, i-iv, vi-viii *born at Windham,* v *Mansfield,* ix *Willimantic, all in Connecticut:*

i NATHAN ABIAL[9], b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. at Willimantic, Laura Potwine Ellsworth.

ii EDWARD, m. 1st, at Willimantic, July 22, 1848, Mary Emeline Franklin; m. 2d, at Middletown, Conn., Helen Bingham.

iii SUSAN SUMNER, m. at Willimantic, Lucius Henry Ellsworth.

iv LUCINDA WALDO, b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. at Willimantic March 27, 1847, George Henry Griswold, son of Henry and Mary (Page) Griswold of Windham, b. Aug. 31, 1825; d. at Greeneville, Conn., Apr. 29, 1868. She res. at Norwich, 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Ellen Aristine[10] Griswold, b. Apr. 21, 1848; m. at Norwich, Aug. 14, 1873, William Pitt Potter. Res. Norwich.

2 Abigail Josephine Griswold, b. Jan. 13, 1851; m. at Norwich, R. James Ramage. Res. New Britain, Conn.

3 Ann Lavina Griswold, b. Feb. 3, 1853.

4 Henry Waldo Griswold, b. July 29, 1855; d. 1857.

5 George Lovett Griswold, b. Feb. 6, 1857; m. at Willimantic, May 4, 1895, Angie Thompson. Res. Norwich.

6 Hortense Lucinda Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1860; d. at Norwich, Dec. 10, 1880; m. there, Aug. 14, 1879, Fredk. B. Manning.

7 Frank Holland Griswold, b. May 18, 1864; m. at Norwich, Grace Van Wormer, and res. there.

8 Clara Elizabeth Griswold, b. Apr. 10, 1867; unm. 1899.

v JULIA, unm.

vi CAMDEN HOLLAND, b. July 25, 1832; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1882; m. at Willimantic, May 16, 1853, Caroline Lavinia Chase, dau. of George and Eliza (Manchester) Sharpe, b. at Southwick, Mass., Feb. 22, 1832. An interior house decorator at Hartford. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Willimantic*, 2 *Norwich:*

1 Emily Frances[10] Cheney, b. June 23, 1854; m. at Hartford, Oct. 28, 1873, Charles Durrie Riley. Res. Hartford.

2 Caroline Elizabeth Cheney, b. June 20, 1857; d. May 30, 1875; unm.

vii ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 24, 1834; m. 1st, at Willimantic, Jan. 17, 1857, James M. Harvey; m. 2d, March 23, 1874, Mowry W. Stone.

viii ANN, unm.

ix ELIZABETH CLEMENTS, b. July 1, 1843; d. at Middletown, Jan. 16, 1888; m. at Glastonbury, Conn., Collins Richmond.

823 JERUSHA[8] BABCOCK (*Jerusha*[7] *Wales, Grace*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., May 29, 1812, ELIJAH A. FENTON, son of Elijah and Ruby (Anderson) Fenton of Mansfield, Conn., born there, July 19, 1790; died at Berlin, Ohio, July 22, 1857. She died in Genoa Township, Delaware County, Ohio, February 17, 1852.

Their last residence was in Genoa Township.

Children, born at Mansfield:

i JERUSHA RUBY[9], b. Sept. 21, 1813; d. at Delaware, O.; m. there, March 18, 1837, Seth Janes. *Chn.* (*all married and had issue*):

1 Frederick[10] Janes.

2 Fernando Janes.

3 Eugenia Janes.

1312 ii JULIA AURILLA, b. Nov. 17, 1815.

iii ELIJAH WALES, b. Oct. 6, 1817; d. at Iowa City, Iowa, June 6, 1899; m. at Berkshire, O., Oct. 4, 1848, Mary J. Calhoun. *Chn.:*

1 Florentine[10] Fenton, b. July 30, 1849.

2 Rodolphus Fenton, b. Sept. 27, 1852; d. 1864.

3 Ethbert Fenton, b. Dec. 17, 1857; m. ————. Res. Iowa City.

4 Vernon Fenton, b. Jan. 8, 1861; d. 1864.

iv DANIEL B., b. Oct. 18, 1819; m. 1st, at Genoa, Sept. 22, 1847, Susan Hall, who d. 1848; m. 2d, his 1st wife's sister, Jane Hall. *Ch.:*

1 Daniel Waldo[10] Fenton, b. Oct. 17, 1848.

v CATHERINE P., m. at Genoa, Lambert Hall. 2 sons, d. yg.

vi ORRIN B., m. 1st, Sarah H. Mulogne. 4 chn.

1313 vii PERMELIA B., b. 1826.

1314 viii LAURA A., b. Nov. 21, 1831.

824 EUNICE[8] BREWSTER (*Edmund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1817, Judge NATHAN GODFREY BABBITT, son of Dr. Nathan and Anna (Newcomb) Babbitt of Taunton, Mass., born there, February 12, 1787; died at Beloit, Wis., March 11, 1867. She died at Beloit, November 27, 1879.

Nathan G. Babbitt was graduated from Middlebury (Vt.) College in 1811. He was a lawyer and for many years was judge of the Circuit Court of Cheshire County, New Hampshire, his office having expired by limitation at the age of seventy years, when he and his family removed to Beloit, Wis. As one of the alderman of that beautiful city, Judge Babbitt left the impress of his character in the legislation of the city.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

1315 i SARAH ANN[9], b. July 31, 1827.

ii FANNY, d. at Westmoreland, æ. 4 yrs.

1316 iii CLINTON, b. Nov. 16, 1831.

825 GEORGE EDMUND[8] BREWSTER (*Eamund[7], Asa[6], William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Westmoreland, N. H., July 2, 1828, CAROLINE, daughter of Jimney (?) and Sarah (Wood) WALKER of Westmoreland, born there, June 28, 1805; died at Detroit, Mich., May 10, 1887. He died at Detroit, March 17, 1867.

George E. Brewster was a merchant.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i SARAH CAROLINE[9], b. Dec. 17, 1829; d. at Detroit, 1854; m. there, 1853, Henry Douglass Harris. Prob. s. p.

ii JAMES EDMUND, b. Dec. 31, 1831; d. at Detroit, Nov. 22, 1885; unm.

1317 iii FRANCES MARIA, b. Sept. 21, 1833.

1318 iv CATHERINE, b. Dec. 27, 1835.

1319 v GEORGIANNA, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

vi HENRY ROSCOE, b. June 7, 1840; d. Feb. 4, 1842.

vii ELMIRA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Apr. 21, 1845.

viii ELIZABETH HENRI, b. Apr. 9, 1845; m. at Detroit, Oct. 1, 1867, David D. Cady, son of David and Lomira (Pattee ?) Cady of Detroit, b. at Canton, Mich., Jan. 20, 1845. A wholesale grocer at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Henri[10] Cady, b. June 27, 1869.

2 Carlos David Cady, b. Oct. 1, 1871; d. July 28, 1872.

3 James Edmund Cady, b. May 29, 1875; d. July 24, 1875.

4 Guy Brewster Cady, b. July 30 (?), 1876.

5 Elizabeth Caroline Cady, b. Nov. 8, 187—.

6 Hal David Cady, b. July 10, 1890.

826 NANCY FLINT[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., October 18, 1818, JAIRUS SMITH, son of Jairus and Sarah (Paine)* Smith of Canterbury, Conn., born there, April 26, 1792; died at Windham, July 7, 1868. She died at Windham, November 25, 1870.

They resided at Windham, Conn.

Children, born at Windham:

1320 i CHARLOTTE ANN[9], b. Aug. 2, 1819.

ii JAIRUS, b. Dec. 21, 1823; d. at Windham, March 2, 1903; m. May 15, 1881, Adelia Burnham Larrabee. Res. Windham. s. p.

827 JAMES[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Windham, Conn., December, 1827, MARCIA, daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (Palmer) HUNTINGTON of Windham, born at Mansfield, Conn., May 15, 1804; died at Norwich, Conn., January 27, 1850. He died at Willimantic, Conn., March 25, 1837.

* Sarah[7] Paine, David[6] Paine, Solomon[5] Paine, Elisha[4] Paine, Mary[3] Snow, Constance[2] Hopkins, Stephen[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Children, iii *born at Willimantic:*

i ELIZA A.[9], unm. Res. Willimantic.

ii MARY E., decd.; m. Henry C. Albro. *Ch.:*

1 Harry[10] Albro, decd.

iii MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. May 28, 1836; m. at Norwich, May 3, 1859, William Curtis Jillson, son of William and Caroline (Curtis) Jillson of Willimantic. He is decd. Res. Willimantic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Josephine[10] Jillson, unm. Res. Willimantic.

2 William Huntington Jillson, m. at Bergen Point, N. J., Apr. 17, 1900, Jessie Rider, dau. of George Edward Per Lee of Bergen Point. 1 ch.

828 GEORGE[8] BINGHAM (*Charlotte[7] Flint, Damaris[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., August 31, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Captain Ethel and Mary (Hiscox) BLIVEN of Westerly, R. I., born there, September 15, 1809. He died at New London, Conn., February 29, 1880.

George Bingham was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, i, iv-v *born at Willimantic,* ii-iii *Plymouth, all in Conn.:*

i HELEN[9], b. March 17, 1835; unm.

ii THOMAS, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 22, 1842.

iii FRANCES AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 19, 1838; m. at Norwich, Sept. 19, 1859, William Henry Tubbs, son of William and Lucy (Collier) Tubbs of Norwich, b. there, Sept. 16, 1838. He served as postmaster of New London, Conn., and was asst. auditor of the Ætna Life Insurance Company, Hartford, Conn. Enl. in Civil War as captain in 14th Regt. Conn. Vols.; wounded in battle of Fredericksburg, Pa., and honorably disc. Feb., 1863; appointed as captain and commissary of subsistence, serving in Va., until May, 1865; later a chief commissary of subsistence of Powder River Indian expedition, and was mustered out May, 1866, as brevet major. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2-3 *New London:*

1 Julian Bingham[10] Tubbs, b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. at New London, June 20, 1881; unm. He was a student at Boston Un. of Medicine at time of his death.

2 George Tubbs, b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. Apr. 16, 1872

3 Edward Porter Tubbs, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. at N. L., Feb. 17, 1893; unm.

iv ELIZABETH M., b. May 22, 1845; unm.

v CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 27, 1847; m. at Norwich, Oct. 25, 1877, William Harris Bentley, son of William and Hannah (Harris) Bentley of New London, b. there, July 6, 1833. William H. Bentley is a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower*. He has served as councilman and alderman of New London for many years and has held various other city and state offices. Enl. in Civil War, being in the siege of Port Hudson 42 days. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 George Bingham[10] Bentley, b. Sept. 16, 1878.

2 William Harris Bentley, b. Aug. 23, 1879.

3 Julian Bentley, b. March 18, 1882; d. Aug. 10, 1883.

4 Frank Bentley, b. May 9, 1887.

829 LUCY BECKWITH[8] ELY (*Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., August 1, 1827, CHARLES INGRAHAM COOLEY, son of Ebenezer and Lovisa (Fellows) Cooley, born at Norwich, Conn., December 13, 1801, and died there, August 16, 1849. She died at Newton, Mass., April 2, 1889.

Charles I. Cooley was a merchant.

Children, i *born at Hartford,* ii-iv *Tolland,* v-ix *Norwich, all in Connecticut:*

i ELIZA ELY[9], b. July 26, 1828; d. Apr. 11, 1831.

ii LUCY ELY, b. Apr. 18, 1831; m. Alfred Brewster[8] Ely (Alfred[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster above). See his record.

iii CHARLES WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1834; d. Dec. 3, 1834.

1321 iv MARY JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1835.

v REV. HENRY EDWARDS, b. Apr. 5, 1838; d. at Leominster, Mass., Feb. 17, 1877; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1866, Katharine Amelia, dau. of Charles H. and Christiana (Ingersoll) Sedgwick, b. at Hunter, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1838. He grad. Yale Coll., 1863, and Yale Theol. Sem., 1866; same year was installed pastor of Cong. Church at Plymouth, Conn.; later settled at Littleton, Mass., and then "was pastor over a new church which he helped to establish at Leominster, and in which he labored with

fidelity and success for two years until his death." *Chn.*, 1 *b. at New Haven, Conn.*, 2 *Leominster:*

1 Edith Lucy[10] Cooley, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Joseph Stickney, who was the only newspaper man on the bridge with Admiral George Dewey at the battle of Manila Bay in the Spanish-Am. War. Have chn.

2 Charles Sedgwick Cooley, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

vi CHARLES, b. Nov. 26, 1840; d. Feb. 17, 1841.

vii ANNIE, twin of Charles; d. March 31, 1841.

viii HARRIET MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. at New London, Conn., May 11, 1864, Henry Eddy Cobb, son of Andrew B.* and Lydia (Eddy) Cobb, b. at Hartford, June 21, 1839. A banker. He has held the office of mayor of Newton, Mass. *Chn., b. at Newton:*

1 Morton Eddy[10] Cobb, b. Dec. 6, 1865; m. at Newtonville, Mass., Apr. 17, 1895, Mary Smith Byers of N. Res. Newton. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1886.

2 Lucy Ely Cobb, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Kate Brewster Cobb, b. Dec. 28, 1871; d. Feb. 23, 1882.

4 Helen Minerva Cobb, b. Oct. 3, 1873.

ix ANNIE WARNER, b. July 21, 1844; d. July 30, 1845.

830 WILLIAM BREWSTER[8] ELY (*Eli[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Hartford, Conn., September 2, 1845, ELIZABETH SMITH[9], daughter of Doctor William Henry[8] † and Margaret Juliana (Chenevard) MORGAN of Hartford, born there, March 9, 1821. He died at Hartford, November 19, 1887.

William B. Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i CATHARINE LEDYARD[9], b. June 28, 1846; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 25, 1871, Frederick Guernsey Hastings, son of Parsons C. Hastings, b. at Avon, N. Y., March 18, 1844. A manufacturer at New Haven, Conn. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Montclair*, 3 *Jersey City, N. J.:*

* Andrew B. Cobb was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

† William Henry[8] Morgan, Dwell[7] Morgan, Isaac[6] Morgan, Ruth[5] Brewster, Nathaniel[4], William[3] above.

1 William Guernsey[10] Hastings, b. March 19, 1872.
2 Minnie Alice Hastings, b. Dec. 7, 1873.
3 Ledyard Ely Hastings, b. Oct. 12, 1877.

ii GERTRUDE MORGAN, b. July 19, 1848; m. at W. Hartford, May 27, 1869, William Armstrong Morris, son of Myron N. Morris, b. at No. Stonington, Conn., Jan. 22, 1847. Res. Mattapan, Mass. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at W. Roxbury,* 2 *Boston,* 3-4 *Mattapan:*
1 Bessie Eloise[10] Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1870.
2 Edward Whitman Morris, b. Oct. 28, 1872.
3 Gertrude Avery Morris, b. Apr. 16, 1878.
4 George Myron Morris, b. Sept. 23, 1879.

iii MARY CHENEVARD, b. June 21, 1851; d. July 31, 1854.

iv MARIA EDWARDS, b. May 14, 1854; m. at W. Hartford, Jan. 1, 1878, William Ludlow Barker, son of Ludlow Barker, b. at Hartford, Feb. 8, 1854. A merchant at Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edward Bolles[10] Barker, b. Oct. 17, 1878.
2 Clarence Ludlow Barker, b. Apr. 25, 1880.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Nov. 27, 1856; m. at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 18, 1881, Mary G., dau. of Lucius Little, b. at Sheffield, Feb. 1, 1860. A lawyer at West Winsted, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*
1 William Brewster[10] Ely, b. Oct. 19, 1882.

vi EDWARDS BREWSTER, b. Nov. 9, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 204, 383, *and Morgan Gen.*

831 ALFRED ELI[8] ELY (*Eli*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., June 2, 1841, MARY JONES, daughter of James P. and Mary (Colton) BULL, born at Northampton, January 20, 1820. He died at Hartford, Conn., in 1886.

Alfred Ely was a merchant at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i ELIZABETH HART[9], b. Aug. 12, 1842; m. at Hartford, 1870, John P. Pierce. Res. Racine, Wis. *Ch., b. at Hartford:*
1 Lillie Ely[10] Pierce, b. 1873; m. Sept. 8, 1904, Edward Floyd.

ii ISABEL BLAKE, b. Aug. 27, 1848; m. at Hartford, Nov. 2, 1871, Rev. Flavel S. Luther. He is president of Trinity College, Hartford. His degrees are: A. B., Trinity, 1870; A. M., Trinity, 1873; Ph. D., Trinity, 1896; LL. D., Trinity, 1904; LL. D., Tufts, 1905, and LL. D., Wesleyan, 1906. s. p.

iii ALFRED BREWSTER, b. March 20, 1853; d. July 23, 1854.

iv ALFRED BREWSTER, b. July 29, 1855; d. Aug. 27, 1855.

v HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 5, 1858; m. at Chicago, Ill., 1890, ————. Res. Chicago. s. p.

vi MARY DWIGHT, b. Sept. 7, 1861; m. at Hartford, July 15, 1888, Schuyler DeLos Pulford, son of Samuel DeCatur Pulford. Res. Tacoma, Wash. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Ely[10] Pulford, b. March 20, 1890.

2 Schuyler DeLos Pulford, b. Feb. 3, 1892.

3 DeKoven Pulford, b. May 15, 1895.

832 NANCY[8] DAY (*Mary[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at West Springfield, Mass., November 19, 1819, MOSES YALE BEACH, son of Moses Sperry and Lucretia (Yale) Beach, born at Wallingford, Conn., January 15, 1800, and died there, July 19, 1868. She died at New York City, August 12, 1880.

Moses Y. Beach was the publisher of the New York *Sun* for many years.

Children, i *born at Northampton, Mass.,* ii-v *Springfield,* vi-vii *Saugerties, N. Y.,* viii *New York City:*

i DRUSILLA BREWSTER[9], b. Nov. 20, 1820; m. June 1, 1848, Alexander Kiersted, b. at Durham, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1813. A tanner at Cadosia Valley, Del. Co., N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Beach[10] Kiersted, b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Nov. 18, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Elizabeth McMinn. *Ch.:*

(1) Drusilla Beach[11] Kiersted, b. June 19, 1874.

2 Everest Brewster Kiersted, b. Apr. 27, 1855.

ii MOSES SPERRY, b. Oct. 5, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Conn., Sept. 2, 1845, Chloe, dau. of David and Emeline (Hickox) Buckingham, b. at Watertown, Conn., Aug. 29, 1827. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. "He purchased the interest of his

father and brother Alfred in the *Sun,* and was sole proprietor from 1851-68. He traveled extensively through the principal countries of Europe, and was one of Mark Twain's famous 'Innocents Abroad.'" *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at N. Y. City,* 3-5 *Brooklyn:*

1 Charles Yale[10] Beach, b. March 4, 1847; m. Nov. 21, 1872, Fanny M. Wilmot.
2 Emma Buckingham Beach, b. Oct. 4, 1849.
3 Ella Beach, b. Dec. 8, 1857.
4 William Brewster Beach, b. Aug. 27, 1860.
5 Violet Beach, b. Jan. 31, 1867.

iii HENRY DAY, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Aug. 8, 1853, Ann Eliza, dau. of Elijah and Jane (Fisher) Fordham, b. at N. Y. City, Dec. 14, 1823; d. at Red Bank, N. J., Nov. 28, 1877; m. 2d, June 3, 1884, Emily V. A. Gibson, a widow of Red Bank, and res. there. "He withdrew from the *Sun* in 1849, and became connected with the Phila. *North American;* sold his interest and some years later he with his brother Alfred and P. T. Barnum established the *Illustrated News* (Frank Leslie's), which was subsequently sold." *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brooklyn.* 3 *Tom's River, N. J.:*

1 Harry Yale[10] Beach, b. Aug. 1, 1856; d. May 11, 1879.
2 Augusta Beach, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. Apr. 6, 1862.
3 Alfred Beach, b. March 25, 1861; d. Apr. 11, 1862.
4 Annie Brewster Beach, b. May 23, 1863; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1882, John M. Farrier of Tom's River. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*
   (1) Albert Moses[11] Farrier, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

iv ALFRED ELY, b. Sept. 1, 1826; m. at Boston, Mass., June 30, 1847, Harriet Eliza, dau. of John F. and Harriet (Converse) Holbrook, b. at Springfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1828. Res. New York City and Montclair, N. J. "He was one of the proprietors of the *Scientific American* for many years; was interested in pneumatic experiments; built and operated a short tunnel and railway under Broadway opposite the City Hall, expended a large sum of money and sold his interests to the Underground R. R. Co." *Chn., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Frederick Converse[10] Beach, b. March 27, 1848; m. June 16, 1875, Margaret, dau. of Charles Gilbert, b.

at Stratford, Conn., 1850. Res. Stratford. He grad. Yale Scientific School, 1868. *Chn.:*

(1) Stanley Yale[11] Beach, b. July 9, 1877.

(2) Alfred Gilbert Beach, b. Jan. 25, 1879.

2 Jennie Holbrook Beach, b. Nov. 28, 1850.

1322 v JOSEPH PERKINS, b. July 17, 1828.

vi EVELINE SHEPPARD, b. July 27, 1830; d. æ. 22 days.

vii MARY ELY, b. Nov. 13, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1834.

viii WILLIAM YALE, b. Jan. 7, 1836; m. at Wallingford, Oct. 2, 1861, Emma A., dau. of Medad Munson, b. at Wallingford, June 6, 1841. He owned a large farm at Jamestown, Dak., where he res. 1885. *Ch.:*

1 Moses Yale[10] Beach, b. Oct. 19, 1862.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 205, 385-7; *family papers.*

833 BENJAMIN HENRY[8] DAY (*Mary[7] Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, September 13, 1831, EVELINE, daughter of Mather and Harriet (Day) SHEPARD, born at Amsterdam, N. Y., August 25, 1806.

"Benjamin H. Day was a publisher in New York City for thirty-five years. In connection with Mr. Wisner he established the New York *Sun* in 1833, the first 'penny' paper in New York. In 1837 he sold this paper to Moses Y. Beach, his sister's husband, for $40,000. He then published *The Brother Jonathan* for twenty years, also published some books. He retired from business, and was living in New York City in 1885."

Children, born at New York City:

i HENRY[9], b. July 8, 1832; m. at N. Y. City, June 12, 1861, Adalaide, dau. of William H. Scofield, b. at N. Y. City, Apr. 28, 1837. A banker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry F.[10] Day, b. Apr. 13, 1862; d. June 11, 1868.

2 William Scofield Day, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

3 Ella Louise Day, b. March 29, 1867.

4 Arthur Mortimer Day, b. March 9, 1874.

ii MARY ELY, b. Oct. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 24, 1838.

iii BENJAMIN, b. March 7, 1838; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Oct. 11, 1857, Maria Theresa, dau. of George Miller, b. at E.

Chester, N. Y.; d. at Hoboken, N. J., Oct. 14, 1875; m. 2d, Apr. 6, 1878, Rebecca Augusta Avery, b. at Nashville, Tenn., June 27, 1844. Res. West Hoboken. *Chn.:*

1 Benjamin Henry[10] Day, b. Apr. 9, 1860.

2 Charles Shepard Day, b. Feb. 1, 1866.

iv CLARENCE SHEPARD, b. Aug. 9, 1844; m. June 25, 1873, Lavinia Elizabeth Stockwell. A banker and broker in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence Shepard[10] Day, b. Nov. 18, 1874.

2 George Parmely Day, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

3 Julian Day, b. Oct. 14, 1878.

4 Herbert Stockwell Day, b. Feb. 3, 1881.

Ref. auth.—Ely Gen., 206, 388.

834 ALFRED BREWSTER[8] ELY (*Alfred*[7] *Ely, Drusilla*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, June 18, 1849, LUCY ELY[8], daughter of Charles Ingraham and Lucy Beckwith[8] (Ely)* COOLEY, born at Tolland, Conn., April 18, 1831; died at Newton, Mass., June 5, 1856; married second, at Boston, Mass., January 20, 1863, HARRIET E., daughter of Freeman ALLEN. He died at Newton, July 30, 1872.

"Alfred B. Ely was a clerk in the store of his first wife's father when she was born; was afterwards a lawyer and patent agent in Boston."

Children, i-iii *born at Newton,* iv *Boston:*

First wife:

i ALFRED[9], b. July, 1851; d. Aug., 1851.

ii ALFRED, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. at Newark, N. J., June 17, 1880, Helena, dau. of John and Charlotte (Livingston) Rutherford, b. Sept. 28, 1858. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1874. A lawyer in New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Vernon, N. J.,* 2 *N. Y. City:*

1 Helena Rutherford[10] Ely, b. July 10, 1881.

2 Alfred Ely, b. Apr. 30, 1884. He atd. Princeton Coll.

iii REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. at Taunton, Mass., May 11, 1880; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Mary E., dau. of Capt. E. B. Ward of Detroit, Mich. She d. May 11, 1879. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1875; studied theology

* Lucy Beckwith[8] Ely, Elly Ely, Drusilla[6] Brewster above.

at Union Sem., N. Y.; was ordained March, 1879, and installed pastor of the Bethesda Cong. Church at Reading, Mass., where he continued until his death. *Ch., b. at Reading:*

1 William Brewster[10] Ely, b. Apr. 1, 1879; m. at Upper Norwood, London, England, Sept. 25, 1901, Bessie M. Chapman of London. He grad. Harvard Coll., 1900, and is an electrical engineer. Res. Newton.

Second wife:

iv ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

835 LUTHER MARTIN[8] HAGAR (*Sarah*[7] *Martin, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shelburne, Vt., February 19, 1827, CLARA, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Campbell) PIERSON of Shelburne, and widow of ——— READ, born at Shelburne, January 21, 1804; died at Burlington, Vt., January 19, 1881. He died at Burlington, November 13, 1896, in his 92d year.

Luther M. Hagar and his family removed from Shelburne to Burlington, Vt., in 1841, and he was a hardware merchant at the latter city until he retired, about 1870. He was a director of the old bank at Burlington for many years.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i SARAH CLARA[9], b. Dec. 3, 1827; unm. She was librarian of the Fletcher Library at Burlington.

ii MARIA ELLEN, b. Sept. 18, 1829; unm.

iii JULIUS MARTIN, b. July 5, 1831; unm. Res. Mountain City, Idaho.

iv CATHERINE ALMIRA, b. July 21, 1833; unm.

v CAROLINE FRANCES, twin of Catherine; d. June 8, 1856; unm.

vi GEORGE INGERSOLL, b. Oct. 17, 1835; d. at Burlington, Feb. 27, 1899; m. there, May 27, 1868, Lucia Elvira, dau. of Capt. Dan and Mary (Gront) Lyon of Burlington. A hardware merchant at Burlington. He enl. in Civil War as 2d lieut., 1st Vt. Regt. Vols., May 2, 1861; mustered out Aug. 15, 1861; re-enl. as private in Co. C, 12th Vt. Regt. Vols., Aug. 23, 1862; prom. sergeant-major, Jan. 23, 1863, and mustered out, July 14, 1863. *Chn., b. at Burlington:*

1 Mary Lyon[10] Hagar, b. May 24, 1870; unm. 1899.
2 Charles Hart Hagar, b. May 10, 1873.
3 Henry Hall Hagar, b. Apr. 16, 1875.
4 Ellen Hagar, b. Feb. 17, 1877; d. Nov. 19, 1886.

836 JONATHAN[8] HAGAR (*Sarah*[7] *Martin, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Plainfield, Ill., September 14, 1843, CATHERINE, daughter of Ezra and Patty (Martin) GOODHUE of Plainfield, born at Hebron, N. H., March 3, 1823; died at Plainfield, March 19, 1858. He died at Plainfield, November 16, 1879.

Jonathan Hagar resided at Plainfield, Will County, Ill., for forty-three years, where he was a merchant. He was justice of the peace for twelve years.

Children, born at Plainfield:

i EDWARD CHAMPLIN[9], b. Apr. 19, 1846; m. at Ann Arbor, Mich., March 24, 1875, Harriet C., dau. of Lucian F. and Harriet (Douglass) Gager of Salem, O., b. at Warren, O., Apr. 15, 1850; d. at Joliet, Ill., March 22, 1895. He atd. North Western Coll., Naperville, Ill., four years and Un. of Michigan two years. A lawyer at Joliet. He has served as state attorney of Will Co., Ill., and vice president of First Natl. Bank of Joliet. *Chn., b. at Joliet:*
  1 Elmer Goodhue[10] Hagar, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
  2 Charles Edward Hagar, b. Aug. 11, 1881.

ii ELLEN ELIZABETH, b. March 26, 1848; d. at Plainfield, Apr. 6, 1883; m. there, Nov. 14, 1871, Charles E. Fraser.

837 HENRY WILLIAM[8] HAGAR (*Sarah*[7] *Martin, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2]. *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., April 3, 1839, EMELINE E., daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Bush) DRAKE of Bristol, Vt., born there, May 24, 1812; died at Weybridge, Vt., April 9, 1898. He died at Weybridge, April 24, 1853.

Henry W. Hagar was a farmer at Weybridge. His wife was a descendant of Elder William Brewster.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i LAURA SAMANTHA[9], b. Dec. 31, 1841; unm.

ii CHARLOTTE LEUCETTA, b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. at Wey-

bridge, Dec. 30, 1863, Calvin Norton, son of Calvin Norton of W., b. at Essex, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1843. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Henry Calvin[10] Norton, b. March 10, 1865; m. at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1887, Myra Euniee, dau. of Martin Sargent of Randolph, b. at Granville, Sept. 27, 1868. Res. Randolph. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

(1) Henry Harrison[11] Norton, b. Feb. 3, 1889.

(2) William Frank Norton, b. Apr. 17, 1891.

2 Burton Willard Norton, b. July 23, 1867; unm. 1898. He grad. Middlebury Coll., 1890. A lawyer at Rockford, Ill.

3 Sara Emeline Norton, b. Jan. 23, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Dec. 24, 1891, Ward Beecher Brown, son of George R. Brown of Ripton, Vt., b. there, March 11, 1865. Res. Middlebury. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Laura Belle[11] Brown, b. June 5, 1893.

(2) Noble Arland Brown, b. July 14, 1896.

4 Laura Ivenette Norton, b. Sept. 30, 1874; unm. 1898.

5 Benjamin Hagar Norton, b. Sept. 24, 1880.

6 Gideon Russell Norton, b. Feb. 4, 1883.

iii HENRY BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 12, 1849; m. at Norwood, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1885, Catherine S., dau. of Noble F. Drake of Grimsby, Ont., b. there, July 20, 1860. Res. Weybridge. He has held various offices of that town. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Isaac Drake[10] Hagar, b. Jan. 6, 1886.

2 William Valley Hagar, b. March 25, 1888.

838 SARAH[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., February 20, 1831, SARDIS DODGE, son of Asa and Mary (Gillett) Dodge of Weybridge, born there, September 25, 1806; died at Middlebury, Vt., June 3, 1889. She died at Middlebury, September 1, 1892.

They resided at Weybridge until 1875, when they removed to Middlebury. Sardis Dodge was a farmer. He was justice of the peace 1840-44, 1846-47, 1856-59, constable and collector 1847-53, representative to the Vermont Legislature 1847-48, and selectman 1862, 1864-67. He served in the Vermont State Militia as lieutenant 1835, captain 1836, colonel 1841, and was honorably discharged in 1843.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. July 14, 1832; d. in infancy.

ii BENJAMIN WALES, b. Nov. 7, 1833; d. Sept. 19, 1849.

iii CYRUS ASA, b. Feb. 28, 1836; m. at Weybridge, Jan. 11, 1860, Jennie, dau. of Obediah and Harriet (Lowrey) Van Vliet of Weybridge, b. at Charlotte, Vt., Aug. 29, 1840; d. at Weybridge, Sept. 9, 1874. A retired manufacturer at Syracuse, N. Y. It is to his loyalty and industry that the descendants of Esther[6] (Brewster) Wales are indebted for the complete account herein given of their branch of the Brewster family. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Benjamin Wales[10] Dodge, b. Oct. 19, 1862; m. at Bay Ridge, New York City, Nov. 14, 1896, Mary Isabelle Brill of Sing Sing, N. Y. He atd. Yale-Sheffield Scientific School and Syracuse Un. Res. New York City.

2 Stella Dodge, b. July 9, 1867; unm. 1898.

iv HENRY BRAMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. at Weybridge, March 19, 1861, Diana, dau. of Francis and Maria (Gully) Ayres of Weybridge, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. A manufacturer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., b. at Weybridge:*

1 Son[10], b. Jan. 19, 1863; d. in infancy.

2 Arthur Henry Dodge, b. Jan. 25, 1866; unm. 1898.

v SON, b. Feb. 24, 1843; d. March 7, 1843.

vi SON, b. July 29, 1849; d. in infancy.

vii BENJAMIN SARDIS, b. Dec., 1851; d. May, 1853.

839 HENRY[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., January 23, 1839, ELECTA AMY, daughter of Samuel and Electa (Langdon) WRIGHT of Weybridge, born there, October 23, 1815. He died at Weybridge, October 10, 1862. His widow married Chester Elmer, and she was living at Middlebury, Vt., in 1898.

Henry Wales resided at Weybridge. He was the best farmer in his day in his native town.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i SON[9], b. and d. Nov. 7, 1839.

ii LUTHER AUSTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1841; d. at Union Springs, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1897; m. at New Haven, Vt., Sept. 13.

1875, Emily Eudora Wright of N. H. Res. Union Springs. A commercial traveler. s. p.

iii HENRY OZIAS, b. July 5, 1847; m. at New Haven, Vt., March 16, 1870, Ella Loraine, dau. of Daniel C. and Catherine (Taylor) Twitchell of New Haven, b. there, July 1, 1851. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Jessie Electa[10] Wales, b. June 16, 1872; m. at Weybridge, Feb. 28, 1894, Arthur George Fregard, b. May 13, 1870. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Leta Ella[11] Fregard, b. Apr. 29, 1896.

2 Benjamin Ozias Wales, b. Dec. 29, 1885.

iv BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1884, Frances Florette, dau. of Taylor H. and Samantha (Wright) Westfall of Rochester, b. at Brighton, N. Y., July 30, 1859. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Mabel Ella[10] Wales, b. Jan. 4, 1886.

840 OLIVE BROWN[8] WALES (*Benjamin[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., November 12, 1851, EDWARD EARL LAWRENCE, son of Harvey Hubbel and Chloe (Ball) Lawrence of Weybridge, born there, June 11, 1827; died at Brunswick, Ga., March 9, 1886. She died at Weybridge, December 30, 1856.

Child, born at Weybridge:

i ELLA OLIVE[9], b. June 28, 1854; m. at Maywood, Ill., June 8, 1876, Orren Hook Benson, son of Hiram H. and Rhoda (Davis) Benson of Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., b. at Salamanca, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1838. Res. Maywood, Ill. He held the office of postmaster 1877-86, village trustee 1886-88, and was elected president of the village, 1890, and twice re-elected. *Chn., b. at Maywood:*

1 Nellie Clymena[10] Benson, b. Apr. 28, 1877.

2 Jennie Rhoda Benson, b. Oct. 17, 1880.

3 Hiram Orren Benson, b. May 24, 1883; d. Aug. 16, 1889.

4 Edwin Wallace Benson, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

5 Paul Benson, b. Sept. 9, 1888; d. Aug. 19, 1889.

6 Bruce Lawrence Benson, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

841 JOHN[8] WALES (*Shubael[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Weybridge, Vt., March 3, 1841, SARAH, daughter of Columbus Jewett and Ruth (Smith) BOWDISH of Weybridge, born there, August 7, 1819, and died there, March 22, 1885.

They resided at Weybridge. John Wales was a farmer. He served as constable and collector in 1844-45, and selectman 1857-59.

Children, born at Weybridge:

i SOPHIA[9], b. March 17, 1843; d. Apr. 17, 1844.

ii EMMA SOPHIA, b. June 16, 1844; d. at Weybridge, March 30, 1882; m. there, Dec. 3, 1867, Rollin Sumner Shaw, son of Daniel and Eunice (Colby) Shaw of Weybridge, b. at Addison, Vt., Nov. 22, 1840. Res. Weybridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 John Sumner[10] Shaw, b. March 27, 1872; m. at Bennington, Vt., Apr. 18, 1894, Bertha Emma Griswold of Bennington. Res. Weybridge.

2 Gertrude Emma Shaw, b. Jan. 12, 1874; m. at Weybridge, Sept. 4, 1895, Charles Marther Baker, son of Marther and Wealthy (Sturtevant) Baker of Weybridge, b. there, Sept. 6, 1874. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Emma Sophia[11] Baker, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

3 Carl Wales Shaw, b. Sept. 23, 1877. Res. Weybridge.

iii RUTH BURGESS, b. Apr. 25, 1846; m. at Weybridge, Oct. 29, 1867, Daniel Caleb Wright, son of Caleb and Harriet (Rockwood) Wright of New Haven, Vt., b. there, Feb. 21, 1847. Res. Weybridge. *Ch., b. at New Haven:*

1 Sarah Harriet[10] Wright, b. Dec. 11, 1870.

iv POMEROY BOWDISH, b. Jan. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 28, 1865.

842 ABIGAIL ELIZA[8] WALES (*Charles[7] Wales, Esther[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Carrollton, Ill., February 22, 1849, BENJAMIN ROODHOUSE, son of Benjamin and Jane (Moses) Roodhouse of York, England, born at Yorkshire, England, February 8, 1825; died at Carrollton, September 9, 1893.

They settled first near Whitehall, Greene County, Ill., and removed to Carrollton, in the same county, in 1866. Benjamin Roodhouse was a farmer and stock dealer. He served as president of the Car-

rollton Bank, 1877-83, and was president of Greene County Agricultural and Mechanical Association four terms.

Children, i-v *born at Whitehall,* vi-viii *Carrollton:*

i ELLA MAY[9], b. May 1, 1852; unm. 1898.

ii JOHN MOSES, b. Feb. 3, 1854; d. at Carrollton, June 20, 1883; m. there, May 1, 1878, Cora Emma, dau. of William L. and Cora Emma (Wright) Orr of Chicago, Ill., b. at Carrollton, July 9, 1859. A banker at Carrollton. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Orville[10] Roodhouse, b. Feb. 23, 1880; unm. 1898.

iii ELIZA JANE, b. May 9, 1858; unm. 1898.

iv CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. May 16, 1860; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 19, 1893, Abbie Lenora, dau. of Henry and Rosette (Griswold) Tunison of Whitehall, b. there, Apr. 30, 1863. Res. Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry Benjamin[10] Roodhouse, b. Apr. 1, 1894.

2 Charles Edward Roodhouse, b. Oct. 13, 1895.

v MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 23, 1864; m. at Chicago, June 29, 1897, Ernest Stewart Vanarsdale. Res. Carrollton.

vi ADA, b. July 20, 1867; unm. 1898.

vii JAMES PETER, b. March 4, 1869; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 12, 1895, Jessie Estelle Dain of Brighton, Ill. He atd. Illinois Un., at Champaign. The cashier of Medora (Ill.) Bank.

viii EDWARD ISAAC, b. May 1, 1871; unm. 1898.

843 ELIZABETH[8] WALES (*Charles*[7] *Wales, Esther*[6] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Fidelity, Ill., May 2, 1850, MARCUS NORTH, son of Asahel and Prudence (Swallow) North of Whitehall, Ill., born there, December 7, 1824, and died there, December 29, 1854.

Marcus North was a farmer at Whitehall, Ill.

Children, born at Whitehall:

i EDWARD[9], b. July 31, 1851; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 16, 1876, Emma Neoma, dau. of William A. and Rachel (Ruten) Porter of Whitehall, b. at Spring Lake, Ill., Feb. 21, 1856. A banker at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Harry Wales[10] North, b. July 29, 1877.

2 Frank Hinman North, b. Oct. 30, 1879; d. March 9, 1887.

3 Maurice Edward North, b. and d. Feb. 18, 1881.
4 Mary Adah North, b. June 12, 1884; d. Feb. 24, 1887.
5 Porter North, b. May 30, 1886; d. June 29, 1886.
6 William Atkinson North, b. July 2, 1888.
7 Rachel North, b. Sept. 13, 1892.
8 Elizabeth North, b. Apr. 7, 1895.
9 John Kenyon North, b. Feb. 10, 1897.

ii LUCY, b. March 14, 1853; m. at Whitehall, Oct. 7, 1874, Charles Isaac McCollister, son of Lemuel Sanders and Temperance (Ballow) McCollister of Columbus, Kan., b. at Clayton, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1848. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Edith Abigail[10] McCollister, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
2 Chester Ward McCollister, b. Apr. 7, 1878.
3 Son, b. Nov. 2, 1879; d. æ. 1 day.
4 Marcus Sanders McCollister, b. June 2, 1887.
5 Florence Mabel McCollister, b. Jan. 3, 1889.
6 Frank McCollister, b. Nov. 27, 1896.

iii MARCUS, b. Nov. 1, 1854; m. at Whitehall, Apr. 18, 1876, Martha, dau. of Francis M. and Agnes (Bowman) Baldwin of Whitehall, b. at Wrightsville, Ill., March 31, 1858. A farmer at Whitehall. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Walter Francis[10] North, b. May 21, 1877.
2 Elethea Agnes North, b. Dec. 24, 1880.
3 Minnie Elizabeth North, b. May 24, 1883.
4 Helen Motley North, b. June 15, 1885.
5 Lucy Baldwin North, b. May 25, 1888.

844 Judge FRANCIS STEBBINS[8] LATHROP (*Lora*[7] *Stebbins, Elizabeth*[5] *Brewster, William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, July 19, 1830, CAROLINE M., daughter of John M. and Sarah (Taintor) GILMOUR, born June 7, 1807. He died at Madison, N. J., March 3, 1882.

They resided at Madison. Francis S. Lathrop was a merchant and later became a railroad president and a judge. He was very prominent both in New York and New Jersey, where he occupied many dignified offices.

Children, born at New York City:

i LOUISE GIBBONS[9], b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. at Madison, June

19, 1849, Joseph Abbatt Dean. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Alice[10] Dean, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. Oct. 21, 1871; unm.

2 Eleanor Dean, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. at N. Y. City, Apr. 14, 1874, Nicholas Latrobe Roosevelt, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Horton) Roosevelt, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., June 11, 1847. Res. N. Y. City. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2-3 Morristown, N. J.:*

(1) Louise[11] Roosevelt, b. Dec. 26, 1875; m. at Skaneateles, Sept. 14, 1897, Arthur Bainbridge Hoff.

(2) Henry Latrobe Roosevelt, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

(3) Nicholas Guy Roosevelt, b. July 21, 1883.

3 Arthur Dean, b. July 25, 1858; m. at Stottville, N. Y., Adele Oakley, dau. of Charles H. Stott of Stottville. *Chn., 1 b. at N. Y. City, 2 Morristown:*

(1) Ruth[11] Dean, b. Sept. 7, 1884.

(2) Charles Stott Dean, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

ii Frank, b. Dec. 24, 1832; d. at Morristown, Dec. 12, 1866; m. at Madison, Nov. 12, 1856, Isabel, dau. of William and Abby (Taintor) Gibbons, b. Oct. 31, 1833. Res. Madison. *Chn.:*

1 William Gibbons[10] Lathrop, d. unm.

2 Francis Stebbins Lathrop, unm. 1899. Res. Savannah, Georgia.

3 Louise Gibbons Lathrop, unm. 1899.

iii Ellen, b. Apr. 9, 1834; d. at Morristown, Dec. 8, 1898; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 13, 1851, Henry Hopkins, son of Nicholas and Emily (Macalester) Hopkins of Phila., Pa. He d. at Madison, July 10, 1870. Res. Morristown. *Chn.:*

1 Francis Lathrop[10] Hopkins, b. Jan. 17, 1853; d. Jan., 1899; unm.

2 Henry Hopkins, b. Feb. 19, 1854; d. May 16, 1854.

3 Ellen Hopkins, b. May 30, 1855; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1874, James Bryce; m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1888, Henry E. Fanshawe. *Chn.:*

(1) Ellen Lathrop[11] Bryce, b. Jan. 13, 1875.

(2) James Bryce, b. Aug. 21, 1876.

(3) Marie Gilmour Bryce, b. March 29, 1878.

(4) Alice Gascoyne Fanshawe, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

(5) Edith Macculloch Fanshawe, b. Nov. 26, 1895.

4 Edward Macalester Hopkins, b. July 10, 1857; m. June 10, 1896, Fannie Houston.
5 Caroline Lathrop Hopkins, b. March 2, 1859.
6 Fanny Lathrop Hopkins, b. Jan. 25, 1861; m. Aug. 22, 1898, Alexander Harvey Tiers.
7 Richard Hopkins, b. Sept. 4, 1862; m. June 10, 1893, Florence Todd. *Ch.:*
(1) William Lathrop[11] Hopkins, b. Dec. 10, 1894.
8 Marie Gilmour Hopkins, b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. July 7, 1886, Robert Dumont Foote. *Chn., b. at Morristown:*
(1) Marie Natalie[11] Foote, b. Oct. 23, 1887.
(2) Alice Dumont Foote, b. Aug. 25, 1891.
(3) Marion Foote, b. Nov. 10, 1894.
(4) Robert Dumont Foote, b. July 31, 1897.

845 DWIGHT[8] LATHROP (*Lora[7] Stebbins, Elizabeth[6] Brewster, William[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Savannah, Ga., June 9, 1831, MARY MAXWELL, daughter of Edward and Catherine Ann (Howley) STEBBINS of Georgia, born February 26, 1804; died in Georgia, in 1864. He died at New York City, February 1, 1851.

Children, iv *born at Savannah, Ga.,* v *New York City:*
i CATHERINE ANN[9], b. March 9, 1832; d. Aug., 1832.
ii DWIGHT, b. July 27, 1833; d. in Ga., Dec. 20, 1866; m. at Macon, Ga., Louise Brantly. s. p.
iii FRANCIS HENRY, b. July 27, 1835; d. at Chicago, Ill., abt. 1892; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Apr. 29, 1869, Frances A. Macdonough; m. 2d, June 5, 1883, Julia Pinkney Dellinger.
iv EDWARD STEBBINS, twin of Francis; m. at Macon, Sept. 11, 1862, Georgia M., dau. of John H. Brantly of Macon, and sister of his brother Dwight's wife, b. at Macon, Sept. 1, 1841. Res. Decatur, Ga. He served in Civil War, C. S. A., five years; was 1st lieut. in N. Carolina Inft. *Chn., b. in Georgia:*
1 Edward Adams[10] Lathrop, d. æ. 3 years.
2 Dwight Lathrop, b. March 12, 1866; d. May 27, 1889; unm.
3 George Lathrop, b. Feb. 12, 1868; unm. 1899.

4 Louise Lathrop, b. Nov. 19, 1870; unm. 1899.
5 Frank Lathrop, b. Jan. 29, 1873; unm. 1899. Res. Savannah.
6 Lillie Ora Lathrop, b. Sept. 27, 1879; unm. 1899.

v MARY CLELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1839; m. Sept. 26, 1860, James Renwick Gibson, son of James Renwick Gibson, b. at N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1833, and d. there, March 4, 1890. *Chn., 1 b. at Montrose, N. Y.:*
1 Robert Renwick[10] Gibson, b. June 21, 1861; m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1886, Frances Stella, dau. of Charles H. Blackhurst of N. Y. City, b. Sept. 9, 1865. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*
(1) Marian Lathrop[11] Gibson, b. Dec. 15, 1887.
(2) Edith Dwight Gibson, b. Feb. 11, 1889.
2 Maud Gibson, b. May 29, 1862; d. Aug. 12, 1862.

846 BENJAMIN[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., February 12, 1850, ANNIE WALES, daughter of Nathaniel Henry and Elizabeth Ware (Wales) EMMONS of Boston, born there, October 5, 1829. He died at Boston, May 6, 1907, aged 81 years.

Benjamin Brewster attended the University of Vermont; studied law, and was admitted to the bar of Canada in 1851. Mr. Brewster and his family resided at Montreal, Canada, until 1861, when they removed to Boston.

Children, i-v *born at Montreal,* vi *Roxbury, Mass.:*

i BENJAMIN EMMONS[9], b. Feb. 20, 1851; m. at Hyannisport, Mass., June 22, 1898, Grace, dau. of James Munson and Harriet (Otis) Barnard of Savannah, Ga., b. there, Nov. 23, 1873. He atd. Massachusetts Inst. of Technology, receiving deg. S. B. in mining, 1872, and Polytechnic School at Zürich, Switzerland, 1873. He is a member of of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers, in Sioux Co., Neb., with office at Boston. Res. Dedham, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Harriet[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 12, 1900.
2 Benjamin Brewster, b. Jan. 23, 1904.
3 Theodore Otis Brewster, b. Nov. 13, 1905.

ii ELIZABETH ANNIE, b. July 4, 1852; d. at Brookline, Mass., Apr. 24, 1905; m. at Boston, June 4, 1879, Dr. Francis Henry Davenport, son of Henry and Caroline

(Howe) Davenport of Boston, b. at Roxbury, Mass., March 27, 1851. He grad. Williams Coll., with deg. A. B., 1870, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1874. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henry[10] Davenport, b. Apr. 1, 1882.

2 Brewster Davenport, b. March 6, 1886.

iii JOHN FREDERICK FLEMMICH, b. June 2, 1854; m. at Boston, Oct. 13, 1891, Martha Comstock, dau. of Danforth C. and Mary I. (Richards) Hodges of Boston, b. there, June 13, 1866. A real estate broker at Boston. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Wales[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1893.

2 Mary Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1897.

iv FRANK, b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. at Hamilton, Bermuda, Feb. 24, 1903, Marie Francoeur, dau. of Dr. John C. and Helen (Sayles) Sharp of Boston, b. there, Aug. 1, 1866. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1879, and Harvard Law School, with deg. A. M., LL. B., 1883. A lawyer at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sharp[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1903; d. Feb. 4, 1907.

2 Elizabeth Ann Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1906.

3 Marie Francoeur Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1907.

v PAUL OTIS, b. Apr. 5, 1860; m. at Cheyenne, Wyo., June 4, 1888, Jessie D. Barkwell of Cheyenne, and res. there. He is a member of the firm of Brewster and Company, stock raisers. s. p.

vi DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES, b. March 26, 1866; m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 11, 1902, Ellen Mackensie, dau. of John L. and Susan S. (Wilson) Hodge of Washington, b. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 18, 1871. He grad. Harvard Coll., with deg. A. B., 1889, and Harvard Med. School, with deg. M. D., 1892. A physician at Boston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child[10], b. Aug., 1904; d. in infancy.

2 William Ledyard Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1906.

847 SARAH AMELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Montreal, Canada, June 4, 1862, JOHN F. WARNER, son of George W. and Miraetta (Anderson) Warner of Montreal, born there, December

10, 1838, and died there, September 26, 1897. She died at Montreal, November 12, 1898.

They resided at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

i MYRA[9], b. March 15, 1863; d. Aug. 17, 1868.

ii MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1864.

iii JAMES E., b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. at Montreal, Dec. 8, 1897, Henrietta Edith Fetherton of Montreal, b. there, Sept. 23, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn.:*

1 and 2 Twins[10], b. March 28, 1899; d. æ. 2 days.

iv LILLIAN, b. Apr. 24, 1875.

848 EDWARD EMMONS[8] BREWSTER (*Benjamin*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Montreal, Canada, November 27, 1872, ELIZABETH, daughter of William R. and Christiana (Bower) ORR of Montreal, born there, January 5, 1853.

They reside at Montreal, Canada.

Children, born at Montreal:

i GEORGE EDWARD[9], b. Nov. 22, 1874; m. at Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 28, 1903, Harriet Rachel Watson, b. at Montreal, May 27, 1876. Res. Shanghai, China.

ii GRACE ADELINE, b. July 13, 1876; m. at Montreal, March 20, 1906, Frank E. D. Talbot of Boston, Mass., b. Oct. 20, 1878.

iii MABEL MARIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 24, 1880; m. at Montreal, Sept. 3, 1902, Lawrence F. Willcocks, son of Horace Willcocks of Plymouth, England, b. there, 1872. Res. Montreal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Doris Mary Adelaide[10] Willcocks, b. July 19, 1903.

2 Gwendolyn Brewster Willcocks, b. Jan. 22, 1907.

849 ANNIE TAPPAN[8] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn., December 2, 1857, JOSEPH TOMLINSON, son of Dr. Joseph and Sallie Eliza (Bennett) Tomlinson of Huntington, Conn., born at Southbury, Conn., December 27, 1828; died at Shelton, Conn., November 4, 1901. She died at Shelton, April 24, 1901.

They resided at Shelton, in the town of Huntington. Annie T. Brewster attended Grove Hall Seminary at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at Huntington:

i HELEN BREWSTER[9], b. Sept. 28, 1858; unm.

ii ROSALIE, b. Jan. 8, 1861; m. at Birmingham, Conn., March 2, 1881, Rev. Charles Wellington Shelton, son of George W. and Margaret (Atwood) Shelton of Birmingham, b. there, July 3, 1857. Res. Norwalk, Conn. She atd. Yale School of Fine Arts, 1878-81. *Chn., 1 b. at Dell Rapids, S. Dak., 2 Oak Park, Ill.:*

1 Rosalie Winona[10] Shelton, b. March 16, 1882; d. Jan. 19, 1889.

2 William Brewster Shelton, b. July 10, 1884. He atd. Yale Coll.

iii JOSEPH, b. March 15, 1863; m. at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Nov., 1900, Blanche Morris Bliss, a widow. Res. Sioux Falls. He grad. Yale Coll., 1884.

iv ANNIE BENNETT, b. July 17, 1870; m. at Derby, July 7, 1898, Daniel Sammis Sanford, son of Daniel and Helen (Sammis) Sanford of Redding Ridge, Conn., b. there, Apr. 10, 1859. Res. Brookline, Mass. She grad. Wellesley Coll., 1893. *Chn., b. at Brookline:*

1 Joseph Hudson[10] Sanford, b. June 28, 1900.

2 Daniel Sammis Sanford, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

v CYRUS BREWSTER, b. Dec. 19, 1874; unm. 1902.

850 JACOB DEWITT[8] BREWSTER (*Cyrus*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *William*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Thorold, Ontario, Canada, April 15, 1862, LOUISA, daughter of Jacob and Christiana (Grant) KEEFER of Queenstown, Canada, born at Thorold, September 20, 1837; died at Derby, Conn., January 24, 1898. He died at Derby, November 8, 1896.

Jacob D. Brewster was a manufacturer at Birmingham (now Derby), Conn. He served in the Civil War as captain, and then brevet lieutenant colonel, and was chief of staff for Major General Herron.

Children, i-iii, v *born at Thorold,* iv, vi-vii *Birmingham:*

i FRANK HERRON[9], b. July 29, 1864; m. 1st, Mary Sophia

Lyman of Jacksonville, Ill., who d. 1901; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1903, Grace Eliza Osborn of Tiverton, R. I.

ii KATHERINE GRANT, b. Feb. 5, 1866.

iii MARGARET LANGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1868; d. Oct. 1, 1886.

iv ROBERT KEEFER, b. Sept. 20, 1870; d. June 14, 1896.

v JOHN TAPPAN, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Shelton, Conn., Oct. 23, 1894, Blanche Miller, b. at Palmer, Mass., July 12, 1873. *Ch., b. at Shelton:*

1 Frances M.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1896.

vi HENRY GORDON, b. Feb. 15, 1876; m. at Derby, March 13, 1902, Bernice Henchman, dau. of Henry K. and Mary (Weaver) Marville of Milford, N. H., b. there, June 6, 1881. *Ch., b. at Derby:*

1 Elizabeth Barber[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 20, 1903.

vii CHARLES BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 23, 1877.

851 ELIZA ANN[8] PIERCE (*Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Asher[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., March 28, 1833, JEREMIAH FITCH DOLBEARE, son of Mumford and Rhoda (Mason) Dolbeare of Lebanon, born at Goshen, Conn., March 4, 1816; died at Raisin, Mich., January 21, 1853. She died at Lebanon, February 15, 1855.

Children, i *born at Lebanon,* ii-vii *Raisin:*

i CAROLINE PIERCE[9], b. Apr. 23, 1834; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

ii MUMFORD, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Sept. 13, 1840.

iii MARIA ELIZA, b. July 10, 1840; m. June 27, 1868, Job B. Case. Res. Little Valley, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Edwin D.[10] Case, b. May 10, 1869.

2 Mabel E. Case, b. May 4, 1880.

iv SOPHIA MUMFORD, b. March 2, 1843; unm. Res. Lebanon.

v AZEL, b. Dec. 14, 1845; d. Sept. 13, 1851.

vi RHODA MASON, b. Apr. 26, 1848; m. at Lebanon, Feb. 15, 1871, Edward L. Strong, son of Edward H. Strong of Colchester, Conn., b. there, Nov. 4, 1844, and d. there, Apr. 1, 1896. Res. Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward Fitch[10] Strong, b. March 9, 1873.

2 Eleanor Mason Strong, b. Oct. 14, 1876; m. Louis E. Sparrow.

3 Eunice Eliza Strong, b. Sept. 11, 1880; unm. 1901.

4 Chester Dolbeare Strong, b. June 17, 1884.
5 Anson Loomis Strong, b. Sept. 13, 1886.
vii LYDIA LETITIA, b. March 20, 1851; d. Jan. 6, 1861.

852 EMILY[8] PIERCE (*Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Asher*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, November 8, 1832, ELIAS MORGAN WORTHINGTON, son of Charles and Margaret (Bridges) Worthington of Colchester, Conn., born there, June 11, 1799; died Apr. 30, 1840; married second, September 4, 1844, Reverend CHARLES GALPIN. She died May 4, 1845.

Emily Pierce and her first husband resided at Colchester until 1836, when they removed to Monroe, Mich., where he was a merchant.

Children, i *born at Colchester,* ii-iii *Monroe:*

i MARGARET ELIZA[9] WORTHINGTON, b. Sept. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1860, Abishai Alden Baker, son of Abishai Alden * and Mary (Keeney) Baker of Colchester, b. at Montville, Conn., July 26, 1835. A teacher and insurance agent at Colchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur Pierce[10] Baker, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 7, 1889, Luella, dau. of George Kimball of Nashua. Res. Nashua. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Alfred Worthington[11] Baker, b. Apr. 17, 1893.
(2) Kimball Alden Baker, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

2 Lillias Harriet Baker, b. Dec. 31, 1864; m. March 1, 1893, Edward Thompson Bunyan, son of William and Martha Ann Bunyan of Ohio, b. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 22, 1858. Res. Colchester. *Chn.:*

(1) Margaret Frances[11] Bunyan, b. March 16, 1894.
(2) William Worthington Bunyan, b. Apr. 19, 1896; d. inf.
(3) Alden Thompson Bunyan, b. July 19, 1897.
(4) Leonidas Hamlin Bunyan, b. Feb. 24, 1899.
(5) George Bunyan, b. Dec. 7, 1900.

ii CHARLES ALFRED WORTHINGTON, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. July 19, 1898; m. at Utica, Mich., Jan. 16, 1877, Viola Alexander. s. p.

iii ELIAS WORTHINGTON, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. May 8, 1849.

* Abishai Alden[8] Baker, Amy[7] Otis, Nathaniel[6] Otis, Elizabeth[5] Little, Elizabeth[4] Southworth, Rebecca[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

853 ERASTUS BREWSTER[8] KIMBALL (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., December 30, 1821, LYDIA, daughter of Amos and Sarah (Avery) LESTER of Ledyard, born there, December 19, 1802; died at Mystic, Conn., March 19, 1888. He died at Uncasville, Conn., August 22, 1879.

They resided at Ledyard and Uncasville.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i LYDIA ANN[9], b. Apr. 28, 1824; m. 1st, at Uncasville, Sept. 4, 1845, Leonard Fairbanks of Mass., who d. at Mystic, Aug. 14, 1867; m. 2d, at Mystic, Apr. 7, 1875, Robert P. Avery, who d. Nov. 23, 1885. Res. Mystic. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Leonard[10] Fairbanks, m. at Centre Groton, Frances Dewey.

2 Charles Fairbanks, m. Emma Crumb. *Chn.:*

(1) Albert[11] Fairbanks.

(2) Charles Fairbanks.

1323 ii AMOS LESTER, b. Apr. 24, 1826.

iii ERASTUS NATHANIEL, b. March 30, 1828; m. in Cal., Apr. 5, 1852, Elizabeth D. Loff (?), who d. in Cal., 1876. Res. in California. *Chn.:*

1 Erastus N.[10] Kimball, b. Jan. 9, 1853.

2 Albert A. Kimball, b. 1855.

3 Adolphus W. Kimball, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m. in Cal., Helen M. Fairbain.

1324 iv SARAH LAVINA, b. May 9, 1830.

1325 v LUCY MARIA, b. March 9, 1833.

vi JAMES, b. March 7, 1836; m. at Norwich, Conn., March 11, 1857, Mary Ann Church. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 James[10] Kimball.

vii JOHN, twin of James; m. at Norwich, March 1, 1860, Mary E. Fox. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George E.[10] Kimball, b. May 28, 1861; unm. 1898.

2 Anna L. Kimball, b. Apr. 18, 1869; unm. 1898.

3 Edward E. Kimball, b. Feb. 12, 1877; unm. 1898.

viii HANNAH ELLEN, b. Dec. 9, 1849; d. in infancy.

854 ABBY BREWSTER[8] KIMBALL (*Lucy*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[6], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at

Preston, Conn., in 1822, GROSVENOR PHILLIPS, born at Preston, in 1800, and died there, in 1823; married second, at Preston, in 1826 or 1827, LUCIUS BEACH, son of ——— and Mary (Haines) Beach, born at Bridgport, Conn., June 7, 1797; died at Shiawasse, Mich., November 25, 1864. She died at Owosso, Mich., October 8, 1895.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Hartford, Conn.,* iii *Walpole, N. H.,* iv *Shiawasse, Mich.:*

1326 i NATHANIEL GROSVENOR[9] PHILLIPS, b. Nov. 19, 1823.

ii JOHN HAINES BEACH, d. at New York City, 1893; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 1860, Julia Holland. s. p.

iii LUCY KIMBALL BEACH, d. in infancy.

1327 iv HELEN BEACH, b. Oct. 8, 1840.

855 LUCRETIA TYLER[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., September 10, 1839, as first wife, HENRY[8] SEARS, son of Paul[7] * and Rachel (Granger) Sears of Sandisfield, Mass., born there, August 3, 1815. She died at Rockford, Ill., September 3, 1853.

Henry Sears was formerly senior member of the firm of Henry Sears and Company, wholesale dealers in cutlery at Chicago, Ill. Later he and his family removed to San Jose, Cal., where, in 1898, he was an orchardist, and resided with his second wife, Esther[8] Brewster.

Children, i *born at Hartford, Conn.,* ii *Boston, Mass.:*

i FRANCES ERENA[9], b. Sept. 27, 1841; m. at Rockford, Aug. 5, 1877, George Alfred Sealy. *Chn., b. at Rockford:*

1 Edmund Brewster[10] Sealy, b. Nov. 22, 1878; d. Sept. 27, 1887.

2 Edith Lucretia Sealy, b. Aug. 25, 1881.

ii EDMUND BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1844; d. at Chicago, June 29, 1894; m. at New York City, Jan. 30, 1883, Edith Wight. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

1 Paul Heraward[10] Sears, b. July 29, 1885.

2 Helen Sears, b. Dec. 3, 1888; d. Dec. 15, 1891.

* Paul[7] Sears, Joshua[6] Sears, Mercy[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

856 BETSEY HILLARD[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Willimantic, Conn., September 23, 1833, ROBERT BROWN HARRIS, son of Daniel and Sabrina (Brown) Harris of Bozrah, Conn., born there, February 9, 1809; died at Preston, Conn., January 1, 1864. She died at Preston, May 31, 1895.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i *born at Jewett City,* ii-iv *Preston, all in Conn.:*

i CHARLES ROBERT[9], b. Oct. 22, 1835; d. at W. Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 28, 1896; m. at Union Hill, N. J., Jan. 9, 1861, Jane J. Brown. *Chn., b. at Union Hill:*

1 Jennie[10] Harris, b. Apr. 23, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.

2 Charles Robert Harris, b. Jan. 15, 1865. Res. W. Hoboken.

3 James Brown Harris, b. Jan. 18, 1867; unm. 1904. Res. W. Hoboken.

ii LUCRETIA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 4, 1837; m. Elias Morgan[6] Brewster (Ephraim[7], Elias[6], Simon[5] above). See his rec.

iii GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 12, 1840; d. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1897; m. there, Dec. 9, 1861, Catherine Dewey. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Elijah Dewey[10] Harris, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. ———.

2 George Robert Harris, b. Dec. 20, 1864; m. ———.

3 Harriet Augusta Harris, b. July 16, 1866; unm.

4 Jennie Louise Harris, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. ———.

5 Effie Luella Harris, b. Apr. 21, 1876; m. ———.

iv DR. ORRIN FRANK, b. May 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Aug. 19, 1890, Mary Adelaide[10] Tracy (Sarah[9] Woodward, Martha[8] Brewster, Erastus[7] above), b. at Norwich, Conn., June 29, 1862. A physician at Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert B.[10] Harris, b. Apr. 19, 1891; d. inf.

2 Child, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. inf.

3 Orrin Harris, b. June 6, 1895; d. inf.

4 Frank Harris, twin of Orrin; d. inf.

5 Orrin F. Harris, b. July 10, 1896.

6 Mary A. Harris, b. May 20, 1899.

7 Daniel Tracy Harris, b. Nov. 21, 1901.

857 ESTHER[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, JOHN STOTES-

BURY of Georgia; married second, at Norwich, Conn., September 20, 1855, HENRY[8] SEARS, whose first wife was her sister Lucretia. For names of his parents, etc., also his line from Elder William Brewster, see family record of Lucretia Tyler[8] Brewster.

Child, born at Rockford, Ill.:

i MARIE BREWSTER[9] SEARS, b. July 6, 1856; m. 1st, at Rockford, May 3, 1881, Ernest H. Potter, son of Seymour Potter of Rockford; m. 2d, at San Jose, Cal., July 15. 1891, Ralph S. Thompson. *Ch., b. at San Jose:*

1 Wallis Sealy[10] Potter, b. July 28, 1884.

858 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, May 9, 1842, CYNTHIA ARNOLD, born at East Haddam, Conn.; died April 12, 1860; married second, December 23, 1860, MARTHA EMILY WARNER of Belchertown, Mass. He died at Norwich, Conn., June, 1902.

Benjamin F. Brewster resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i HENRY REVILLO[9], b. March 9, 1843; d. Oct. 23, 1892; unm.

ii ELIZABETH MARIA, b. March 3, 1845; d. Dec. 10, 1856.

iii FRANK, b. Nov. 6, 1846; m. Jane Lyon. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Benjamin Franklin[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1868; m. ————. 1 ch.

iv ADELBERT, b. July 22, 1850.

v ADALAIDE, b. Feb. 29, 1856; d. Apr. 11, 1859.

Second wife:

vi IDA, d. yg.

vii ALICE JANE, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. July 9, 1884, Frank Hempstead. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Katherine Brewster[10] Hempstead.

859 MARTHA JANETTE[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., in 1841, PARK WOODWARD, son of Caleb and Sallie (Yer-

rington) Woodward of North Stonington, Conn., born there, July 28, 1820; died in California, June 15, 1886.

They resided at Preston.

Children, i *born at Preston,* ii *Norwich, Conn.:*

i SARAH ELIZABETH[9], b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. at Norwich, Dec. 11, 1860, Daniel Tracy, son of John and Sallie (Fowler) Tracy of Preston, b. there, June 13, 1839. A printer at Norwich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Norwich,* 2-4 *Preston:*

1 Mary Adelaide[10] Tracy, b. June 29, 1862; m. Dr. Orrin Frank[9] Harris (Betsey[8] Brewster, Erastus[7] above). See his record.

2 Alfred Madden Tracy, b. May 2, 1865; m. at Preston, Nov. 6, 1886, Carrie R. Hill. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

(1) Florence Ethel[11] Tracy, b. Aug. 30, 1888.

3 Charles Lewis Tracy, b. Oct. 17, 1868; m. at Hartford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1889, Margaret Wilson. Res. Norwich.

4 Harry Woodward Tracy, b. July 20, 1870. Res. Norwich.

ii LOUISA MADDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1843; d. at Warren, Ill., Feb. 15, 1871; m. at Preston, May 3, 1866, William Lyman Gale. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 William Marshall[10] Gale, b. June 6, 1867; m. 1894, Matilda Emerson. *Chn.:*

(1) Charles Emerson[11] Gale, b. Jan., 1898.

(2) Dau. Gale, b. Dec. 27, 1902.

2 Janette Louise Gale, b. Oct. 16, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1893, Hugh Leal. Res. Cereseo, Neb. *Ch.:*

(1) Martha Louise[11] Leal.

860 CHESTER HILLARD[8] BREWSTER (*Erastus*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boonville, Mo., October 28, 1853, MARIA SPAHR, born at Chambersburg, Pa., in 1830; died May 21, 1894. He died at Boonville, February 21, 1883 or 1888.

Children, born at Boonville:

i MARY LATIMER[9], b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. at Boonville, October 26, 1880, Chris. G. Newman, son of Jacob and Margaret (Hogan) Newman of Otterville, Mo., b. at Harris-

burg, Pa., 1848. A merchant at Kansas City, Mo. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Boonville,* 2 *Kansas City:*

1 Chester B.[10] Newman, b. Dec. 31, 1881.
2 Ralph Newman, b. March 2, 1891.

ii DAVID SPAHR, b. Oct. 10, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Mary Stokes. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.:*

1 Chester[10] Brewster, b. May 8, 1884.
2 Grace Brewster, b. Oct. 31, 1886.
3 Maria Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
4 Esther Brewster, b. Nov. 31, 1891.
5 Agnes Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1895.

iii HARRY THOMPSON, b. May 31, 1860; d. Feb. 20, 1894; m. Dec., 1880, Willis Trent. *Chn.:*

1 David S.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1882.
2 Esther Sears Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1884.
3 Dora Willis Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886.
4 Chester H. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1888.
5 Willis Brewster, b. March 7, 1891.

iv MOSES HILLARD, b. Jan. 13, 1866; unm. 1898. A teacher in Boonville Reform School.

v GRACE HILLARD, b. March 22, 1868; m. Oct. 28, 1891, John Combs. Res. Boonville.

861 JOSEPH FELLOWS[8] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married June 21, 1832, SOPHIA A., daughter of John W. and Prudence GIBBS of New York City, born at Stonington, Conn., January 9, 1812; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 29, 1878. He died at Brooklyn, May 22, 1868.

They resided at Brooklyn. Joseph W. Brewster was a carpenter.

Children, i-iv *born at New York City,* v-viii *Brooklyn:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. June 8, 1833; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 4, 1864, Adah Harris, dau. of John and Adah (Shelton) Kenney of Loughborough, Eng., b. there, May 6, 1837; d. May 7, 1903. A carpenter at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lydia M.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1866; unm.
2 William J. Brewster, b. March 9, 1870; d. at Brooklyn, March 13, 1897; m. there, 1891, Rosetta Welsh.
3 Augusta L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1874; d. inf.

4 Ransford Thorn Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1876. Res. Brooklyn.
5 Adah Brewster, b. May 10, 1878; d. May 10, 1881.
6 Mary H. Brewster, b. and d. 1883.

ii HARRIET R., b. Jan. 19, 1836; d. Aug. 10, 1859; unm.

iii SOPHIA A., b. Apr. 17, 1838; unm.

iv GEORGE S., b. Sept. 26, 1840; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 9, 1896; m. there, June 9, 1864, Hannah Bumstead, b. at N. Y. City, Sept. 25, 1830; d. at Brooklyn, Sept. 30, 1894. *Ch.:*
1 Charlotte E. J.[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 26, 1868; d. Sept. 29, 1896; unm.

v CHARLES O., b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., March 20, 1881; unm.

vi HANNAH, b. July 1, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1848.

vii LYDIA F., b. Nov. 30, 1850; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 8, 1870, Thomas Hanan. Prob. had issue.

viii MARY L., b. June 8, 1853; d. June 30, 1859.

862 HARRIET S.[8] WEBB (*Sarah*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married May 10, 1830, as first wife, CALEB BAKER ROGERS, son of Azel and Sarah (Baker) Rogers, born at Montville, Conn., June 25, 1806; drowned between Norwich and New London, Conn., November 22, 1871. She died at Norwich, June 20, 1847.

They resided at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i HARRIET MARIA[9], b. March 2, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1834.

ii GEORGE WEBB, b. June 10, 1837; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., May 10, 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perkins and Mary (Fish)* Rogers of Montville, b. there, Sept. 12, 1837. Res. Chicago, Ill. The treasurer of the Louisville Packing Co. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. of the "three months men," in 2d Conn. Vol. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Mystic, Conn.,* 2 *Chicago:*
1 Mary Harding[10] Rogers, b. May 14, 1866; unm. 1902.
2 Georgiana Webb Rogers, b. March 25, 1878; m. at Chicago, Sept. 17, 1901, William Edward Zeuch.

* Mary[7] Fish, Mary[6] Chesebrough, Samuel[5] Chesebrough, Amos[4] Chesebrough, Priscilla[3] Alden, David[2], John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

iii HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1839; d. June 6, 1847.

iv EDWARD PAYSON, b. Jan. 2, 1842; m. 1st, at Westerly, R. I., Dec. 18, 1865, Caroline Orne Berry; m. 2d, at Chicago, Sept. 12, 1888, Martha Amy Reynolds. Res. Chicago. s. p.

v BRADFORD HAILE, b. March 29, 1845; d. at Chicago, Nov. 4, 1895; m. at Norwich, May 1, 1866, Josephine, dau. of Frederick William and Jane (Platt) Tyler of Griswold, Conn., b. there, Feb. 11, 1841; d at Chicago, Dec. 26, 1901. Res. Chicago. He served in Civil War as private in an Ill. regt. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*

1 Annie Webb[10] Rogers, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. Jan. 24, 1871.

2 Carl Bradford Rogers, b. Apr. 9, 1875; m. at Chicago, June 7, 1899, Josephine Morris, b. at Covington, Ky. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Helen[11] Rogers, b. Apr. 4, 1902.

Ref. auth.—Hist. Montville, 213-14; *family papers.*

863 LUCIA[8] STARKWEATHER (*Esther*[7] *Brewster, Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Battle Creek, Mich., January 1, 1839, as first wife, Doctor WILLIAM CAMPBELL, son of Ethan and Silence (Eggleston) Campbell of Camillus, N. Y., b. at Chittenango, N. Y., September 18, 1809; died at Battle Creek, March 15, 1870. She died at Battle Creek, August 29, 1853. He married second, Helen Crittenden, niece of his first wife.

William Campbell was graduated from a college in Fairfield County in 1836, and settled at Battle Creek, Mich., in 1837.

Children, born at Battle Creek:

i MARY JANE[9], b. 1841; d. at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1893; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1867, John Quincy Adams Walker, son of John and Katherine (Ten Eyck) Walker of New York City, b. there, March 8, 1843. He served in Civil War. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago,* 2 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Frances Ten Eyck[10] Walker, b. Nov. 18, 1872; m. at Ridgefield, N. J., Dec. 25, 1891, Nathan Herbert Weed, son of Samuel R. and Nellie (Jones) Weed of

N. Y. City, b. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1868. Res. Montclair, N. J. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 Kirkwood, Mo.:*

(1) Newell Livingston[11] Weed, b. Sept. 23, 1892.
(2) Walker Ten Eyck Weed, b. Jan. 2, 1894.
(3) Nathan Herbert Weed, b. Aug. 16, 1898.

2 Nella Louise Walker, b. Nov. 14, 1876; m. at Phila., Oct., 1894, Lewis Dixon.

ii ALONZO, b. 1842; d. at Canton, Miss., Oct. 1, 1878; m. at Battle Creek, Dec. 19, 1864, Almena Ripple. s. p.

864 LUCY ANNE[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Milan, Ohio, October 20, 1832, JOSIAH L. BOTSFORD, son of John and Anna Maria (Hurd) Botsford of Sandgate, Vt., probably born there, September 22, 1805; died at Yellow Springs, Ohio, January 23, 1870. She died at Yellow Springs, May 3, 1899.

Their last residence was at Yellow Springs, having removed there from Milan.

Children, born at Milan:

i ANNA MARIA[9], b. June 25, 1834; d. æ. 1 day.

ii CHARLES JOSIAH, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 22, 1837.

iii WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 22, 183—; d. May 8, 1839.

iv EMILY WILBOR, b. May 21, 1840; m. at Yellow Springs, March 17, 1864, Oliver A. Roberts. Res. Melrose, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Oliver B.[10] Roberts, b. March, 1869.
2 Stephen H. Roberts, b. Nov., 1874.

v SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 10, 1842; d. Aug. 16, 1845.

vi JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 22, 1848.

vii HARRIET ROGERS, b. Dec. 9, 1844; m. at Yellow Springs, Aug. 11, 1870, Thomas C. Hirst, son of Eli Pierpoint and Hannah (Janney) Hirst of Yellow Springs, b. at Lincoln, Va., Aug. 23, 1837. Res. Yellow Springs. She grad. Antioch Coll., Yellow Springs, 1868; was a teacher and matron of that institution for many years, and resigned in 1899. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*

1 Anna Brewster[10] Hirst, b. June 11, 1871; unm. 1899.
2 George Rollin Hirst, b. Dec. 20, 1874; d. March 8, 1879.

3 Clara Holmes Hirst, b. June 26, 1881; unm. 1899.
4 Edith Janney Hirst, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

viii WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1848; d. July 16, 1848.

ix ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Aug. 31, 1849; m. at Tiffin, O., Nov. 3, 1873, Thaddeus Plato Carr, son of William and Sophronia (Thomas) Carr of Yellow Springs, b. in Fayette Co., O., Feb. 11, 1850. Res. Yellow Springs. He grad. Antioch Coll., 1870, and she grad. same college, 1871. *Chn., b. at Yellow Springs:*
1 Hugh Stanley[10] Carr, b. Oct. 18, 1874; unm. 1899.
2 Harriet Carr, b. June 9, 1879; unm. 1899.
3 William Brewster Carr, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

x ULYSSES SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1850; m. 1st, at Covington, Ky., Apr. 15, 1875, Florence, dau. of Isaac F. and Caroline Casad, b. at Fairfield, O., Sept. 29, 1850; d. at Yellow Springs, Aug., 1893; m. 2d, at Emporia, Kan., July 20, 1897, May Kious. He atd. Antioch Coll. Res. Emporia. *Chn., b. at Lincoln, Neb.:*
1 Katherine Elizabeth[10] Botsford, b. Apr. 15, 1876; m. Jan., 1899, Henry Hardy.
2 Horace Casad Botsford, b. Nov. 29, 1877; unm. 1900.
3 Anna Caroline Botsford, b. Jan. 28, 1878; unm. 1900.
4 Emma Florence Botsford, b. Nov. 16, 1880; unm. 1900.
5 Clinton Brewster Botsford, b. Dec. 20, 1883; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
6 Ralph Botsford, b. Sept. 12, 1884; d. Feb. 28, 1885.
7 Warren Ulysses Botsford, b. Oct. 23, 1886.

xi WALTER, b. Apr. 19, 1854; d. Aug. 10, 1854.

865 SAMUEL MATHER[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford*[7], *Judah*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, ANN ————; married second, AURILLA, daughter of Arion and Ortentia HIGGINS of Elyria, Ohio, who died March 8, 1872. He died at Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1865.

Samuel M. Brewster was a farmer at Ridgeville.

Children, born at Ridgeville:

i ULYSSES SANFORD[9], b. May 11, 1847; d. at Cleveland, O., Apr. 27, 1891; m. there, Aug. 30, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Peter and Magdalen (Myers) Tettelbach of Cleveland,

b. there, June 27, 1852. A hardware merchant at Cleveland. *Chn., 1 b. in Washington Ter., 2 Cleveland:*

1 Ulysses Sanford Roy[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1879.

2 Mae Brewster, b. May 7, 1882.

ii ELIZABETH AURILLA, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. at Bucyrus, O., Apr. 30, 1881, John Andrew Bennie, son of John Bennie of Birmingham, Ala., b. at Cincinnati, O., Feb. 23, 1854. Res. Nashville, Tenn. *Chn., 1 b. at Bucyrus, 2-5 Nashville:*

1 Sinclair[10] Bennie, deed.

2 Bessie B. Bennie, b. March 8, 1887.

3 William A. Bennie, twin of Bessie.

4 Walter B. Bennie, b. Feb. 8, 1890.

5 Edith M. Bennie, b. Jan. 29, 1895.

866 EMILY SOPHIA[8] BREWSTER (*Sanford[7], Judah[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Milan, Ohio, October 18 or 20, 1833, JOHN BORDEN WILBOUR, son of Charles Wilbour, born at Little Compton, R. I., September 4, 1808; died at Huron, Ohio, April 17, 1865. She died at Huron, in 1839.

Child, born at Huron:

i ELIZA[9], b. Sept. 28, 1835; m. at Huron, May 22, 1861, Calvin Jackson, son of Calvin and Calista (Bennett) Jackson, b. at Tuscarora, N. Y., July 29, 1830; d. at Waukesha, Wis., Apr. 13, 1897. He atd. Carrol Coll., Waukesha, 1847-49. A druggist at Waukesha. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Calverta Wilbour[10] Jackson, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Feb. 7, 1885.

2 Ratella Eliza Jackson, b. Jan. 7, 1864; m. at Waukesha, Dec. 4, 1890, Frederic Robert Haynes, son of Thomas Haynes of Waukesha, b. there, Sept. 21, 1864, and d. there, Jan. 1, 1895. Res. Waukesha. *Ch.:*

(1) Calverna Jackson[11] Haynes (dau.), b. Dec. 14, 1893.

867 ALBERT[8] BREWSTER (*Henry[7], Simon[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married May 6, 1830, LUCY STRONG, daughter of Samuel BISHOP, born probably at Griswold, Conn., January 25, 1801; died at Hudson, Wis., December 23, 1870. He died at Hudson, August 14, 1878.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y. Albert Brewster was engaged in the insurance business.

Children, i-iii *born at Riga,* iv *Brockport, N. Y.:*

1328 i WILLIAM STRONG[9], b. Nov. 18, 1832.

1329 ii ELLEN MARIA, b. Aug. 1, 1834.

iii SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1837; d. at LeRoy, May 10, 1867; unm.

1330 iv JAMES LESTER, b. Dec. 25, 1839.

868 HENRY AYRAULT[8] BREWSTER (*Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Pittsfield, Mass., September 21, 1828, PARTHENIA LITTLE, daughter of Lemuel and Hart (Lester) POMEROY, born at Pittsfield, November 3, 1806; died at Norfolk, Va., May 9, 1876. He died at Washington, D. C., April 8, 1873.

They resided at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Ravenna, Ohio,* iii *Rochester:*

1331 i HENRY POMEROY[9], b. March 7, 1831.

ii EMMA HART, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. at Norfolk, Oct. 22, 1887; m. at Rochester, May 21, 1858, Rev. Otto T. Barten of Warrenton, Va. s. p.

1332 iii ROBERT EDWARD, b. Aug. 14, 1839.

869 FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Henry*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, October 2, 1833, CAROLINE R. SMITH; married second, July 10, 1841, JANETTE, daughter of William and Aurelia (Beardsley) DOWNS, and widow of ——— TYLER. She died at Brockport, N. Y., March 5, 1858. He died at Brockport, February 13, 1866.

They resided at Brockport, N. Y.

Children, born at Brockport:

First wife:

i CHARLOTTE MINERVA[9], b. May 9, 1838; d. Jan. 17, 1853.

ii REBECCA LESTER, b. Feb. 9, 1840; d. Apr. 16, 1841.

Second wife:

1333 iii EDWARD LESTER, b. June 22, 1842.

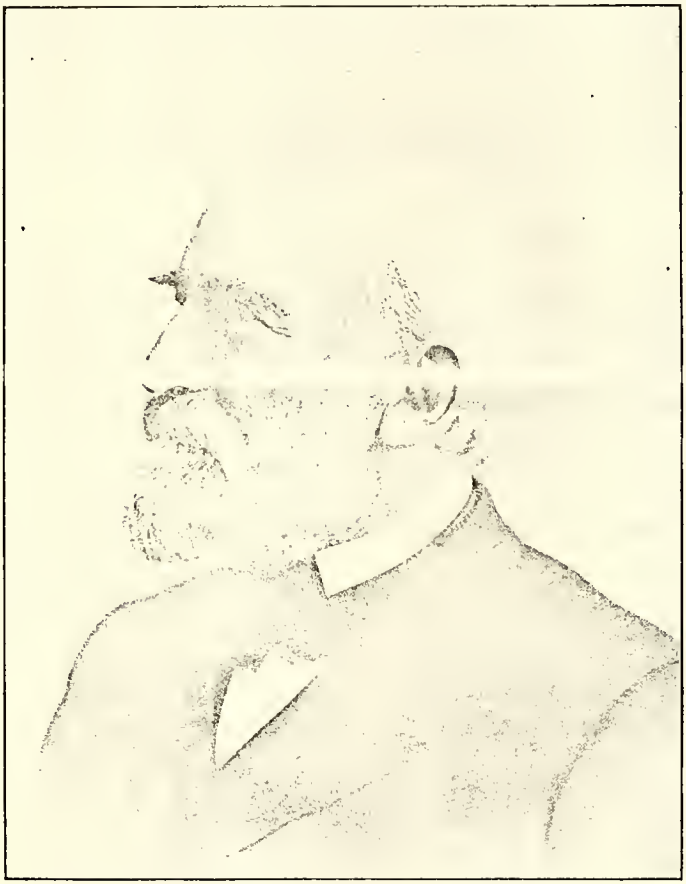
870 Reverend SIMON JAMES[8] HUMPHREY, D. D. (*Rebecca*[7]

Brewster, Simon[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Millbury, Mass., April 18, 1854, SUSAN E., daughter of John BATCHELLER of Millbury, and widow of Horace HUTCHINSON. She was born at Sutton, Mass., February, 1824; died at Newark, Ohio, August 30, 1860. Married second, at Rockford, Ill., October 9, 1865, ELIZABETH, daughter of Professor Ralph EMERSON, D. D., of Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary, and wife, Eliza (Rockwell), born at Andover, February 15, 1836. He died at Clifton Springs, N. Y., April 22, 1906.

At the age of seventeen years Simon J. Humphrey went to Rochester, N. Y., where he was employed in a wholesale grocery house four and a half years. He then decided to enter the ministry; fitted at Oberlin (Ohio) College in 1842-43, and was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1848. Working his way, he taught school during the winters, and a year in Pinkerton Academy at Derry, N. H.; was graduated from Andover Theological Seminary in 1852, and preached six months at Jamaica Plain, a suburb of Boston, during which time the Congregational Church there was organized. He was ordained pastor over the Second Presbyterian Church of Newark, Ohio, March 18, 1854, where he spent seven years. He was then called to the First Congregational Church at Beloit, Wis., where he remained until 1864, and then entered upon what proved his great life-work, as district secretary for the Interior States of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, and retired in 1893, after twenty-nine years of successful service with them.

"Dr. Humphrey," says *The Advance,* "possesses rare literary taste and felicity of expression, and during all these years his pen has been a busy one. Thirty-three numbers of *Missionary Papers,* first issued as supplements to *The Advance,* were prepared by him and attained a circulation of nearly a million copies. Various leaflets, among them *The Story of the Bees* and *For His Sake,* have a circulation of about 200,000 copies. He has also published a delightful volume of missionary sketches, *Eshcol, or Surprising Triumphs of Grace in Missionary Lands.* Several series of articles have attracted attention, among them *Facts and Fancies of Travel,* published after his European tour, and the series entitled *Jesus and the Sages,* growing out of the Parliament of Religions at the Columbian Exposition, also *The Pathology of Unbelief and the Way Out,* and two years of weekly notes on the *International Sabbath School Lessons.*"

In addition to the literary work previously noted, Dr. Humphrey



S. J. Humphrey

spent the evening of his day in collecting the aftermath of the labors of his pen of the last twelve years into a number of volumes. The titles of a few of his latest works are: *The Testimony of the Editions, The More Abundant Life, The Power of Prayer in Common Things,* and *Studies in the Life of Jesus.*

Mrs. Elizabeth Humphrey was a professor in Rockford Seminary previous to her marriage.

Dr. and Mrs. Humphrey resided at Oak Park, Ill., for thirty-five years, and in 1900 removed to Clifton Springs, N. Y.

Children, i-iii *born at Newark, O.,* iv-viii *Oak Park:*

First wife:

i GRACE BREWSTER[9], b. Apr. 12, 1855; d. Sept., 1855.

ii HORACE BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. at Northfield, Mass., Jan. 14, 1892, Julia Ellen, dau. of Moses Hemenway and Emily (Taylor) Wells of Northfield, b. at Hinsdale, N. H., Feb. 3, 1866. He grad. Beloit Coll., Wis., 1879. A hotel proprietor at Chicago, Ill. *Ch., b. at Oak Park:*

1 Doris Batcheller[10] Humphrey, b. Oct. 17, 1895.

iii CHARLES, b. and d. 1860.

Second wife:

iv REV. WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 17, 1867; m. in New York City, Sept. 14, 1905, Marie Emeline, dau. of Hon. Charles * and Catherine (Osborn) Ives of New Haven, Conn. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. B. A., 1893, and deg. M. A., 1896, and grad. Chicago Theological Sem., with deg. B. D., 1896. He is the president of The National Indian Association, with headquarters in New York City. Mrs. Humphrey is very prominent in the work of the same association, and is editor of *The Indian's Friend.*

v ARTHUR EMERSON, b. Sept. 25, 1869; d. at O. P., Apr., 1879.

vi ELIZABETH ROCKWELL, b. Sept. 17, 1871; m. at Oak Park, Nov. 28, 1899, Carl Sauter, son of Louis and Caroline (Angelbauer) Sauter of Bayreuth, Bavaria, Germany, b. there, Feb. 13, 1867. He is a musician. Res. Oak Park. *Chn., b. at Chicago:*

* Charles[8] Ives, Sarah[7] Gorham, Samuel[6] Gorham, John[5] Gorham, Isaac[4] Gorham, Jabez[3] Gorham, Desire[2] Howland, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1 Elizabeth Humphrey[10] Sauter, b. Sept. 18, 1900; d. Oct. 5, 1900.
2 Louis James Sauter, twin of Elizabeth.
3 Dorothy Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1903.
4 Carolyn Angelbauer Sauter, b. Aug. 30, 1907.

vii HERBERT JOHN, b. March 9, 1873; m. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 17, 1897, Mira Foster, dau. of Vinal Foster and Ellen F. (Phinney) Hatch of Providence, R. I., b. at Woods Hole, Mass., Jan. 6, 1875. Auditor with the Builder's Iron Foundry at Providence. *Ch., b. at Prov.:*
1 Alice Rockwell[10] Humphrey, b. June 23, 1905.

viii FREDERICK RALPH, b. Aug. 9, 1875; d. Feb., 1877.

871 Honorable HENRY BREWSTER[8] STANTON (*Susan*[7] *Brewster, Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]). married at Johnstown, N. Y., May 11, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Honorable Daniel and Margaret (Livingston) CADY of New York State, born November 12, 1815; died at New York City, October 26, 1902. He died at New York City, Jan. 14, 1887.

"A little red schoolhouse in Pachaug (Griswold) and a rickety academy in Jewett City, Conn., furnished Mr. Stanton his education before he entered public life. . . .

"Henry Brewster Stanton was one of the early anti-slavery agitators and won many honors in journalism. He became one of the most effective platform orators who defended human rights in the great controversy preceding the war, and in 1834, at the anniversary in this city [New York] of the American Anti-Slavery Society, of which he was secretary, he faced the first of the two hundred mobs he battled against in his devotion to the cause of freedom. As a public speaker he was ranked with Wendell Phillips, but his taste for politics early drew him into the Liberty party. He took sides with the Democracy in New York local contests at this period, but was an ardent Republican when the issue of slavery and secession became paramount in National affairs. In the early anti-slavery contest Mr. Stanton spoke for the relief of the oppressed in the principal cities of England, Scotland, Ireland and France. He was a member of the Free Soil party and served in the Massachusetts Senate for two terms. He was also a member of the New York Senate in 1850. He helped to launch the Republican party in 1855, and took the stump for Governor Seward. In 1847 he made his home at Seneca Falls, N. Y., and being admitted to the bar there, soon

acquired a reputation as a successful lawyer in patent cases. He did a great deal of valuable work on newspapers. He wrote for the *Tribune* when Mr. Greeley was its editor, and subsequently for the *Sun,* with which he had a close connection up to the time of his death. He published a book called *Sketches of Reforms and Reformers in Great Britain and Ireland,* after his trip to Europe in the forties. His autobiography was engaging his attention when his fatal illness began."—*New York Tribune.*

Mr. Stanton's wife, Elizabeth (Cady) Stanton, was the celebrated lecturer and president of the National Woman Suffrage Association. She was co-author with Susan B. Anthony of *The History of Woman Suffrage, or History of the Progress of Women,* and was the author of other publications. Her father was a distinguished lawyer, judge and congressman in New York State.

"If the intellect of Elizabeth Cady Stanton had been possessed by a man he would have had a seat on the Supreme Bench or in the Senate of the United States. . . . In intellectual power she was a peer among men and unequaled among women. . . . In personal life Mrs. Stanton was the calmest, sunniest and most evenly poised of mortals, with an unfailing fund of humor that made her a most delightful companion. She possessed a fine philosophy, which enabled her to bear with fortitude the heaviest blows and keenest disappointments."—Ida Huster Harper.

Mr. and Mrs. Stanton's last residence was at New York City.

Children, i *born at Johnstown,* ii *Albany, N. Y.,* iii *Chelsea, Mass.,* iv-vii *Seneca Falls, N. Y.:*

i HON. DANIEL CADY[9], b. March 2, 1842; (d. at N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1891—*Stanton Gen.*); unm. A lawyer. He served two years as a member of the Louisiana Legislature.

ii HENRY BREWSTER, b. March 15, 1844; m. 1893, Mary O'Shea. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. He was special attorney for the Northern Pacific Railway Company. Last known res. New York City.

iii GERRIT SMITH, b. Sept. 18, 1845; m. at Logan, Iowa, Feb. 25, 1875, Augusta Hazelton of Bangor, Me. He grad. Columbia Coll. and Law School. A real estate lawyer. Res. Thomaston, L. I. s. p.

iv THEODORE, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m. 1880, Marguerite Marie Berry of Paris, France. He grad. Cornell Un., 1876. An

author. Res. Paris. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Cordes, France,* 2-3 *Paris:*

1 Elizabeth Cady[10] Stanton, b. May 3, 1882.

2 Robert Livingston Stanton, b. 1884.

3 Nellie Stanton, b. 1888.

v MARGARET LIVINGSTON, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. at Tenafly, N. J., Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Eugene Lawrence. She grad. Vassar College. Res. Omaha, Neb. s. p.

vi HARRIET EATON, b. Jan. 18, 1856; m. at London, Eng., Oct. or Nov., 1882, William Henry Blatch, Jr., of Bassingstoke, Eng. She grad. Vassar College. She is the organizer of the League of Self-Supporting Women, which originated in England. *Ch., b. at Bassingstoke:*

1 Nora Stanton[10] Blatch, b. Sept. 30, 1883.

vii ROBERT LIVINGSTON, b. March 15, 1859; unm. 1901. He grad. Cornell Un., also Columbia College and Law School. Res. New York City.

872 Reverend ROBERT LIVINGSTON[8] STANTON, D. D. (*Susan*[7] *Brewster, Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married ANNA MARIA (STONE) BLATCHFORD, widow, born at Newark, N. J., August 4, 1812; died January 2, 1882. He died at sea, while enroute to Europe, May 23, 1885.

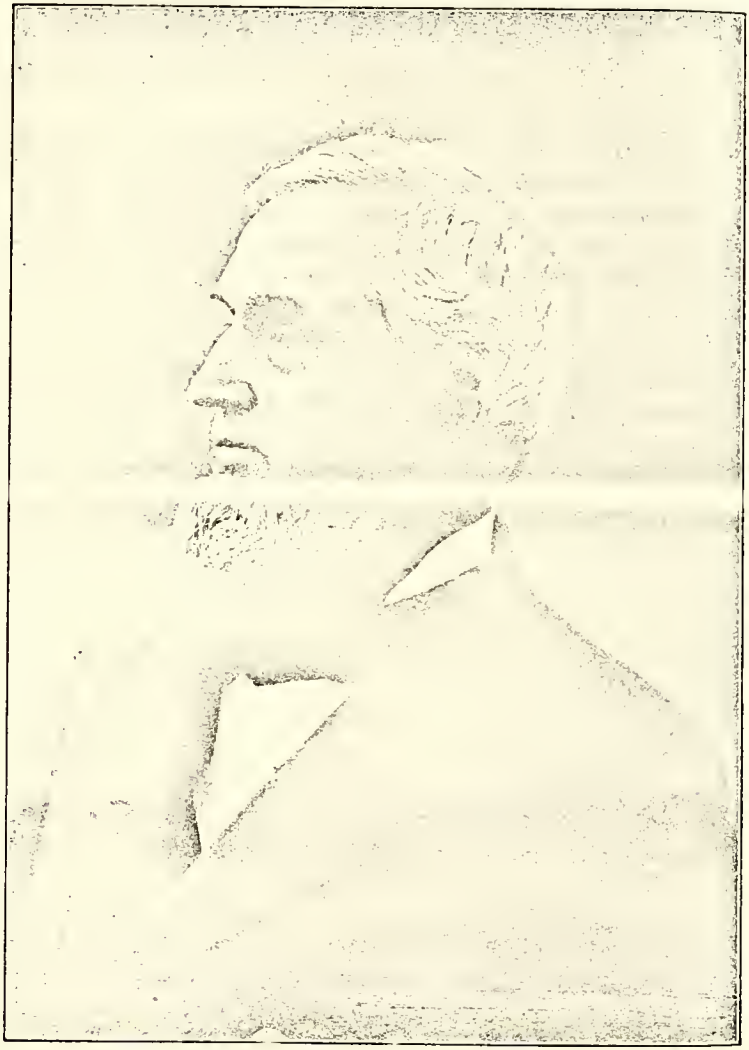
"After graduating from Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, Ohio, Robert L. Stanton was ordained by the Presbytery of Mississippi in 1839; was pastor at Blue Ridge, O., 1839-41; Woodville, O., 1841-43; New Orleans, La., 1843-51; president of Oakland College, Miss., until 1854; pastor at Chillicothe, O., 1855-62; professor of Pastoral Theology and Homiletics at Danville (Ky.) Theological Seminary, 1862-65; moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, 1866; president of Miami (O.) Un., 1866-71; engaged in literary work in New York City, 1871-72, and after that was editor of the *Herald and Presbyter* at Cincinnati. Princeton and Washington (Va.) Colleges conferred on him the degree of D. D." He was the author of *The Church and the Rebellion.*

Children, ii *born at Woodville:*

i FRANCIS[9], b. and d. before 1845.

ii ROBERT BREWSTER, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 1, 1881, Jean Oliver Moore, b. Apr. 28, 1853. A mining and civil engineer. *Chn., b. at Denver:*

1 Anna Maria[10] Stanton, b. Nov. 12, 1883.



S L Brewster

2 Robert Brewster Stanton, b. Feb. 6, 1885.
3 Harold Moore Stanton, b. Jan. 27, 1886.

Ref. auth.—Stanton Gen., 463; *family papers.*

873 SIMON LATHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 14, 1844, EDITHA CHLOE, daughter of Hiram Davis and Betsey (Barker) COLVIN of Rochester, born at West Clarendon, Vt., August 30, 1819; died at Rochester, February 19, 1899. He died at Avon, Livingston County, N. Y., August 17, 1898, aged 87 years.

Simon L. Brewster was educated in the common schools of Connecticut. He left the home farm when eighteen years of age, resided at Jewett City, Conn., for several years and then removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he became a prominent and successful business man and was respected by all who knew him. He was the president of the Traders National Bank of that city for thirty-six years and was in active service until six months previous to his death. He held the office of supervisor of Rochester and was a church trustee for many years.

Children, born at Rochester:

i HON. HENRY COLVIN[9], b. Sept. 7, 1845; m. at Rochester, Oct. 5, 1876, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Louis and Rachel (Shepard) Chapin of Rochester, b. there, Aug. 15, 1853.

Henry C. Brewster has served as president of the Rochester Chamber of Commerce, president of the Rochester Clearing House Assn., president of the N. Y. State Bankers' Assn., and a member of the 54th and 55th Congresses. He is president of the Traders National Bank and of the Genesee Valley Trust Company, a director in several banks, a church trustee, and governor of the Homeopathic Hospital Board, all of Rochester, N. Y.

Chn., b. at Rochester:

1 William Colvin[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1877; d. June 4, 1882.
2 Rachel Alice Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1880.
3 Editha Colvin Brewster, b. May 9, 1885.

ii JANE EUNICE, b. Oct. 6, 1847; unm. Res. Rochester.
iii HIRAM, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. Sept. 4, 1851.

874 JOHN HULL[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Ben-*

jamin[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., June 12, 1849, EMILY, daughter of Preston and Eunicia (Newell) SMITH of Rochester.

John H. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

i ELISHA FRANKLIN[9], b. June 1, 1850; m. at Rochester, June 1, 1880, Sarah, dau. of Silvanus Jenkins Macy. A merchant at Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Macy[10] Brewster, b. March 9, 1881.
2 Caroline Brewster, b. Sept., 1882.
3 Sallie Brewster, twin of Caroline.
4 Elisha Franklin Brewster, b. June, 1884.
5 William Macy Brewster, b. June, 1892.

ii ELVIRA NEWELL, d. Aug., 1852, in infancy.

iii JOHN HULL, b. Nov. 11, 1866; m. at New York City, Helen Liebert. Res. Englewood, N. J.

875 HORACE AUSTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Simon*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Rochester, N. Y., November 26, 1850, MARIETTA INGHAM, daughter of Reverend Ralph S. and Tirzah (Ingham) CRAMPTON of Rochester, born at Penfield, June, 1830; died at Rochester, October 1, 1860; married second, at Rochester, November 25, 1862, HELEN MARIA, daughter of Romanta and Ruth (Cowles) HART of Rochester, born at Brighton, N. Y., October 19, 1833. He died about 1903.

Horace A. Brewster was a merchant at Rochester, N. Y.

Children, born at Rochester:

First wife:

i HORACE CRAMPTON[9], b. Jan. 14, 1852; m. at Rochester, June 6, 1878, Katherine Fish, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Fish) Curtis of Rochester, b. there, Sept. 30, 1856. He atd. Hamilton Coll. *Ch., b. at Rochester:*

1 Marietta[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

ii MARIETTA INGHAM, b. Jan. 29, 1857; d. July 24, 1859.

Second wife:

iii HELEN HART, b. June 24, 1866; m. at Rochester, Oct. 22, 1885, Joseph Converse Gray, son of Joseph Henry and Maria Louise (Dewey) Gray of Boston, Mass., b. there, June 3, 1855. A lawyer at Boston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Katherine Brewster[10] Gray, b. Nov. 6, 1889.

876 JOANNA FANNING[8] STEWART (*Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Griswold, Conn., August 2, 1828, Captain JOHN TYLER MOTT, son of John Tyler and Dolly (Ayer) Mott of Preston, Conn., born there, December 2, 1806; died at Detroit, Mich., October 8, 1884. She died at Detroit, March 31, 1883.

John T. Mott was a merchant in the Bridge District at Preston. He, with his family, removed to Norwich, Conn., where he was a grocer as late as 1845, then removed to Ohio and later to Detroit, Mich. He represented Preston in the General Assembly in 1836, and was the Free Soil candidate for sheriff of New London County from Norwich and was elected.

Joanna Stewart was a beautiful woman, and the description of the good wife and mother in Proverbs would apply to her.

Children, i-iii *born at Preston*, iv-viii *Norwich*, ix *Maumee City, Ohio:*

i MARIA FANNING[9], b. May 18, 1829; unm. Res. Detroit.
ii JOHN TYLER, b. Nov. 3, 1830; d. in infancy.
iii JULIA WHITE, b. Sept., 1831; d. in infancy.
1334 iv CHARLES STEWART, b. March 21, 1833.
v THOMAS HART BENTON, b. July 3, 1835; d. at N. Y. City, Aug., 1865.
1335 vi LUCY BURROWS, b. Nov. 23, 1838.
vii JOHN TYLER, b. Apr. 6, 1841; m. 1874, Emily Davison. Res. Detroit. He served in Civil War two years. s. p.
1336 viii GEORGE MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1844.
ix SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1851; d. æ. 6 weeks.

877 EMMA CORBET[8] STEWART (*Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Griswold, Conn., March 18, 1832, STEPHEN AVERY DOUGLASS, son of William and Ruth (Wilkinson) Douglass of Rhode Island, and near Voluntown, Conn., born there, October 28, 1803; died at Busti, N. Y., May 13, 1890. She died at Buffalo, N. Y., May 26, 1899.

Stephen A. Douglass was a farmer in Busti Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at Jewett City, Conn.*, iii *Lakewood, N. Y.*, iv-viii *Busti:*

i EMMA BURROWS[9], b. June 25, 1833; d. May 18, 1852; unm.

ii STEPHEN WILKINSON, b. June 23, 1835; d. Oct. 2, 1858; unm.

1337 iii CHARLES THOMAS, b. Apr. 10, 1837.

iv ANNA STEWART, b. July 25, 1839; unm.

v JAMES HENRY, b. March 31, 1844; unm.

vi SILAS JUDSON, b. Dec. 9, 1847; m. at Buffalo, May 8, 1879, Leonora, dau. of Daniel C. and Therese (Chanfrau) Goodwin of New York City, b. there, Sept. 13, 1849. He studied law and was admitted to the bar. Has served as district supervisor of U. S. census. Res. East Aurora, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Buffalo:*

1 Jessie G.[10] Douglass, b. Aug. 12, 1880; unm. 1902.

2 Lucy S. Douglass, b. Feb. 25, 1886.

3 Silas Judson Douglass, b. Dec. 11, 1892.

vii REV. LATHAM ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 6, 1850; d. at Buffalo. Apr. 12, 1887; m. there, Oct. 7, 1879, Caroline, dau. of Richard and Caroline (Doly) Edmonds of Buffalo, b. there, July 31, 1858. *Ch., b. at Athens, Pa.:*

1 Grace Anna[10] Douglass, b. Jan. 24, 1887. Res. Buffalo.

viii LUCY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 5, 1852; m. at Allegheny, Pa., Feb. 11, 1886, Joseph B. Smith. s. p.

878 CHARLES FANNING[8] STEWART (*Maria*[7] *Fanning, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Mayhew, Indian Territory, May 9, 1842, TRIPHENA, daughter of Noah and Isabel (Folson) WALL of Mayhew, born at Mayhew, Miss., January 10, 1824; died at Doaksville, Ind. Terr., June 27, 1849; married second, at Pine Ridge, Ind. Terr., November 28, 1849, JULIETTE SLATE, born at Manchester, Conn., March 19, 1821. He died at Doaksville, July 21, 1855.

Charles F. Stewart first settled at Mayhew, Ind. Terr., and later at Doaksville, where he was a merchant and postmaster. His first wife, Triphena Wall, was an educated Indian.

Children, i-iv *born at Mayhew,* v-ix *Doaksville, all in I. T.:*

First wife:

i CHARLES[9], b. July 26, 1843; d. in I. T., 1864; unm.

ii MARIA FANNING, b. March 21, 1845; m. at Manchester, Apr. 27, 1869, Isaac Newton Berry, son of Isaac Berry of Holyoke, Mass., b. at Dover, N. H., May 29, 1848. Res. Auburndale, Mass. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hopedale, Mass.,* 2-3 *Holyoke:*

1 Isaac Stewart[10] Berry, b. Sept. 10, 1870; m. at Holyoke, May 1, 1895, Fannie Pulver. Res. Springfield, Mass.

2 Arthur Olin Berry, b. Apr. 29, 1878. He grad. Cornell Un., with deg. M. E., 1901.

3 Edgar Fanning Berry, b. Sept. 17, 1882. In 1902 he was preparing for degs., A. B. and M. D., at Cornell Un.

iii LAVINIA, b. Dec. 23, 1846; decd.; m. 1st, at Manchester, May 1, 1865, Charles H. Lewis, son of Abel Lewis of Manchester, b. there, July 29, 1834; m. 2d, at Bonham, Texas, Dec. 19, 1889, William R. Senter. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Manchester,* 2-4 *Elizabethtown, Tenn.,* 5-8 *Bristol, Tenn.:*

1 Charles Stewart[10] Lewis, b. June 26, 1866; m. at Bokchito, I. T., July 4, 1901, Dora Benton.

2 Eleda Eliza Lewis, b. July 7, 1868; d. July 31, 1870.

3 Florence Eleda Lewis, b. Nov. 1, 1870.

4 Arianna Fanning Lewis, b. July 3, 1872; m. at Bristol, May 20, 1890, Charles Hammit.

5 Rush Cheney Lewis, b. July 14, 1874.

6 Dora Lucile Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1876.

7 Frank Fox Lewis, b. Apr. 16, 1882; d. Aug. 2, 1882.

8 James Wall Lewis, b. July 29, 1886.

iv HENRY, b. Oct. 23, 1848; d. at Ft. Smith, Ark., Sept. 20, 1879; m. ————.

Second wife:

v ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Sept. 5, 1850; m. ————.

vi ELIZA BERTHLETTE, b. Aug. 14, 1851.

vii WALTER LOWRIE, twin of Eliza; d. Aug. 29, 1851.

viii ALICE, b. Oct. 8, 1852; d. Aug. 5, 1853.

ix ALICE EULALIA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. at Manhattan, Kan., John T. Points (?).

879 HEPSIBAH BULL[8] STEWART (*Maria[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., March 27, 1847, HENRY C. SHEARMAN, son of Daniel and Eunice (Clark) Shearman, born in Cayuga County, N. Y., January 10, 1809; died at Busti, N. Y., January 6, 1859.

Children, born at Busti:

i REUBEN (?) C.[9], b. Nov. 7, 1848; d. at Excelsior Springs, Mo., June, 1899; m. at Bradford, Pa., Oct., 1881, Flora Humason. s. p.

ii HENRY C., b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept., 1877, Addie Carpenter. Res. New Orleans, La. s. p.

iii ALICE MARIA, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. at Jamestown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879, Henry A. Sheldon, son of Alexander Sheldon. Res. Jamestown. *Chn., b. at Scranton, Kan.:*

1 Florence Marjorie[10] Sheldon, b. Apr. 30, 1884.
2 Alexander Sheldon, b. March 14, 1886.
3 Stewart Sheldon, b. June 4, 1889; d. May 24, 1893.

iv MARY STEWART, b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. at Bradford, May 19, 1880, Stephen Moulton Wilcox, son of Jefferson M. Wilcox of Turin, N. Y., b. there, May 4, 1852. Res. Kansas City, Mo. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Bradford, 3-4 Smith Center, Kan.:*

1 Cora Henrietta[10] Wilcox, b. March 19, 1882.
2 Marjorie Alice Wilcox, b. Nov. 10, 1886.
3 Shearman Jefferson Wilcox, b. March 10, 1891.
4 Mary Hepsibah Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1893.

880 MARY L.[8] FANNING (*John[7] Fanning, Anne[6] Brewster, Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Jewett City, Conn., May 23, 1853, ALLEN B. BURLESON, son of Edward and Sarah (Ladd) Burleson of Plainfield, Conn., born at West Greenwich, R. I., November 29, 1816; died at Jewett City, December 29, 1887.

Allen B. Burleson was the superintendent of the Willimantic Thread and Linen Company at Willimantic, Conn.

Children, born at Jewett City:

i EDWARD F.[9], b. March 14, 1854; m. at New Canaan, Conn., Oct. 31, 1876, Roberta Hallam. *Chn.:*

1 Roberta[10] Burleson, b. Jan. 17, 1881; d. Aug. 30, 1888.
2 May Hallam Burleson, b. July 14, 1883.
3 Charles A. Burleson, b. June 13, 1887.
4 Jean Courtney Burleson, b. Apr. 1, 1890.
5 Dorothea Williams Burleson, b. Feb. 26, 1892.

ii CHARLES A., b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. Nov. 9, 1876.

iii JOHN W. F., b. Dec. 22, 1858; d. at Jewett City, Feb. 27, 1889; m. at Willimantic, Oct. 14, 1880, Clara E. Bliven.

iv MAY W., b. March 3, 1861; m. at Jewett City, May 22, 1887, Rev. George B. Hatch. Res. Berkeley, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 May Burleson[10] Hatch, b. Apr. 6, 1888.
2 Marguerite Fanning Hatch, b. Apr. 12, 1891.

881 Reverend ELIAS BREWSTER[8] HILLARD (*Pattie[7] Brewster, Elias[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cleveland, Ohio, September 10, 1855, JULIA, daughter of Frederick and Eliza (Burrell) WHITTLESEY of Cleveland, born at Elyria, Ohio, January 24, 1835; died at Farmington, Conn., February 19, 1899. He died at Farmington, March 1, 1895.

Elias B. Hillard prepared for college at Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn., and was graduated from Yale College in 1848. Having completed his theological studies at Yale (1851) and Andover (1853) Seminaries. Mr. Hillard offered himself for the home missionary service, and from the Home Missionary Society received appointment to California, at that time a new and distant field. But the society, falling just then into straitened financial circumstances, was unable to send him, and he became pastor of the Congregational Church at Hadlyme, where he labored from 1855-60. His other pastorates were successively at Kensington from 1860-67, at South Glastonbury from 1867-69, at Plymouth from 1869-89, and at Conway, Mass., from 1889-93. Thirty-eight years in all he exercised the ministry of the gospel, and with his whole heart, with burning zeal, and the enlistment of every faculty of his being.

Children, i-iii *born at Hadlyme,* iv-v *Kensington,* vi-ix *Plymouth, all in Connecticut:*

i MARTHA[9], b. Aug. 17, 1856; m. at Plymouth, Aug. 22, 1888, Andrew MacLeish, son of Archibald and Agnes (Lindsay) MacLeish of Glasgow, Scotland, b. there, June 28, 1838. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1878. Res. Glencoe, Ill. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago, Ill.,* 2-5 *Glencoe:*
  1 Martha Louise[10] MacLeish, b. July 1, 1899; d. Aug. 6, 1890.
  2 Norman Hillard MacLeish, b. Aug. 29, 1890.
  3 Archibald MacLeish, b. May 7, 1892.
  4 Kenneth MacLeish, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
  5 Ishbel Marjoribanks MacLeish, b. March 20, 1897.

ii FREDERIC WHITTLESEY, b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Tottenville, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Mary dau. of Cornelius D. and Harriet (Robinson) Cole of T. He grad. Yale Law

School, 1887, and is a lawyer at Tottenville. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Tottenville, 2-3 Richmond Valley, Staten Island, N. Y.:*

1 Frederic[10] Whittlesey Hillard, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
2 Marion Hillard, b. Apr. 12, 1901.
3 Brewster Hillard, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

iii HELEN LINSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1859; unm.

iv MARY ROBBINS, b. June 14, 1862; unm. She atd. Abbott Academy at Andover, Mass., 1880-83, and is principal of St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, Conn.

v EMILY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 10, 1866; m. at Conway, June 17, 1891, Jerry Lincoln Fenn, son of Horace and Ellen (Gladwin) Fenn of Plymouth, Conn., b. there, Nov. 1, 1864. Res. Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Son[10], b. Aug. 25, 1895; d. æ. 1 day.
2 Stephen Hillard Fenn, b. March 6, 1897; d. Sept. 26, 1898.
3 Phyllis Fenn, b. Oct. 13, 1903.

vi WILLIAM SELDEN, b. Dec. 10, 1870; d. March 9, 1890; unm.

vii FANNY SEYMOUR, b. Aug. 23, 1872; unm.

viii ARTHUR, b. Oct. 12, 1874; d. Apr. 12, 1875.

ix JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1877; d. Sept. 27, 1903; unm.

882 ELIAS MORGAN[8] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[7], *Elias*[6], *Simon*[5]. *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 14, 1859, LUCRETIA BREWSTER[9], daughter of Robert Brown and Betsey Hillard[8] (Brewster)* HARRIS of Preston, born there, February 4, 1837. He died at Norwich, Conn., November 14, 1898.

Elias M. Brewster. was a stove and hardware merchant at Norwich. He served as a member of the city government of Norwich for many years.

Children, born at Preston:

i GRACE MAY[9], b. March 4. 1861: d. Aug. 10, 1862.

ii ELIZABETH GORDON, b. July 7, 1863; unm. Res. Norwich.

iii ROBERT MORGAN, b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. at Hartford, Conn., June 6, 1894, Emma Louise, dau. of Luke and Martha

* Betsey Hillard[8] Brewster, Erastus[7], Judah[6], Simon[5] above.

(Arnold) Horsfall of Hartford, b. there, Nov. 22, 1872. Res. Hartford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Morgan Horsfall[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 15, 1899.

883 MARY ELIZABETH[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married OBADIAH PEASE, born December 11, 1798; died December 10, 1877. She died at New Haven, Conn., November 5, 1886.

They resided at New Haven, Conn.

Children, born at New Haven:

1338 i MARY BREWSTER[9], b. May 12, 1831.

ii JOSEPHINE, b. 1838; unm.

884 REBECCA DAGGETT[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., October 3, 1833, WILLIAM RUSSELL CONE, born at East Haddam, Conn., June 22, 1810; died at Hartford, January 10, 1890. She died at Hartford, May 15, 1890.

They resided at Hartford, Conn.

Children, born at Hartford:

i JAMES BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. at New York City, Jan. 27, 1863, Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn of New York City. Res. Hartford. He grad. Yale Coll., 1857. He has served as trustee of the Wadsworth Atheneum, Watkinson's Library, the Retreat for Insane, and Hartford School for the Deaf, and a director of the Hartford Carpet Company and of the Ætna National Bank. 2 sons d. yg.

1339 ii HENRIETTA HEQUEMBOURG, b. Feb. 14, 1842.

iii ALICE REBECCA, b. Jan. 10, 1844; m. at New York City, Sept. 9, 1893, Arthur Dalgarno Robinson of London, England, and res. there. He is in the 8th generation of descent from Rev. John Robinson, the pastor of the Pilgrim Church.

885 JAMES BENJAMIN[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at New Haven, Conn., in 1840, AMELIA, daughter of Nehemiah and Temperance (Spencer) CARRINGTON of New Haven, born there, in

1819, and died in 1893. He died at New York City, March 9, 1902.

James B. Brewster founded the house of J. B. Brewster and Company, which, at the time of his death, was the oldest carriage establishment in America. Mr. Brewster first engaged with his father in the manufacture of carriages at New Haven. In 1827 a branch house was opened in New York City, where the stock exchange now stands, and in 1838 he became his father's successor. In 1842 his father again joined him in business and the firm name became James Brewster and Son. In 1848 his brother Henry was made a member of the firm, but retired in 1856, and James B. Brewster, with his father, continued under the name of James Brewster and Son. In 1870 this firm was incorporated with James B. Brewster as president.

Mr. Brewster was president of the Flushing Railroad Company for many years, and was a director of the Fifth National Bank of New York City.

Children (were of first wife), i born at New Haven, ii-iv New York:

i MARY AMELIA[9], b. 1850; unm. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

ii FRANCES, b. 1852; m. at N. Y. City, 1893, Henry Wadsworth Daly.

iii LOUISE, b. 1857; m. 1875, Robert Schuyler Tucker, son of Dr. ———— and Margarette Tucker of N. Y. City. He grad. Columbia Coll. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Flushing, N. Y.:*

1 Amelia Brewster[10] Tucker, b. 1879.

2 Lulu Tucker, b. 1880.

iv ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. 1860; unm. 1899. Res. New York City.

886 Reverend JOSEPH[8] BREWSTER (*James[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at New Haven, Conn., September 8, 1847, SARAH JANE, daughter of Chauncey and Letitia (Lockwood) BUNCE of Westville, born there, August 14, 1823; died at Mt. Carmel, Conn., Nov. 17, 1866; married second, August, 1875, MARY (KANE) GIBBS, a widow, who died in 1879. He died at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 20, 1895.

Joseph Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1842, and the following year he was tutor in the family of Senator Rives of

Virginia. Being led to study the position of the Episcopal Church he entered its ministry, studying in the General Theological Seminary at New York City, and at Hartford, Conn., with Dr. Burgess, later the bishop of Maine. He was first settled at Windham, Conn., and then at Wallingford, Conn. In 1854 he returned to his native city, New Haven, to become rector of Christ Church, where he continued for twenty-eight years. At the beginning of his rectorship it was a small mission church, but under his charge it grew to be a strong and independent parish, a new church building was erected, missions were established, etc. Owing to ill health he resigned in 1882, but officiated in various churches in Connecticut, Baltimore and Brooklyn, until, in 1894, he became the rector of Saint Michael's Church, Brooklyn, where he ministered with remarkable success and continued in active duty until within two days of his death.

The Reverend Joseph Brewster was a man of scholarly tastes, a forceful and earnest preacher, most impressive in his rendering of the services of the church, socially very charming, with great personal magnetism, brilliant wit, and a keen knowledge both of books and men.

Children, i-ii *born at Windham,* iii *Wallingford,* iv-vii *New Haven:*

i RIGHT REV. CHAUNCEY BUNCE[9], D. D., b. Sept. 5, 1848; m. Oct. 15, 1873, Susan Huntington, daughter of Eli and Sarah D. Whitney of New Haven, Conn. She d. May 24, 1885. M. at East Orange, N. J., June 20, 1893, Alice Tucker[9] Stephenson (Ellen Tucker[8] Brewster, Lemuel[7], Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]), b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1856. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Chauncey Bunce Brewster was educated at the Hopkins Grammar School and Yale College, where he was graduated in 1868, with honors, being class orator; was tutor at Yale in 1870, and was graduated from Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., in 1872, in which year he was ordained deacon by Bishop Williams. He served that year as assistant minister at Saint Andrew's Church, Meriden, Conn.; advanced to the priesthood by Bishop Williams in 1873; was rector of Christ Church, Rye, N. Y., 1873-81; Christ Church, Detroit, Mich., 1882-85; Grace Church, Baltimore, 1885-88, and Grace Church, Brooklyn Heights, 1888-97. He was consecrated

bishop coadjutor of Connecticut, Oct. 28, 1897, and became the bishop of Connecticut, Feb. 7, 1899.

Bishop Brewster received the degree of D. D. from Trinity College, Yale and Wesleyan Universities. He is the author of three books: *The Key of Life, Aspects of Revelation,* and *The Catholic Ideal of the Church,* also articles in Reviews.

Chn., 1 *b. at New Haven,* 2 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Eli Whitney[10] Brewster, d. 1885, in infancy.

2 Eleanor Longfellow Brewster, b. July 5, 1894.

ii LETITIA LOCKWOOD, b. 1850; d. in infancy.

iii MARY LOCKWOOD, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1892; m. at Mt. Carmel, Dec. 12, 1877, Frank Chapman, son of Richard B. and Amanda (Bacchus) Chapman of Rye, N. Y., b. at Morristown, N. Y., May 1, 1850. Res. Ogdensburg. *Chn.,* 1-7 *b. at Morristown,* 8 *Ogdensburg:*

1 Richard Brewster[10] Chapman, b. Nov. 31, 1878; d. Dec. 5, 1901; unm.

2 Joseph Chapman, b. Apr. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 2, 1881.

3 Mary Amanda Chapman, b. Oct. 5, 1881.

4 Sara Winifred Chapman, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

5 Frank Cary Chapman, b. Nov. 1, 1884.

6 Chauncey Brewster Chapman, b. Feb. 28, 1886.

7 Elizabeth Chapman, b. Apr. 23, 1887.

8 Dorothy Chapman, b. June 5, 1890.

iv REBECCA CONE, b. May 24, 1854; m. at Mt. Carmel, Oct. 5, 1882, John Anson Garver, son of Samuel and Sarah (Goldsmith) Garver of Chambersburg, Pa., b. at Scotland, Pa., July 11, 1854. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Chauncey Brewster[10] Garver, b. Apr. 4, 1886.

v PROF. JAMES HENRY, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1888, Frances, dau. of Alexander M. and Caroline (Cammann) Stanton of D., b. at New York City, March 23, 1859.

He was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School of Yale Un. in 1877, and Yale Law School in 1879. He has been professor in the Law Dept. of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, since 1897, and editor of the *Michigan Law Review* since 1903. He is the author of *Brewster on Conveyancing.*

Chn., b. at Detroit:

1 Susan[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 9, 1889.
2 Chauncey Bunce Brewster, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
3 Edith Navarre Brewster, b. Feb. 26, 1893.
4 Oswald Cammann Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1896.
5 Virginia Brewster, b. Feb. 10, 1900; d. May 16, 1901.

vi REV. WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. Sept. 3, 1858; m. at Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 7, 1885, Emma, dau. of George H. and Emma (Pardee) Colby of Hector, Minn., b. at Marion, Wis., Nov. 25, 1858.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1881; ordained deacon in 1897; became rector of Saint Andrew's Episcopal Church, Northford, Conn., in 1897, and of Saint John's Church, Warehouse Point, Conn., in 1899.

Chn., 1 *b. at Claremont, S. Dak.,* 2-3 *Groton, S. Dak.,* 4-5 *Hamden, Conn.:*

1 James[10] Brewster, b. July 22, 1886.
2 Philip Bartlett Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1888.
3 Mary Bunce Brewster, b. Dec. 26, 1889.
4 Josephine Brewster, b. June 20, 1891.
5 George Colby Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1892.

vii REV. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. at New York City, June 10, 1891, Stella, dau. of General Charles and Josephine (Bosworth) Yates of New York City, b. there, Nov. 23, 1866.

He was graduated from Yale College in 1882; taught in Bridgeman's Academy, Cleveland, O., in 1883; same year entered General Theological Seminary, N. Y. City; graduated in 1886, and was ordained deacon. In November, 1886, he became assistant minister of Calvary Church, New York City; was ordained priest in 1887; promoted to minister in charge (vicar) of Calvary Church in 1888; became rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, South Orange, N. J., in 1891, and under his rectorship the church was enlarged and a fund for a Guild House nearly completed. Owing to ill health he resigned from this parish in 1895, and November of the same year became rector of Grace Church, Colorado Springs, Colo. After a pastorate of ten years he resigned this parish to become dean of Saint Mark's Cathedral, Salt Lake City, Utah, on June 1, 1906.

Chn., 1 *b. at S. Orange,* 2-3 *Colo. Spr.,* 4 *Salt Lake City:*

1 Katrina Mynderse[10] Brewster, b. May 10, 1894.

2 Benjamin Yates Brewster, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

3 Josephine Stella Brewster, b. June 8, 1900; d. Dec. 18, 1900.

4 William Brewster, b. June 24, 1907.

887 HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*James*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., November 21, 1850, CAROLINE LOUISA, daughter of John P. and Caroline (Baker) HAVEN of Dedham, Mass., born at West Dedham, July 13, 1827; died at Columbia, S. C., March 28, 1855; married second, at Greenfield, Conn., August 22, 1861, CHARLOTTE, daughter of William Whiting and Eliza Greene (Chandler) DRAPER of Greenfield, born there, April 3, 1826; died at New York City, June 3, 1866. He died at New York City, September 19, 1887.

Henry Brewster was a member of the firm of James Brewster and Sons, carriage manufacturers in New York City, from 1848 to 1856. The latter year he organized a new company in New York, known as Brewster and Company, and was senior member until his death.

Children, i-ii *born at Bridgeport, Conn.,* iii-iv *New York City:*

First wife:

i JAMES[9], b. about 1852; d. about 1864.

ii LIZZIE HAVEN, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. at New York City, July 29, 1886, Robert Francis Hobson, son of James and Mary Dorothea (Wilkinson) Hobson of Doneraile, Ireland, b. at Kilkea, Ireland, March 18, 1857. Res. Castletowneroche, County Cork, Ireland. He was educated at Wellington, and was three years in the Horse-guards. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at White Plains, N. Y.,* 2 *Castletowneroche:*

1 Henry Brewster[10] Hobson, b. Aug. 11, 1888.

2 Dorothea Hobson, b. Sept. 29, 1890.

Second wife:

iii HENRY DRAPER, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. at Paris, France, June 12, 1890, Elise, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Lovejoy) Mayer of Boston, Mass., b. at Nice, France, Dec. 21, 1867. Res. Scarsdale, N. Y. He atd. School of Mines at Colum-

bia Coll., New York, and is a carriage manufacturer. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Paris,* 2 *Bayonne, France:*

1 Henry[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1891.

2 Mildred Brewster, b. July 1, 1893.

iv WILLIAM, b. June 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Sept. 1, 1888, Marie, dau. of Judge George G. and Charlotte (Sweet) Munger of Rochester, N. Y., b. there, May 20, 1862; d. at sea, Feb. 23, 1907. He is president of the firm of Brewster and Company, carriage manufacturers, New York City. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Barbara[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

888 JAMES PATRICK[8] BREWSTER (*Patrick*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, October 24, 1858, LAURA RAMOND, daughter of John and Adeline (Harris) COX of Mount Kisco, N. Y., born at New York City, March 8, 18—8.

James P. Brewster resided at Chicago, Ill., in 1899. He was a merchant.

Children, born at Chicago:

i BENJAMIN[9], b. July 4, 1859; d. Feb. 16, 1896; unm.

ii CATHERINE, b. Apr. 27, 1864; d. Apr. 30, 1864.

iii ADELINE, twin of Catherine; d. May 18, 1864.

iv EDWIN HARRIS, b. June 20, 1866; m. at Wibaux, Mont., June 15, 1892, Elizabeth, dau. of William R. and Adeline (Gunderson) Salisbury of Norway. He atd. Bryant's Coll. Last known res. Wibaux. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 16, 1897.

889 HANNAH MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*Patrick*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Simon*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich Town, Conn., November 27, 1849, ELEAZAR THOMPSON FITCH, son of John and Patty (Bradley) Fitch of New Haven, Conn., born there, February 9, 1826, and died there, December 25, 1891. She died at New Haven, January 6, 1859.

Child, born at New Haven:

i JOHN BREWSTER[9], b. Dec. 30, 1858; m. at New Haven, Sept. 26, 1883, Anna Bujac, dau. of Edward and Mary Louise (Jennison) Heaton of New Haven, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861, and d. there, Dec. 30, 1896. A manufacturer at New Haven. *Chn.:*

1 Margaret Brewster[10] Fitch, b. July 14, 1884.
2 Anna Heaton Fitch, b. March 19, 1887.

890 JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] LESTER (*Maria[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Simon[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, January 20, 1847, JANE ANN, daughter of Moses and Jane DUNBAR, born at New York City, October 16, 1827. He died at New Rochelle, N. Y., August 8, 1873.

Children, born at New York City:

i ADA[9], b. Oct. 29, 1847; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1869, Charles Hopkins Jones, son of Charles Jones of Long Island. A printer and engraver. Res. East Orange, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Edith Wright[10] Jones, b. June 26, 1870; m. at E. Orange, Oct. 21, 1896, Joseph F. Lloyd, Jr.
  2 Joseph William Lester Jones, b. July 4, 1873.
  3 Ernest Lester Jones, b. Apr. 14, 1876; m. at E. Orange, Sept. 28, 1897, Virginia Brent Fox.
  4 Ruth Lester Jones, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
  5 Robert Brewster Jones, b. June 20, 1884.
  6 Henry Lester Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1886.

ii FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. May 31, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.

iii HENRY MARTYN, b. Oct. 20, 1855; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., June 26, 1890, Maria Louise, dau. of William Cowdrey of New Rochelle. She d. there, Sept. 26, 1897. Res. New Rochelle. *Chn.:*
  1 Henry Martyn[10] Lester, b. July 4, 1892.
  2 Joseph William Lester, b. Jan. 5, 1896.

iv CAROLINE DUNBAR, b. Apr. 28, 1859.

891 CHARLES WESLEY[8] PERKINS (*Samuel[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married August 2, 1848, ELIZABETH ELA, daughter of Reverend Moses and Abigail (Leavitt) CHENEY, born at Brentwood, N. H., February 23, 1823; died at Oakland, Cal., September 16, 1890. He died at Leavenworth, Kan., January 24, 1862.

They resided at Milwaukee, Wis. Charles W. Perkins was a merchant.

Child, born at Milwaukee:

i ABIGAIL[9], b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. in Vermont, January,

1876, John Vance Cheney, son of Simeon Pease and Christiana (Vance) Cheney of Dorset, Vt., and grandson of Rev. Moses Cheney above, b. at Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1848.

John Vance Cheney received an academic education; studied law, was admitted to the bar, and practiced his profession in New York City until 1876, when he removed to California. In 1887 he was appointed librarian of the San Francisco Public Library, and in 1894 became librarian of the Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill. He has contributed to the principal magazines, also has written numerous essays on literary subjects, and is the author of several books.

Mrs. Cheney was educated in music at Leipsic, Germany, and is prominent in musical circles. She is principal of the School of Life and Expression—the new education in music, oratory, dramatic art, and physical culture—at Chicago, and she is the originator of the cure "Philosophy of Ourselves," a purely mental treatment for nervous diseases, which does not dispense with the physician's service. She is a woman of fine presence, pleasing personality, and great repose.

"Culture and refinement center in their home, where music, poetry and art, combined with a kindliness of heart, lend a gracious charm to their 'At Homes.'"

Chn., 1 *b. at Sacramento,* 2 *San Francisco:*

1 Janet Vance[10] Cheney, b. Dec. 30, 1876; d. at San Diego, Cal., July 26, 1899; unm. She atd. the Boston Emerson School of Oratory and Music, and later taught in her mother's school at Chicago. She was a very gifted student of English literature, and a pianist of pleasing quality.

2 Evelyn Hope Cheney, b. Sept. 19, 1881. She atd. the Boston Emerson School, has devoted herself almost exclusively to the study of the piano, and is a very accomplished player.

892 EMILY[8] PERKINS (*Warren*[7] *Perkins, Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 24, 1846, CLINTON D. SQUIER.

They resided at Arlington, Va.

Children:

i ROSETTA[9], b. Oct. 10, 1847; m. 1870, John Heywood Conant, a fruit and vegetable grower at Villa Ridge, Ill. He served in Civil War as 1st lieut. Co. H, 1st Mo. Heavy Artillery. *Chn.:*

1 Sarah[10] Conant, b. March 20, 1871.
2 Gordon Paine Conant, b. Dec. 18, 1872.
3 Lyda Conant, b. Oct. 24, 1874.
4 Edith Conant, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
5 Grace Conant, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
6 Thaddeus Perkins Conant, b. Apr. 30, 1881.
7 Edward Horace Conant, b. March 3, 1885.
8 Emma Ruth Conant, b. March 15, 1890.

ii PERKINS WARREN, b. Oct. 18, 1850; d. July, 1886; unm.

iii EMMA A., b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. at Washington, D. C., Sept., 1889; m. 1874, George M. Wood, an employe of U. S. Geological Survey Dept., Washington, D. C. *Chn., b. at Washington:*

1 Alice Carey[10] Wood, b. July 29, 1875.
2 Herbert Spencer Wood, b. July 11, 1879. He atd. Cornell Un.

893 SARAH GRACE[8] STODDARD (*Frances[7] Perkins, Grace[6] Brewster, Amos[5], Benjamin[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Knowlesville, N. Y., January 16, 1852, EDWARD SHOVE HOAG, son of Andrew and Anne (Shove) Hoag of Laurens, N. Y., born there, October 6, 1821; died at Nevada, Iowa, August 3, 1892. She died about 1903.

They removed from Knowlesville, N. Y., to Nevada, Iowa, in 1856, and at the latter town Edward S. Hoag was a merchant and manufacturer.

Mrs. Hoag was educated at Barre and Medina, N. Y. She was very fond of the beautiful in every form, and to her gifts and graces she added "that intense sense of the worth of a well ordered household and of the dignity of house economics," which, Mrs. Stowe says, "is a marked characteristic of all true New England women." Under her skillful fingers the plain house of pioneer days in Iowa speedily took on an air of neatness and cosy comfort. She possessed many of the accomplishments of "ye women of ye olden tyme," and her delicate embroidery is something to be preserved by her descendants.

Children, i *born at Eagle Harbor, N. Y.,* ii *Nevada:*

i DR. CHARLES EDWARD[9], b. June 9, 1853; m. at Wapello, Iowa, May 3, 1876, Carrie, dau. of John and Emeline (Sexton) Herrick of Wapello, b. Nov. 21, 1856. A dentist at San Luis Patosi, Mexico, 1901. While residing at Nevada he held an enviable reputation in State dental circles, and was called to a chair in the Des Moines College of Dentistry. He served as a member of the City Council of Nevada, 1893-95. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Wapello,* 2 *Nevada:*

1 Maurice Edward[10] Hoag, b. March 14, 1877; m. at Nevada, Aug. 31, 1898, Libbie Lovell, dau. of Samuel Ballict of Helena, Mont., b. at Nevada, July 30, 1879. He grad. Columbia Dental Coll., Chicago, Ill., with deg. D. D. S., 1899. *Ch., b. at Nevada:*

(1) Mary Pauline[11] Hoag, b. June 6, 1899.

2 Charles Edward Hoag, b. Jan. 23, 1890.

ii LILLIAN, b. Aug. 25, 1858; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Dr. Ephraim Henry Monk, son of Jacob and Maria (Rosenberger) Monk of Mt. Union, O., b. at Georgetown, O., Apr. 12, 1849. In 1892 Carthage College conferred upon Mrs. Monk the degree B. L. She was for many years librarian of the Nevada Public Library. Dr. Monk attended Mt. Union College and Med. College at Cincinnati, O., and St. Louis, Mo., and was for many years city physician of Nevada. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace Edith[10] Monk, b. Dec. 25, 1875. She grad. State Normal School, Los Angeles, Cal., 1900.

2 Edward Brewster Monk, b. Dec. 27, 1886.

894 MARTHA ANN[8] PERKINS (*Harlan*[7] *Perkins, Grace*[6] *Brewster, Amos*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Byron, N. Y., December 2, 1852, AARON ARNOLD, son of Charles and Irene (Beecher) Arnold of Bergen, N. Y., born there, September 17, 1830. She died at Bergen, January 7, 1884.

Aaron Arnold was an extensive landowner at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

i CORA[9], b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. at Bergen, Aug. 31, 1876, Charles Volney Hooper, son of David Hooper, b. at Bergen, Apr. 9, 1851. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Irving[10] Hooper, b. Jan. 23, 1881; d. Oct. 23, 1888.
2 Martha Hooper, b. Apr. 2, 1884; d. Nov. 9, 1886.
3 Irene F. Hooper, b. Oct. 15, 1886.
4 Arnold Hooper, b. abt. 1892.

ii REV. JAMES BEECHER, b. May 26, 1857; m. at W. Groton, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1880, Adaline Turner, dau. of Rev. John and Frances (Kinne) Cunningham of W. Groton, b. at Gainesville, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1856. A Methodist minister at Duke Center, Pa., 1906. *Chn., b. at Byron:*
1 Grace Cunningham[10] Arnold, b. July 6, 1881; m. C. L. Foster.
2 Frances Martha Arnold, b. March 1, 1885.
3 Margaret Harned Arnold, b. Dec. 8, 1889.

iii MARY, b. May 12, 1862; m. at Bergen, Jan. 6, 1887, Charles Henry Caldwell, son of Henry Caldwell of Lockport, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 12, 1850. Res. Chattanooga, Tenn. *Ch.:*
1 Albert Edward[10] Caldwell, b. Apr. 22, 1888.

iv FLORENCE, b. Jan. 24, 1873; unm.

895 SUSAN[8] WALKER (*Timothy[7] Walker, Benjamin[6], Walker, Eunice[5] Brewster, Joseph[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, October 2, 1866, Judge NICHOLAS LONGWORTH, son of Joseph * and Annie (Rives) Longworth of Cincinnati, born there, June 16, 1844; died at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, January 18, 1890.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College in 1866; attended Cincinnati Law School, and was admitted to the bar in 1869. He practiced his profession at Cincinnati, and served as judge of the Common Pleas Court of Hamilton County, Ohio, and judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i HON. NICHOLAS[9], b. Nov. 5, 1869; m. in the East Room of the White House, Washington, D. C., at high noon, Feb. 17, 1906, Alice Lee, daughter of Theodore Roosevelt, 26th President of the United States, and his first wife, Alice Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1884. Res. Cincinnati and Washington.

* Joseph Longworth was son of Nicholas Longworth, 1st, an early and prominent pioneer of Cincinnati.

Nicholas Longworth was graduated from Harvard College, with degree A. B., in 1891; attended Harvard Law School one year; graduated from Cincinnati Law School in 1894, and was admitted to the bar the same year. He entered politics in 1898; was elected to the Ohio House of Representatives in 1899, and to the State Senate in 1901; was elected to the 58th Congress from the First District of Ohio, and re-elected to the 59th Congress.

ii ANNIE RIVES, b. Dec. 10, 1870; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, June 3, 1902, Buckner Ashby Wallingford, son of Buckner Ashby Wallingford of Maysville, Ky., b. there. He is an iron merchant at Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at "Rookwood":*

1 Buckner Ashby[10] Wallingford, 3d, b. Jan. 23, 1904.

2 Landon Longworth Wallingford, b. March 21, 1906.

iii CLARA ELEANOR, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. at "Rookwood," Cincinnati, Feb. 19, 1901, Count Aldebert de Chambrun of Paris, France, son of Marquis de Chambrun, b. at Washington, 1871. He is captain of Artillery in the French Army. Res. Paris. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Suzanne[10] de Chambrun, b. Jan. 5, 1902.

2 René Aldebert de Chambrun, b. Aug. 23, 1906.

Ref. auth.—Cincinnati Vital Records and family papers.

896 ESTHER[8] GOWING (*Elizabeth*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Amherst, N. H., November 4, 1851, OTIS CLARK BUCK, son of Nathan and Abigail (Clark) Buck of Wilmington, Mass., born there, December 18, 1825. She died at Wilmington, April 6, 1856.

They resided at Wilmington, Mass.

Child, born at Wilmington:

i ESTHER ELIZABETH[9], b. July 18, 1853; m. 1st, Oliver Jaquith Warren Kellom, son of Oliver Kellom of Wilmington, b. there, May 15, 1854, and d. there, Sept. 9, 1880; m. 2d, at Wilmington, Dec. 24, 1885, Edward M. Nichols, son of Samuel Nichols of Wilmington, b. there, Aug. 22, 1848. Res. Wilmington. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emma Elizabeth[10] Kellom, b. Feb. 17, 1879; m. at W., May 25, 1899, Charles F. Perry, son of Benjamin

Perry of Wilmington, b. there, Oct. 2, 1876. Res. Wilmington. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Norman Warren[11] Perry, b. Sept. 26, 1900.

2 Joseph Warren Kellom, b. Nov. 16, 1880.

3 Guy Edward Nichols, b. Aug. 27, 1887.

4 Annie Frances Nichols, b. Dec. 4, 1888.

5 Ruth Nichols, b. Jan. 11, 1890; d. Aug. 20, 1890.

897 CYNTHIA[8] GOWING (*Elizabeth*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Amherst, N. H., May 29, 1855, JAMES WELD TOWNE, son of Israel and Sarah (Brayer) Towne of Amherst, born at Milford, N. H., May 29, 1829. She died at East Orange, N. J., July 8, 1875.

They resided at San Francisco, Cal., from 1855 to 1868, and the latter year removed to East Orange, N. J.

Children, i-v *born at San Francisco,* vi *East Orange:*

i ARTHUR GOWING[9], b. May 12, 1856; m. at San Francisco, May 12, 1885, Alice W., dau. of Asa and Ellen (Foster) Nichols of San Francisco, b. there, Oct. 22, 1857. A merchant at San Francisco. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Willcutt[10] Towne, b. March 27, 1886.

2 Arthur Wolcott Towne, b. March 31, 1894.

ii EMMA, b. Aug. 18, 1858; m. Hugo Richards. s. p.

iii CARRIE, b. Dec. 18, 1861; m. at E. Orange, June 7, 1888, Frank Weston Wilson, son of Winchell Weston and Hannah Wilson of Billerica, Mass., b. at Chelsea, Mass., May 5, 1859. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Towne[10] Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1890.

2 Donald Towne Wilson, b. Oct. 17, 1893; d. July 11, 1894.

3 Christine Wilson, b. Oct. 27, 1895.

4 Helen Brewster Wilson, b. March 28, 1900.

iv FRANK BECKWITH, b. Jan. 7, 1865; m. at Lock Haven, Pa., June 21, 1894, Harriet Alter, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Alter) Peale of Lock Haven, b. there, Aug. 29, 1863. A manufacturer at Holyoke, Mass. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Peale[10] Towne, b. Oct. 5, 1899.

v EDWARD SHELDON, b. Apr. 18, 1866; m. at Richmond, Ind., Sept. 14, 1893, Joanna Maud, dau. of Dr. John D.

and Mary (Sands) Hogan of Holyoke, b. at New Madison, O., Sept. 30, 1866. A manufacturer at Holyoke. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herbert Sands[10] Towne, b. Oct. 9, 1899.

vi JOSEPH MINOT, b. July 7, 1875.

898 SARAH ANN[8] SMITH (*Sarah*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shelburne, N. H., MOSES WILSON, who died at Shelburne, April, 1894. She died at Shelburne, February 28, 1867.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i JOHN CARVER[9], b. Apr. 21, 18—; m. at Gilead, Me., Oct. 7, 1876, Sarah Fiske. Res. Shelburne. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Grace Vivian[10] Wilson, b. Nov. 7, 1879.
2 Henry Wilson, b. Jan. 11, 1881; d. Aug., 1882.
3 Myrtilla Gertrude Wilson, b. June 15, 1885.
4 Winona May Wilson, b. Sept. 11, 1886.
5 Minerva Dingley Wilson, b. July 25, 1888.
6 Harold Ernest Wilson, b. June 3, 1890.
7 David Dudley Wilson, b. March 26, 1894.
8 Delphina Wilson, b. July 20, 1896; d. infancy.

ii FRANK CLARENCE, b. Aug. 8, 18—; m. 1st, at Casco, Me., Dec. 23, 1880, Helen May Jordon; m. 2d, March 18, 1885, Clara May Jordon. Res. Casco. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur W.[10] Wilson, b. March 23, 1883; d. inf.
2 Ernest C. Wilson, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
3 Perley J. Wilson, b. Apr. 28, 1891.

iii FRED CLIFTON, twin of Frank; m. at Gorham, N. H., July 20, 1882, Florence Philbrook. Res. Casco. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Gorham,* 2-4 *Casco:*

1 Helen May[10] Wilson, b. Apr. 19, 1883.
2 Leland Arthur Wilson, b. Sept. 17, 1889.
3 Harlan Egbert Wilson, b. Jan. 1, 1893.
4 Sara Edith Wilson, b. March 26, 189—.

899 MARY[8] SMITH (*Sarah*[7] *Walker, James*[6] *Walker, Eunice*[5] *Brewster, Joseph*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Gorham, N. H., December 8, 1858, PAYSON BURBANK, son of Burkes Burbank of Shelburne, N. H.

They reside at Gorham.

Children, born at Shelburne:

i EDWARD ADELBERT[9], b. Aug. 30, 1859; m. at Lewiston, Me., Feb., 1880, Minerva Dingley. Res. Berlin, N. H. *Chn., 1 b. at Lewiston, 2 Richmond, Me., 3 Berlin:*

1 Eva Grace[10] Burbank, b. Dec. 3, 1880; m. William H. Moffett. Res. Berlin. *Ch.:*

(1) Arthur Edward[11] Moffett, b. Dec. 28, 1900.

2 Arthur F. Burbank, b. May 23, 1882.

3 Lester Harper Burbank, b. July 30, 1890.

ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. May 18, 1861; d. Nov. 3, 1881.

iii NELSON FLETCHER, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. at Gorham, Dec. 24, 1893, Fannie Philbrook. Res. Berlin.

iv ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. July 3, 1865. Res. Gorham.

v SARAH MYRTILLA, b. July 12, 1867; d. Dec. 31, 1882.

vi BARKER LELAND, b. June 15, 1869; m. at Portland, Me., June 22, 1894, Cora Bruce. Res. Woodford, Me. *Chn., b. at Portland:*

1 Hazel Myrtilla[10] Burbank, b. May 16, 1895.

2 Marguerite Ruth Burbank, b. Oct. 28, 1897.

900 ELECTA[8] LEE (*Charles[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married October, 1827, SHUBAEL BROWN, son of Shubael and Nancy (Dixon) Brown of Brooklyn, Conn., born there, April 14, 1799; died at Danielson, Conn., April 22, 1856. She died at Newark, Ohio, January 15, 1892.

Children, i *born at Glastonbury,* ii *Colchester, Conn.:*

i HARRIET GROSVENOR[9], b. July 6, 1828; d. at Hartford, Conn., July 3, 1874; m. at Brooklyn, March 30, 1848, Elisha Carpenter, son of Uriah and Marcia (Scarborough) Carpenter, b. at Eastford, Conn., Jan. 14, 1824; d. at Hartford, March 22, 1897. He was judge of the Superior and Supreme Courts of Connecticut for thirty years. *Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, 2-3 Danielson, 4 Hartford:*

1 Alice Lee[10] Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Sept. 17, 1884, Myron Henry Bridgman. Res. Hartford. s. p.

2 Harriet Brown Carpenter, m. at Hartford, Oct. 10, 1882, James Frank Wattles. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

(1) Harriet Grosvenor[11] Wattles, b. July 20, 1883.

(2) Abigail Hazard Wattles, b. Feb. 3, 1886.

(3) Elisha Carpenter Wattles, b. March 17, 1892.
(4) Alice Wattles, b. May 20, 1898; d. æ. 5 days.

3 DeForest Carpenter, d. Sept. 11, 1879, æ. 17 years.

4 Marcia Scarborough Carpenter, m. at Hartford, June 24, 1896, Frank Edmund Stone. Res. Hartford. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Grace[11] Stone, b. March 16, 1897; d. March 27, 1898.
(2) Frances Stone, b. Feb. 26, 1899.
(3) Lockwood Carpenter Stone, b. Apr. 18, 1904.

ii ESTHER ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1830; m. at Brooklyn, June 20, 1866, E. Martin Montgomery. Res. Silver Creek, N. Y. s. p.

iii SHUBAEL, d. in infancy.

901 CHARLES AVERY[8] LEE (*Charles[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married SARAH R. STEELE, born at Tolland, Conn., April 20, 1805; died at Colchester, Conn., June 20, 1847. He died at Glastonbury, Conn., January, 1839.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

i ELLEN MARIA[9], b. Apr. 12, 1830; d. at West Killingly, Conn., Apr. 2, 1883; m. at Colchester, Sept. 21, 1853, Seth Abraham Wilson, son of Zadock and Anne (Robinson) Wilson of W. K., b. there, March 27, 1830; d. Oct. 1, 1864. Res. West Killingly. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Leverett[10] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1855; m. at Danielson, Conn., Feb. 26, 1884, Fannie Maria, dau. of Asahel and Elizabeth (Macomber) Scranton of Danielson. He grad. Yale Sheffield Scientific School, 1877; took postgraduate course, 1879-80, and received deg. C. E., 1885. He was asst. city engineer of St. Paul, Minn., 1889-1901, and is a civil engineer at Minneapolis, Minn. *Chn., b. at St. Paul:*

(1) Ruth Ellen[11] Wilson, b. June 12, 1885.
(2) Lee Wilson, b. May 21, 1889; d. July 28, 1890.

2 Nellie Lee Wilson, b. Nov., 1858; d. Dec., 1859.

3 Bertha Lee Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. at W. Orange, N. J., May 31, 1902; m. at St. Paul, June 7, 1898, Wilson S. Howell.

ii CHARLES A., b. 1832; d. Oct., 1838.
iii LEVERETT, b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Aug., 1852.
iv MARY LOUISE, b. June 25, 1837; unm. Res. Danielson.

902 LYMAN W.[8] LEE (*Charles*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich Town, Conn., in 1837, MARY L., daughter of Cyrus and Lucy (Huntington) MINER of Norwich Town, born there, February 17, 1818, and died there, July 19, 1863; married second, January, 1864, JANE ALLEN of Greenville, Conn. He died at Norwich Town, November 25, 1901.

Lyman W. Lee was a contractor and builder at Norwich Town. He served as selectman of that town.

Children, born at Norwich Town:

First wife:

i CHILD[9], b. 1839; d. in infancy.
ii LUCY HUNTINGTON, b. March 29, 1841; d. at Delphos, O., Jan. 3, 1904; m. at Toledo, O., 1864, Samuel F. Hersey. 8 chn.
iii CHARLOTTE CAROLINE, b. June 21, 1843; m. at Toledo, July 1, 1869, Francis E. Seagrave. Res. Toledo. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Grace[10] Seagrave, b. and d. July 19, 1870.
  2 Mary Almena Seagrave, b. Dec. 7, 1871; m. Jan. 23, 1906, Rodell Dexter Murray.
  3 Jessie Lee Seagrave, b. May 14, 1874.
  4 Harry Seagrave, b. Feb. 25, 1878; d. Apr. 21, 1884.
  5 Walter Howard Seagrave, b. Sept. 12, 1881.
  6 Lillian Miner Seagrave, b. Oct. 26, 1885.
iv MARTHA TRACY, b. May, 1845; d. Oct., 1849.
v EDWARD TENNANT, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. at Toledo, Jan. 13, 1892; m. Sept., 1873, Lucella Doolittle. 1 son, d. inf.
vi DWIGHT WILLIS, b. May 27, 1851; m. 1st, 1872, Sarah Burnham; m. 2d, in Mich., Oct. 1, 1879, Alice Haughton. Res. Toledo. *Ch.:*
  1 Frank Miner[10] Lee, b. Apr. 7, 1881; m. at Toledo, Dec. 21, 1904, Florence Reaum. *Ch.:*
    (1) Margaret Reaum[11] Lee, b. Oct. 7, 1905.
vii FRANK FELLOWES, b. Oct., 1853; d. 1874.

viii MARY ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1855; m. at Norwich Town, 1875, Frederick Adams. 1 son, d. inf.

Second wife:

ix LOUISE ALLEN, b. Feb. 13, 1868; m. at Norwich T., Dec. 6, 1900, Frank Sterry. Last known res. Omaha. *Chn.:*

1 Harold Lee[10] Sterry, b. Sept. 22, 1901.

2 Florence Allen Sterry, b. Dec. 12, 1904.

903 LUCY ANNE[8] LEE (*Nathan[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Morgansville, N. Y., December 30, 1830, JOHN SHELDON BROWN, son of John and Elizabeth (Perry) Brown of Schoharie, N. Y., born there, August 6, 1807; died at Cooperstown, N. Y., January 23, 1890. She died at Cooperstown, September 24, 1890.

They removed from Schoharie to Cooperstown.

Children, i-vii *born at Schoharie,* viii *Cooperstown:*

i ELIZA LEE[9], b. June 6, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1851; unm.

ii JOHN E., b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. 1st, at Cooperstown, Apr., 1861, Martha Antisdel; m. 2d, at Washington, D. C., 1879, Mary Kennard. 5 chn.

iii HELEN LOUISA, b. Sept. 25, 1837; d. June 9, 1859; unm.

iv LUCY HOXSIE, b. Sept. 20, 1839; m. at Duanesburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1866, Edwin M. Harris. s. p.

v PHEBE DANA, b. March 10, 1841; m. at Cooperstown, Jan. 14, 1863, Joseph G. Cooke. 4 chn.

vi SARAH ELMIRA, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Feb. 25, 1844.

vii JESSE BEECH, b. June 21, 1844; unm.

viii FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1850; m. at Duanesburg, June 30, 1881, Leonard F. Whitbeck, son of John and Margaret (Cook) Whitbeck of Ithaca, N. Y., b. at Waterford, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1846. Res. Cooperstown. *Ch., b. at Deadwood, S. Dak.:*

1 Lee Field[10] Whitbeck, b. Dec. 19, 1882; unm.

904 URIAH DOWNER[8] LEE (*Brewster[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 19, 1836, ABIGAIL DELIA HUNTINGTON of Covington, Conn. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., June 22, 1891.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i EDWIN RUTHVEN[9], b. Nov. 12, 1837; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 14, 1894; m. at Buffalo or Albany, N. Y., Oct., 1857, Joanna Durrie, dau. of Oliver * and Mary Augusta (Livingston) Steele of Albany, b. there, Jan. 31, 1838; d. at Kenosha, Wis., Apr. 14, 1905. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Abbie Delia[10] Lee, b. 1859; d. 1868.

2 Walter Livingston Lee, b. Apr. 30, 1861; m. at Chicago, Ill., Apr. 9, 1890, Katharine, dau. of Jeremiah and Harriet (Scovel) Leaming of Chicago, b. there, March 31, 1867. He atd. Beloit (Wis.) Coll. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Walter L.[11] Lee, b. July 16, 1894; d. same year.

3 Ida Huntington Lee, b. 1863; d. 1868.

ii CHARLES W., b. Dec., 1845; d. Dec., 1893.

iii FRANK, b. March 19, 1855.

905 ADDISON[8] ARMSTRONG (*Rachel[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Alden, N. Y., June 13, 1844, AURINDA ADALINE, daughter of Herbert and Clarissa (Lindslay) DAYTON of Alden, born at Harpersfield, N. Y., June 13, 1824; died at Alden, February 14, 1883. He died at Elma, N. Y., November, 1892.

They resided at Orangeville, Cowlesville, and Elma, N. Y. Addison Armstrong was a teacher, hotel proprietor, and farmer, and he served as a justice of the peace.

Children, i-ii *born at Orangeville,* iii, ix *Alden,* iv-vi *Cowlesville,* vii-viii, x-xi *Elma, all in N. Y.:*

i AURINDA AGNES[9], b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. Aug. 31, 1863; unm.

ii CLARISSA JENNETT, b. Jan. 22, 1847; unm. Res. Alden.

iii ELLEN ALMEDA, b. Jan. 13, 1849; d. Sept. 18, 1864.

iv HERBERT DAYTON, b. Dec. 19, 1850; m. at Commerce, Mich., Dec. 19, 1878, Frances Desire[9] Smith (Jeannette[8] Armstrong, Rachel[7] Lee above), b. at Orangeville, June 30, 1853. Herbert D. Armstrong attended Aurora Academy; later he learned telegraphy, and when aged nineteen

* Oliver[7] Steele, Daniel[6] Steele, Timothy[5] Steele, Daniel[4] Steele, Mercy[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

years was station agent at Berlin, N. J. He held the same position with the L. S. & M. S. Railway, at Archbold, O., and Waterloo, Ind., resigning from the latter in 1882 to become land and passenger agent for the Union Pacific Railway. He removed from Waterloo to Jackson, Mich., in 1883, and until 1888 was traveling passenger agent for the Wabash Railway, since which time he has held a similar position with the Missouri Pacific Railway. In 1896, in order to educate their children, Mr. and Mrs. Armstrong removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., where they now reside, with his office in Detroit. He is president of the White River Mining and Navigation Company of Arkansas, also of the *Farm and Orchard Review* of St. Joseph, Mich. Mrs. Armstrong was educated at Hillsdale (Mich.) College. She is editor of the Homemaker's Department of the *Farm and Orchard Review. Chn.,* 1 *b. at Waterloo,* 2-5 *Jackson:*

1 Professor Henry Herbert[10] Armstrong, b. Dec. 24, 1879; unm. He grad. Un. of Michigan, with degs. A. B., 1901, A. M., 1902, and Ph. D., 1905. He was a fellow of the American School in Rome, Italy, 1902-3; assistant in Latin at Un. of Mich., 1903-4; professor of Greek at Juniata Coll., Huntingdon, Pa., 1905-6, and professor of Greek at Whitworth Coll., Tacoma, Wash., 1906-7.

2 Clarence Dayton Armstrong, b. July 1, 1884; unm. He atd. Un. of Michigan 3 years, and is secretary to the general manager of the Detroit, Toledo & Ironton and Ann Arbor Railways, at Toledo, O.

3 Frank Lindslay Armstrong, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

4 Walter George Armstrong, b. Jan. 30, 1891.

5 Jeannette Armstrong, b. May 1, 1896.

v ANNETTE CECILIA, b. March 10, 1853; m. at Alden, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1878, Waddy C. Field, b. at Alden, May 23, 1853. She atd. Buffalo (N. Y.) Normal School and is a pianoforte teacher. Res. Alden. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Raymond[10] Field, b. July 17, 1883; d. June 21, 1884.

2 Carlton Grant Field, b. March 25, 1885; unm. Res. Buffalo.

3 Clara Gertrude Field, b. July 3, 1888; unm.

vi GURDON BREWSTER, b. July 16, 1855; d. Feb. 14, 1858.

vii RACHEL GRACIA, b. Feb. 7, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1864.

viii FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 15, 1860; m. at San Nicolas, Arg. Rep., S. A., Apr. 17, 1890, Dr. John Alfred Besler, b. at New Haven, Conn. She grad. State Normal School, Winona, Minn., 1878, and is directora Escuela Normal at San Nicolas. He is a dental surgeon at Rosario, Arg. Rep., where they reside. *Chn., b. at Rosario:*

1 John Alfredo[10] Besler, b. May 8, 1891.

2 Frances Gertrude Besler, b. Sept. 6, 1892.

ix MARIA ELIZA, b. Dec., 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1864.

x ADDISON LINDSLAY, b. Dec. 17, 1863; d. March 3, 1864.

xi MINNIE BURROWS, b. June 24, 1866; d. at Buenos Aires, S. A., June 22, 1896; m. at San Nicolas, S. A., Aug. 12, 1889, William Robinson Ridley, b. in England. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at San Nicolas,* 4 *Buenos Aires:*

1 Grace Ethel[10] Ridley, b. May 21, 1890.

2 Charles Herbert Ridley, b. June, 1891; d. same year.

3 Edward Ridley, b. Oct. 15, 1892; d. Dec. 22, 1893.

4 Dorita Ridley, b. 1895; d. March, 1896.

906 JEANNETTE[8] ARMSTRONG (*Rachel[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Orangeville, N. Y., May 17, 1848, ORSON HENRY SMITH[9], son of John Gano Wightman and Desire[8] (Downer)* Smith of Orangeville, born there, December 13, 1824. She died at Commerce, Mich., February 26, 1888.

They removed from Orangeville to Commerce in 1855.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i HON. GEORGE WIGHTMAN[9], b. March 27, 1850; m. at Commerce, May, 1879, Ida Jane, dau. of William and Jane (Newsom) Donaldson of Commerce, b. there, June 15, 1855. He atd. Hillsdale (Mich.) Coll., 1867-73, and Un. of Michigan, Law Dept., 1875. He has served as Circuit Court commissioner, prosecuting attorney for Oakland Co., Mich., and circuit judge for 6th Jud. Dist. of Michigan Res. Pontiac, Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ella Louise[10] Smith, b. Feb. 28, 1880; unm.

* Desire[8] Downer, Desire[7] Hough, David[6] Hough, Hannah[5] Denison, Mary[4] Wetherell, Grace[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 George Blaine Smith, b. June 24, 1883; unm. Res. Los Angeles, Cal.

3 Charles Armstrong Smith, b. Apr. 15, 1885; unm.

ii FRANCES DESIRE, b. June 30, 1853; m. Herbert Dayton[9] Armstrong (Addison[8] Armstrong, Rachel[7] Lee above). See his record.

907 ELIZA[8] LEE (*Oliver[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Buffalo, N. Y., October 22, 1846, WILLIAM HAWKS ABELL, son of Thomas and Rhoda (Hawks) Abell of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Bennington, Vt., January 29, 1814; died at Buffalo, November 15, 1887. She died at Buffalo, March 21, 1868.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i WILLIAM OLIVER[9], b. March 16, 1848; d. March 18, 1873; unm.

ii HARRIET ELIZA, b. July 2, 1850; m. at Buffalo, June 4, 1872, Thomas Towers, son of James and Margaret Towers of England. Res. Toledo, Ohio. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Buffalo, 3-4 Toledo:*

1 William Abell[10] Towers, b. March 21, 1873; d. July 4, 1891.

2 Charles Albert Towers, b. Jan. 24, 1876; m. at Toledo, July 3, 1900, Amelia Hirth. Res. Toledo.

3 Walter James Towers, b. June 1, 1880. Res. Buffalo.

4 Helen Etta Towers, b. July 21, 1885; d. May 16, 1900.

iii CHARLES LEE, b. Oct. 4, 1856; m. at Buffalo, March 25, 1880, Emma, dau. of George and Matilda (Kelly) Farthing of Buffalo, b. there, Oct. 28, 1858. He was an officer for 14 years in 74th Regt., N. G. S. of N. Y. A grain forwarder, elevator owner and manager. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mildred[10] Abell, b. Oct. 5, 1882.

2 Harold Lee Abell, b. Aug. 30, 1889.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. March 12, 1864; m. at Silver Creek, March 30, 1898, Jesse D. Denny. Res. Buffalo. s. p.

908 JAMES HOWE[8] LEE (*Oliver[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5],*

Joshua[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Milwaukee, Wis., December 24, 1856, LUCRETIA, daughter of Dudley and Chloe (Sears) CLARKE of Silver Creek, N. Y., born at Sardinia, N. Y., September 5, 1825.

They resided at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1907. James H. Lee has served as vice president of the Erie County Savings Bank.

Children, i-ii *born at Silver Creek,* iii *Buffalo:*

i ALICE[9], b. Apr. 3, 1858; m. at Buffalo, Feb. 28, 1889, Israel Platt Pardee, son of Ario and Anna (Robinson) Pardee of Hazleton, Pa., b. there, May 12, 1852. Res. Hazleton. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Stanhope, N. J.,* 3 *Hazleton:*

1 James Lee[10] Pardee, b. March 22, 1891.

2 Charles Marvin Pardee, b. March 1, 1894.

3 Helen Lee Pardee, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

ii WALTER CLARKE, b. Oct. 23, 1860; d. in Cal., Oct., 1904; m. in Minn., 1891, Cora Bivins.

iii HARRIMAN WILLIS, b. March 6, 1868; m. in New Mexico, 190—, Nina Perkins.

909 FRANKLIN[8] LEE (*Oliver*[7] *Lee, Anne*[6] *Brewster, Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Silver Creek, N. Y., July 15, 1851, MARIANNE, daughter of William and Sarah (Bunting) WAITH of Silver Creek, born at London, England, January 23, 1831; died at Charlotte, N. C., May 6, 1903. He died at Buffalo, N. Y., July 9, 1906.

Franklin Lee was a member of the firm of Lee, Holland and Company, planing mills, at Buffalo, but retired from active business some years before his death.

Children, i-v *born at Silver Creek,* vi-vii *Buffalo:*

i HENRIETTA MARIA[9], b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. at Lancaster, N. Y., June 17, 1879, Edwin Jacob Ferdon, son of John and Cornelia (Winner) Ferdon of Buffalo, b. Aug. 28, 1851; d. at Detroit, Mich., Nov. 10, 1881. He grad. Mich. Un., 1873. Mrs. Ferdon's res. St. Paul, Minn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Detroit,* 2 *Ann Arbor, Mich.:*

1 Franklin Lee[10] Ferdon, b. Oct. 6, 1880; unm. Res. Seattle, Wash.

2 Edwin Nelson Ferdon, b. Jan. 30, 1882; unm. Res. St. Paul.

ii CORA, b. 1854; d. in infancy.

iii LIZZIE (called DAISY), b. Nov. 21, 1855; m. at Buffalo, Sept. 20, 1881, Henry E. Smith, son of C. E. Smith of Lancaster. Res. Buffalo. *Ch.:*

1 Marianna Lee[10] Smith; unm. Res. Buffalo.

iv MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1857; d. at DeLand, Fla., March 2, 1893; m. at Buffalo, Nov. 27, 1884, Frank Russell Osborne. *Chn.:*

1 Nora Lee[10] Osborne, b. July 5, 1887; d. Jan. 27, 1888.

2 Roger Lee Osborne, b. June 22, 1889; d. Apr. 20, 1891.

3 Dorothy Lee Osborne, b. June 12, 1891; d. Jan. 1, 1892.

v NORA, b. Sept. 4, 1859; m. at Buffalo, Jan. 8, 1885, James Padelford Brown, son of James S. and Elizabeth (Shepard) Brown of Milwaukee, Wis., b. there, March 11, 1859. He grad. Mich. Un., 1879. Res. Milwaukee. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Woodbridge[10] Brown, b. June 15, 1896.

vi GEORGE WAITH, b. Nov. 30, 1862; unm.

vii ANNA OLIVE, unm.

910 HARRIET NEWELL[8] BABBITT (*Ann[7] Lee, Anne[6] Brewster, Nathan[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Orangeville, N. Y., June 3, 1841, ALONZO DUNHAM, son of Simeon and Julia (Porter) Dunham of Orangeville, born there, October 15, 1819; died at Johnsonburg, N. Y., October 9, 1869. She died at Warsaw, N. Y., August 28, 1900.

They resided at Orangeville, N. Y.

Children, born at Orangeville:

i GEORGE FRANKLIN[9], b. July 20, 1847; d. at Johnsonburg, April 17, 1863; unm.

ii MARY JULIETTE, b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. at Warsaw, Oct. 16, 1873, George Clark Shattuck, son of Edward C. and Katharine (Clark) Shattuck of W., b. at Attica, N. Y., July 13, 1849; d. at Warsaw, April 20, 1891. Res. Warsaw. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Edward Dunham[10] Shattuck, b. June 26, 1875; unm. Res. Chicago, Ill.

iii HUBERT A., b. Oct. 5, 1860; unm. Res. Warsaw.

911 NATHAN[8] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, April 18, 1847, JULIA NORRIS, daughter of Samuel and Nancy LORING, born at Duxbury, Mass., August 6, 1826; died April 11, 1854; married second, at East Boston, Mass., April 7, 1856, MARY LEE, daughter of John and Nellie (Hawley) BEATON, born at Mabou, Cape Breton, October 10, 1833; died at Duxbury, December 4, 1880. He died at Duxbury, September 4, 1875.

Nathan Brewster resided at East Boston and Duxbury. He was a coal merchant.

Children, ii, viii *born at Duxbury,* v-vii *East Boston:*

First wife:

i ANN MARIA[9], b. Apr. 7, 1848; d. Apr. 13, 1851.

ii EMILY LORING, b. June 30, 1850; d. at Chittagong, British India, Dec. 4, 1887; m. at Boston, Feb. 12, 18—, Albert W. Newell, a sea captain. Res. S. Boston. *Chn.:*

1 Harrison Loring[10] Newell.

2 Albert Newell.

iii WILLIAM SEABURY, b. May 27, 1852; d. May 8, 1853.

iv JULIA N., b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. Jan. 2, 1867.

Second wife:

v GEORGE WARREN, b. Dec. 18, 1856; m. at Greeley, Colo., Apr. 18, 1896, Grace Edna, dau. of John and Jerusha (Davis) Sanborn of Greeley, b. there, Oct. 28, 1876. He atd. Partridge Academy, Duxbury. A stock raiser at Birney, Mont. He served as representative to the 9th Legislature of Montana, and as first lieut. of 1st Inft. National Guards of Mont. *Chn., b. at Birney:*

1 George Warren[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 19, 1897.

2 Lyman Sanborn Brewster, b. March 18, 1900.

3 Burton Bradley Brewster, b. Aug. 23, 1902.

vi MARY CHILTON, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. at Duxbury, June 7, 1883, Charles Henry Bradley, son of Harmon and Sarah (Ferguson) Bradley of Johnson, Vt., b. there, Feb. 13, 1860. He is superintendent of a boys' private school at Thompson's Island, Boston. *Ch.:*

1 Charles H.[10] Bradley, b. Nov. 17, 1888.

vii LUCY CROSBY, b. Sept. 15, 1860; d. at Duxbury, Sept. 14, 1901; m. there, July 13, 1879, Elisha Peterson, son of Elisha and Ann (Glover) Peterson of W. Duxbury, b.

there, Oct. 20, 1859. An undertaker at Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Guy Crosby[10] Peterson, b. Jan. 2, 1881.

2 Percy L. Peterson, b. Apr. 26, 1883.

viii NELLIE BEATON, b. May 13, 1869; unm. Res. Boston.

912 WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 6, 1842, ELEANOR A., daughter of Horace and Betsey (Lawrence) CARPENTER of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, and died at Taunton, Mass. He died at Taunton.

William Brewster was cashier of a bank at Taunton.

Children, i-ii *born at Clintonville,* iii *Taunton:*

i CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. Apr. 28, 1843; m. at N. Y. City, Ellen M. Montance. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 William[10] Brewster, unm. Of U. S. A., stationed at Philippine Islands.

2 Ella Lockwood Brewster, m. at New York City, Harold Nathan of N. Y. City, and res. there. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

(1) Robert[11] Nathan, b. June, 1900.

3 Rev. Edward Hersey Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester, Mass.

4 Harriet Parker Brewster, unm. Res. Manchester.

ii MARY P., b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. at N. Y. City, Edward Hersey.

iii ELLA L., b. Oct. 2, 1853; d. 1874; unm.

913 JAMES B.[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 14, 1844, RACHEL S., daughter of John and Lucy CLAPP of West Scituate, Mass., born there, February 7, 1820; died July 15, 1877. He died April 23, 1877.

James B. Brewster was a farmer at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, born at South Hanson:

i EDWIN JAMES[9], b. Feb. 12, 1847; m. at Boston, Nov. 8, 1880, Ruth H. A., dau. of Christopher Blachader of Nova Scotia, and widow of ——— Bates, b. in Nova Scotia.

Dec. 15, 1850; d. at Abington, Mass., Sept. 3, 1894. Res. Whitman, Mass. *Chn., b. at Hanson:*

1 James Albert[10] Brewster, b. March 15, 1882; unm.

2 Arthur Curtis Brewster, b. July 17, 1883; m. at Whitman, June 21, 1905, Mabel Williamson.

ii MARIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1870, Gibson Beal, son of Edwin Beal of Hanson, b. there, Dec. 10, 1843. Res. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ernest[10] Beal, b. Apr. 23, 1875; d. Aug. 24, 1875.

iii WILLIAM J., b. Jan. 26, 1851; d. Aug. 4, 1852.

iv LYDIA A., b. Aug. 15, 1855; d. June 10, 1860.

v WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 3, 1858; d. Dec. 11, 1859.

vi HENRY GILBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1860; m. at Hanson, Dec. 25, 1882, Florence Evelyn, dau. of Levi Tirrell of Weymouth, Mass., b. at Braintree, Mass., Feb. 16, 1853. Res. S. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Maude Gilbert[10] Brewster, b. June 12, 1891.

vii GEORGE W., b. Sept. 1, 1863; unm.

914 CHRISTIANA[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married November 26, 1846, ELIHU THOMAS.

Only child, born at Hanson, Mass.:

i GEORGE ELTON[9], b. Dec. 22, 1864; m. at Hanson, Oct. 29, 1889, Minnie Hortense, dau. of Henri and Zelia (Stevens) Witzig of Waltham, Mass., b. at Frankfort, Me., Oct. 29, 1871. A merchant at South Hanson. He has served as selectman and member of School Board of that town. *Ch., b. at So. Hanson:*

1 Elton Brewster[10] Thomas, b. May 30, 1897.

2 Dorothy Thomas, b. May 9, 1903.

915 LUCY A.[8] BREWSTER (*Philip*[7], *William*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hanson, Mass., July 3, 1851, BENJAMIN W. JOSSELYN, son of David and Mary (Bates) Josselyn of Pembroke, Mass., born there, February 25, 1826. They reside at South Hanson, Mass.

Children, i-iv *born at Hanson,* v *Whitman, Mass.:*

i HERBERT[9], b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Aug. 19, 185—.

ii LINWOOD MERTON, b. Feb. 26, 1859; m. at Hanson, Jan.

10, 1883, Isabelle, dau. of Joseph Silvia of H., b. at New Bedford, Mass., Oct. 22, 1864. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Royce Brewster[10] Josselyn, b. Sept. 21, 1888.

iii ALBERT L., b. March 17, 1862; unm.

iv AUSTIN WILBUR, b. Oct. 15, 1866; m. at Hanson, May 20, 1893, Florence Dyer, dau. of George F. Stetson of H., b. there, Apr. 26, 1874. Res. So. Hanson. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Grace Dyer[10] Josselyn, b. Apr. 30, 1897.

v EDGAR CARLTON, b. Feb. 19, 1868; m. at Whitman, May 29, 1902, Nellie H. Abbott.

916 NANCY[8] MANTER (*Sarah[7] Wright, Joshua[6] Wright, Sarah[5] Brewster, Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Plymouth, Mass., December, 1819, as first wife, DAVID[8] SEARS, son of Willard[7] * and Sarah (Robbins) Sears, born at Plymouth, August 1, 1786, and died there, March 23, 1865. She died at Plymouth, in 1829.

They resided at Plymouth, Mass.

Children, born at Plymouth:

1340 i SARAH PAINE[9], b. Nov. 28, 1820.

ii NANCY, b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. Lemuel Doty. *Chn.:*

1 Lemuel W.[10] Doty.

2 Charles H. Doty, b. 1844.

iii DAVID, b. Dec. 6, 1824; d. at sea, Jan., 1838.

iv STEPHEN, b. Feb. 26, 1827; d. at sea; unm.

v ALBERT M., b. March 15, 1829; d. at sea; his will proved Jan. 16, 1854; m. Mary Ann Mead. He was mate of a vessel. s. p.

916a LYDIA ELLIS[8] BREWSTER (*Job[7], Joshua[6], Job[5], Joshua[4], William[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Duxbury, Mass., November 22, 1845, HENRY CHANDLER DELANO, son of William † and Fanny Drew (Sampson) Delano of Duxbury, born there, November 21, 1820; drowned in Ohio River, near Ceredo, W. Va., May 21, 1860.

Mrs. Delano resided at East Templeton, Mass., in 1907.

* Willard[7] Sears, Thomas[6] Sears, Mercy[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1].

† William[6] Delano, Samuel[5] Delano, Jonathan[4] Delano, Jonathan[3] Delano, Mary[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

Children, i *born at Medford,* ii-iii *Woburn,* iv-vi *E. Boston, all in Mass.,* vii *Ceredo, W. Va.:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. May 11, 1848; d. March 28, 1850.

ii CHARLES HENRY, b. Apr. 2, 1851; m. at Somerville, Mass., July 19, 1877, Harriet Newell, dau. of Moses W. Thompson, b. at Yarmouth, Me., March 1, 1854. Res. Everett, Mass. *Chn., b. at Woburn:*

1 Bertha May[10] Delano, b. May 11, 1878; unm.

2 Helen Louise Delano, b. Oct. 24, 1886; unm.

3 Charlotte Lydia Delano, b. Oct. 28, 1889; unm.

iii ALBERT THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1852; d. Jan. 29, 1853.

iv ABBIE CORA, b. Aug. 3, 1854; m. John A. Merritt. Res. E. Templeton. s. p.

v ADA ANGELIA, b. Jan. 1, 1857; d. June 26, 1857.

vi IDA EUGENIA, twin of Ada; d. July 11, 1857.

vii HENRIETTA VIRGINIA, b. March 28, 1860; m. at Woburn, 1886, John E. Osborne, son of John Osborne, b. at Moneton, New Brunswick, Sept. 15, 1864. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis Winn[10] Osborne, b. Feb. 20, 1887; unm.

2 William Brewster Osborne, twin of Lewis; d. æ. 3 days.

3 Carroll Brewster Osborne, b. July 24, 1888; unm.

4 John Everett Osborne, b. Nov. 26, 1890.

5 Henrietta Osborne, b. Aug., 1902; d. July, 1903.

916b. CAROLINE DUNHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Job*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Job*[5], *Joshua*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Medford, Mass., October 14, 1847, ABNER WOOD, son of Benjamin and Ruth (Richardson) Wood, born at Woburn, Mass., February, 1823; and died there, March 20, 1872. She died at Woburn, June 3, 1876. They resided at Woburn.

Children, i *born at Medford,* ii-iii *Woburn:*

i HARRIET JANE[9], b. Aug. 5, 1848; d. Sept. 27, 1902; unm.

ii FRANK ELLIS, b. Nov. 19, 1857; unm. Res. Woburn.

iii ARTHUR GOULD, b. June 5, 1860; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1884, Carrie Emma, dau. of Charles Lord. Res. Woburn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Brooklyn,* 2 *Flatbush, N. Y.,* 3 *Woburn:*

1 Howard Arthur[10] Wood, b. Jan. 24, 1886; unm.

2 Elsie Marion Wood, b. Nov. 1, 1889; unm.

3 Chester Frank Wood, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

DESCENDANTS OF WRESTLING[3] BREWSTER

917 Doctor FREDERIC WILLIAM[8] BARTLETT (*Olive*[7] *Holmes, Thomas*[6] *Holmes, Joseph*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, December 28, 1854, ADELIA, daughter of Doctor James and Elizabeth (Story) HUNTER of Brooklin, Ontario, born at Whitby, Ontario, December 24, 1829; died at Buffalo, N. Y., January 20, 1903. He died at Buffalo, March 17, 1897.

Frederick W. Bartlett was educated at the Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass.: graduated from the New York Medical College (later reorganized as Bellevue Hospital Medical College), receiving the degree of M. D. in 1854, and studied at Albany (N. Y.) Medical College. He was a practicing physician at Buffalo, N. Y., from March, 1855, until his death.

Dr. Bartlett served as president of the Buffalo Medical and Surgical Association in 1884; president of the Polytechnic Institute of Buffalo from 1889 to 1891; president of the Buffalo Physicians' Protective Association in 1893 and 1894; president of the Medical Society of the County of Erie, N. Y., in 1895; trustee of the Academy of Medicine from 1893 to 1896; consulting physician to the Harbor Provident Mission in 1894 and 1895, and consulting physician to the Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity in 1895.

Dr. Bartlett was descended from sixteen *Mayflower* passengers, and through twenty lines, two of these lines being from Elder William Brewster. See the footnotes with the family records of his ancestors on pages 98, 174, 379, also 31 for the first Warren line.

Children, born at Buffalo:

i DR. GEORGE FREDERIC HUNTER[9], b. May 24, 1856; m. at Buffalo, Apr. 18, 1883, Alice Mary, dau. of Charles Worthington and Mary (Peacock) Evans of Buffalo, b. there, Dec. 31, 1858.

G. F. Hunter Bartlett was graduated from Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1879, and from University of Buffalo, with degree M. D., 1883. Dr. Bartlett is managing allied family estates; is manager of the Evans Grain

Elevators, and a director of the Western Elevating Association, all at Buffalo. He served as first president of the Buffalo Camera Club, 1888-90; was appointed by the mayor of Buffalo on committee on the 13th U. S. Infantry Memorial, erected in 1899, and he is a member of the Niagara Frontier Landmarks Association. Dr. and Mrs. Bartlett were joint authors with Mrs. Bartlett's father, the late Charles W. Evans (d. 1889), of the *History of Saint Paul's Episcopal Church, Buffalo,* published in 1903.

The compiler is deeply indebted to Dr. Bartlett for his very valuable suggestions and assistance while she was preparing this *Brewster Genealogy* for the press.

Chn., b. at Buffalo:

1 Virginia Evans[10] Bartlett, b. Oct. 9, 1885. She is a student at Smith College, class 1910.

2 Evans Ellicott Bartlett, b. July 9, 1890.

ii DAISY LILLIAN, b. Nov. 11, 1865; d. at Buffalo, Sept. 22, 1868.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 204; *Davis' Landmarks,* ii. 17; *Lawrence and Bartlett Memorials,* 66-75, 209, 221; *family papers.*

918 STEPHEN[8] HOLMES (*Nathaniel*[7] *Holmes, Ephraim*[6] *Holmes, Ephraim*[5] *Holmes, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., MAHALA[8], daughter of Uriah[7] * and Olive[7] (Holmes) † BARTLETT of Kingston, born there, October 13, 1823, and died there, March 27, 1895. He died at Kingston, November 14, 1898.

They resided at Kingston, Mass.

Children, born at Kingston:

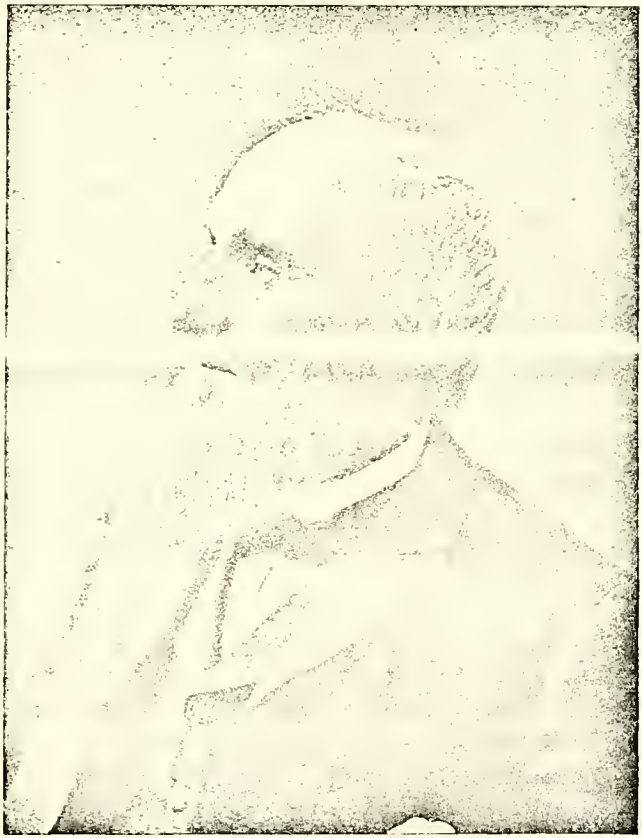
1341 i HENRY SMITH[9], b. Aug. 12, 1843.

ii SUSAN BRIGHAM, b. Oct. 28, 1845. Res. Boston, 1898.

iii CARRIE BROOKS, b. Oct. 23, 1847; d. May 11, 1882; m. at Kingston, Nov. 30, 1881, Lieut. Henry Lewis Ripley, U. S. A.

* Uriah[7] Bartlett, Uriah[6] Bartlett, Joseph[5] Barlett, Ichabod[4] Bartlett, Sarah[3] Brewster, Love[2], William[1].

† Olive[7] Holmes, Thomas[6] Holmes, Joseph[5] Holmes, Mary[4] Brewster above.



Frederic W. Bartlett

iv OLIVE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Boston, Joshua Delano, son of Joshua and Marcia (Simmons) Delano of Kingston, b. there, Apr. 14, 1848, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1906. A rivet manufacturer at Kingston. He served as selectman, overseer of the poor, and chief of Fire Dept. of Kingston. She grad. West Newton Eng. and Class. School, 1868. *Chn., b. at Kingston:*

1 Ruth Bradford[10] Delano, b. Apr. 18, 1874. She was special student at Radcliffe College for three years.

2 Paul Holmes Delano, b. June 11, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. Technology, 1900, and is a civil engineer.

3 John Holmes Delano, b. Aug. 23, 1879. He grad. Tufts College, 1907.

v ASENATH CHANDLER, b. March 20, 1851; d. at Buffalo, N. Y., May 27, 1882; m. there, June 16, 1875, William Lodowick[9] Jones, son of George and Frances[8] (Fosdick)* Jones of Odessa, N. Y., b. there, Aug. 26, 1840. Res. Buffalo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lodowick Holmes[10] Jones, b. July 7, 1876; m. at Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1902, Lorena Hood Ridgely of Baltimore.

2 Carlton William Jones, b. Apr. 29, 1878; d. Apr. 27, 1883.

3 Chandler William Jones, b. May 21, 1882; d. May 26, 1883.

vi ICHABOD, b. Nov. 22, 1852; d. Oct. 8, 1853.

vii ADDIE EUGENIA, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at Kingston, Jan. 3, 1880, Frank Herbert Dawes, son of Josephus and Sally (Freeman) Dawes of Duxbury, Mass., b. there, March 5, 1854. Res. Duxbury. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Alden[10] Dawes, b. July 24, 1881. He grad. U. S. Naval Academy, 1904, with credit.

2 Sally Freeman Dawes, b. March 20, 1883. She grad. Radcliffe College, 1906.

viii GEORGE BARTLETT, b. May 24, 1856; m. at Kingston, Jan. 25, 1882, Carrie Frances, dau. of Christopher and Caroline (Whitmarsh) Bailey of Weymouth, Mass., b. there, May 28, 1856. A builder at Kingston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Caroline Maud[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 23, 1882.

* Frances[8] Fosdick, Nicoll[7] Fosdick, Thomas Updike[6] Fosdick, Thomas[5] Fosdick, Mercy[4] Pickett, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

2 Christine Bailey Holmes, b. Aug. 1, 1885.
3 Marjorie Agnes Holmes, b. Jan. 3, 1887.
4 Rachel Louise Holmes, b. Aug. 15, 1889.
5 Gretchen Bartlett Holmes, b. Dec. 13, 1893.

ix NATHANIEL STEPHEN, b. Oct. 17, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1859.

x FREDERICK URIAH, b. March 17, 1859; d. at Kingston, March 3, 1884; m. at Kingston, Dec., 1882, Mary Emma (Keeley) Chandler. s. p.

xi MAUD STEPHEN, b. June 29, 1870; d. Nov. 29, 1880.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 230; *Delano Gen.,* 125, 281; *family papers.*

919 Captain DAVID SPRAGUE[8] STETSON (*Thomas*[7] *Stetson, Theophilus*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Philadelphia, Pa., February 7, 1842, MARTHA T., daughter of Thomas and Susan (Skinner) SICKLES, born at Philadelphia, December 21, 1824, and died there, October 23, 1899. He died at Philadelphia, September 27, 1879.

They resided at Philadelphia. David S. Stetson was a sea captain from about 1838 to 1847, and sailed to foreign ports. He then became senior member of the firm of D. S. Stetson and Company, shipping merchants. He was also captain of the Grey Reserves of Philadelphia.

Children, i-ix *born at Philadelphia,* x-xi *Merchantville, N. J.:*

i THOMAS SICKLES[9], b. Aug. 13, 1845; d. March 5, 1848.

ii ELIZABETH SICKLES, b. March 2, 1847; d. Apr. 5, 1852.

iii DAVID SPRAGUE, b. Oct. 7, 1848; m. at Phila., Dec. 4, 1872, Mary Louise, dau. of James S. and Margaretta (Johnson) Flanagin of Phila., b. there, March 9, 1849. He atd. Eagleswood Military Acad. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 May[10] Stetson, b. Aug. 23, 1874; d. Nov. 8, 1876.
2 David Sprague Stetson, b. July 12, 1878; d. July 12, 1897.
3 Clara H. Stetson, b. March 2, 1883; unm. 1900.

iv SUSAN SICKLES, b. July 4, 1850; m. at Phila., Oct. 21, 1871, E. Lewis Quick. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Rev. L. Bowering[10] Quick, m. at Canton, China, Jan. 26, 1897, Amelia Landis.

2 Mattie L. Quick, m. at N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1899, Peter Valentine Bender.

v THOMAS PRINCE, b. Nov. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 18, 1866.

vi IDA MARTHA, b. June 3, 1855; m. at Phila., June 18, 1879, D. Edgar Anthony. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Marie N.[10] Anthony, b. Apr. 5, 1881.

vii JAMES NEIL, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. at Phila., Nov. 19, 1884, Anna, dau. of Joseph B. and Elenora Van Dusen of Phila. A shipping merchant at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Joseph B. Van Dusen[10] Stetson, b. Apr. 24, 1889.

2 Anna Stetson, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

viii WILLIAM MILLINS, b. Dec. 14, 1859; d. at Phila., Oct. 12, 1889; unm.

ix JOSEPH H. THORNLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1881; unm.

x HOWARD DAVID, b. Jan. 30, 1865; d. Nov. 25, 1890; unm.

xi ALEX. G. CATELL, b. Nov. 26, 1866; unm. 1900.

920 JOSIAH WILLIS SEAVER[8] STETSON (*Thomas[7] Stetson, Theophilus[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Biddeford, Me., April 1, 1850, JANE DINAFORD, daughter of Jacob and Miriam (Lyman) BROWN of Eaton, N. H., born there, May 20, 1833. He died at Dover, N. H., April 22, 1898.

Josiah W. S. Stetson attended Berwick Academy for three years. He was a carpenter at Dover. He served as sergeant in the New Hampshire National Guard for ten years, and was a member of the City Council of Dover.

Children, born at Dover:

i NOVELLA ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 13, 1851; d. Jan. 26, 1855.

ii ELNORA ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1858.

iii MYRA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 9, 1855; m. at Dover, July 26, 1880, John Page Lowell, son of George G. and Phebe (Kaime) Lowell of Dover, b. there, May 27, 1854. Res. St. Louis, Mo. *Chn., b. at Dover:*

1 Marie Gertrude[10] Lowell, b. Feb. 16, 1882.

2 Gladys Izetta Lowell, b. May 4, 1889.

iv JOHN SHAW, b. July 29, 1856; d. Sept. 5, 1856.

v MARY NASON, b. Apr. 8, 1861; m. at Dover, March 22, 1880, Fred Munroe Goodwillie, son of James M. and Morgieanna (Edwards) Goodwillie of Cambridge, Mass., b. there, March 22, 1861. Res. Arlington Heights, Mass. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Ethel Myra[10] Goodwillie, b. Feb. 12, 1881.

2 Harold Munroe Goodwillie, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

vi WILLIS SPRAGUE, b. June 11, 1864; unm. 1900.

vii GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 4, 1869; m. at Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1894, Ella Elvira, dau. of Thomas and Louise (Romkey) Ritchie of Cambridge, b. at La Hava, N. Scotia, Dec. 4, 1870. Res. Somerville, Mass. *Ch., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Ruth Louise[10] Stetson, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

viii ELDORA NOVELLA, b. Jan. 9, 1872; m. at Dover, May 27, 1898, John Herbert Bragdon.

921 ABBY MARY[8] SPRAGUE (*Abigail[7] Stetson, Theophilus[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married June 23, 1834, Colonel NICHOLAS EMERY PAINE, son of John and Polly (Mackintosh) Paine, born at Middletown, N. H., January 23, 1806; died at Yorktown, N. Y., March 23, 1887. She died at Yorktown, July 19, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born at Sandford, Me.,* iii *Rochester, N. Y.:*

i ELLEN LOUISE[9], b. March 4, 1836; m. at Rochester, Oct. 16, 1856, Wallace Darrow. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Walter Nicholas Paine[10] Darrow, b. Feb. 17, 1863; m. at Columbus, O., Mary Neil, and res. there. s. p.

2 Ethel Paine Darrow, b. June 4, 1871; d. Feb. 1, 1875.

3 Lillian Sprague Darrow, b. Nov. 8, 1876; m. at N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1897, William Fields Beal. Res. Boston, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) James Hamilton[11] Beal, b. Feb. 4, 1899.

ii DR. and COL. OAKMAN SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 11, 1838; d. Nov. 8, 1891; m. at Maysville, N. Y., 1866, Donalda Mackenzie, b. at Maysville, June 24, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1900. He was a physician. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Marie Louise[10] Paine, b. Jan. 1, 1870; m. abt. 1895, Henry Tilden Swan. *Ch.:*

(1) Henry Tilden[11] Swan, b. Dec., 1898.

iii COL. WILLIS SEAVER, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. 2d, at Fall River, Mass., July 18, 1900, Virginia Crozier Brown. The president of the Trust Company of New York City.

922 SALUMITH WESTON[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus*[7] *Sampson, Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married Captain OTIS SOULE, son of Ezekiel Soule of Duxbury, Mass., born February 11, 1787.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i SALUMITH WESTON[9], b. Oct. 24, 1815; d. June 7, 1822.

ii MARY TOWNSEND, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. at Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1846, Joseph Allen Sampson, son of Lieut. George and Sally (Bartlett) Sampson of Plympton, b. there, Nov. 10, 1814. He was U. S. storekeeper for Port of Boston, 1857-61. *Chn.:*

1 Sally Bartlett[10] Sampson, b. June 29, 1847.
2 George Otis Sampson, b. March 20, 1849.
3 Frederick Augustus Sampson, b. Apr. 10, 1854.
4 Elizabeth Sampson, b. Nov. 29, 1857; d. May 7, 1858.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 452, 473.

923 EZRA WESTON[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus*[7] *Sampson, Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 8, 1820, SELINA, daughter of Ahira and Deborah (Sprague) WADSWORTH of Duxbury, Mass., born May 25, 1801; died July 25, 1860.

Ezra W. Sampson was graduated from Harvard College in 1816. He was a lawyer and clerk of the Courts of Dedham, Mass.

Children, i *born at Dux.,* ii-vii *Braintree,* viii-x *Dedham:*

i AUGUSTUS WADSWORTH[9], b. Aug. 5, 1821. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *De Molay.* 1863.

ii FREDERICK ALEXANDER, b. March 22, 1823. He was commander of U. S. transport steamer *Merrimac,* 1863.

iii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1825; d. Jan. 1, 1845.

iv ELIZABETH CHURCH, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. at Dedham, Aug. 5, 1861, Waldo Colburn.

v ELLEN CONSTANCE, b. July 4, 1829; m. at Dedham, Sept.

4, 1851, Oscar Hallett Sampson, son of William and Sarah (Sprague) Sampson of Boston, b. Feb. 9, 1829. A merchant at Boston. *Chn.:*

1 Charles Edward[10] Sampson, b. Aug. 10, 1855.

2 Percival Hallett Sampson, b. March 18, 1862.

vi ALBERT DE WIGHT, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Oct. 28, 1860, Flora E. Drew of Duxbury. *Ch.:*

1 Selina Wadsworth[10] Sampson, b. July 17, 1862.

vii MARY OTIS, b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. at Duxbury, May 12, 1857, Henry Cormerais. *Chn.:*

1 Henry Percy[10] Cormerais, b. Apr. 18, 1859.

2 Frederick Augustus Cormerais, b. Apr. 26, 1862.

viii SYLVANUS, b. July 13, 1837; m. Sept. 2, 1862, Mary Harvey. Res. Dorchester, Mass. *Ch.:*

1 Harvey[10] Sampson, b. July, 1863.

ix EMILY FRANCES, b. Sept. 12, 1840; unm. 1863.

x SELINA WADSWORTH, b. June 9, 1842; m. Oct. 14, 1863, Charles C. Loring.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 439, 455, 474.

924 SYLVANUS[8] SAMPSON (*Sylvanus*[7] *Sampson, Abigail*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 20, 1834, MARY CHAPMAN, daughter of Captain Richard * and Prudence (Loring) SOULE of Duxbury and Boston, Mass., born October 27, 1814.

They resided at Duxbury.

Children:

i MARY CHAPMAN[9], b. Oct. 10, 1835.

ii SYLVIA CHURCH, b. March 19, 1837; m. Sept. 22, 1858, George Marcus Winslow. *Ch.:*

1 Winthrop Church[10] Winslow, b. May 19, 1860.

iii ELIZABETH SEAVER, b. Apr. 28, 1842.

iv HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 3, 1844.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 440.

925 WILLIAM PENN[8] STETSON (*Seth*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *Wil-*

* Richard Soule was a descendant of George Soule of the *Mayflower.*

liam[1]), married at Brunswick, Me., November 25, 1847, THANKFUL GIVEN, born at Brunswick, April 6, 1824.

William P. Stetson was a printer, and he served as postmaster of Brunswick.

Children, born at Brunswick:

i GEORGE CLEMENT[9], b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. at Portland, Me., Oct. 16, 1878, Helen M. Sampson. A dry-goods merchant at Brunswick. *Ch., b. at Portland:*

1 Helen May[10] Stetson, b. Oct. 28, 1879.

ii EMMA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 10, 1854; m. at Brunswick, Oct. 21, 1873, Samuel J. Spollett. Res. Brunswick. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred. W.[10] Spollett, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

2 Frank A. Spollett, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iii MARY ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 27, 1856; m. at Brunswick, Aug. 31, 1881, Dr. Alvin D. Holmes. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Charmian Gertrude[10] Holmes, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. May 25, 1890.

2 Brida M. Holmes, b. Oct. 2, 1886.

3 Vinnie C. Holmes, b. Dec. 6, 1889.

iv LUCY MARIA, b. Jan. 15, 1861; m. at Brunswick, June 15, 1880, Andrew H. Strout. Res. Hyde Park. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Arthur P.[10] Strout, b. Jan. 25, 1882.

2 Carrie Lunt Strout, b. Oct. 1, 1884.

3 Ralph C. Strout, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

4 Lawrence E. Strout. d. yg., Apr. 18, 1890.

926 ELIZA[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Minot, Me., September 29, 1833, JAMES F. DAVIS, son of Joseph and Martha (Dresser) Davis of Danville, Me., born there, December, 1811; died at Auburn, Me., October 10, 1873.

James F. Davis was a hotel proprietor at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i JULIA[9], b. Jan. 8, 1836; m. at Portsmouth, N. H., May 26, 1858, Robert S. Ambrose, son of Robert Ambrose of

Concord, N. H., b. there, Apr. 11, 1831; d. at Lewiston, Me., Nov. 2, 1870. Res. Lewiston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Jennie E.[10] Ambrose, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

ii JAMES F., b. March 2, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1839.

iii ELIZA S., b. March 15, 1845; m. at Auburn, Oct. 14, 1864, Daniel C. Paine, son of Daniel Paine of Waterville, Me., b. there, Sept. 30, 1839. Res. Lewiston. He served in Civil War as corporal of 5th Me. Battery. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Portland,* 2 *Lewiston:*

1 Florence S.[10] Paine, b. Nov. 6, 1865; m. at Lewiston, June 4, 1890, A. F. Peirce.

2 Arthur L. Paine, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

iv EUNICE L., b. Feb. 16, 1847; d. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 27, 1896; m. at Auburn, May 18, 1869, Charles H. Morgan, son of Albert Morgan of Boston. He d. there, Oct. 8, 1878. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Longwood,* 3 *Newton Highlands, Mass.:*

1 Blanche[10] Morgan, b. Jan., 1872.

2 Charles H. Morgan, b. June 9, 1874.

3 James Albert Morgan, b. Aug. 15, 1877.

v FANNIE, b. July 4, 1849; m. at Longwood, Dec. 3, 1874, Henry Mitchell, son of Josiah Mitchell of Brunswick, Me. Res. No. Reading, Mass. *Chn.:*

1 Robert A.[10] Mitchell, b. Oct. 15, 1875.

2 Donald H. Mitchell, b. July 25, 1878.

3 James D. Mitchell, b. Jan. 22, 1882.

4 William L. Mitchell, b. Oct., 1884.

5 Henry Mitchell, b. July 19, 1886; d. Oct. 4, 1886.

927 SAMUEL[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married March 17, 1846, VALERIA A., daughter of Abner and Ann (Bearce) CHASE of Minot, Me., born there, March 17, 1816; died at Auburn, Me., November 29, 1891.

Samuel Stetson was a cabinet maker at Auburn, Me.

Children, born at Auburn:

i EMILY[9], b. May 9, 1847; d. æ. 2 days.

ii GEORGE HOMER, b. Aug. 23, 1848; m. at New York City, Caroline Koenic. s. p.

iii ARTHUR FRANCIS, b. Nov. 26, 1854; m. at Bangor, Me.,

Oct. 11, 1876, Kate Carlton, dau. of C. C. and Ethel (Prescott) Zelie of Bangor, b. there, 1856. Res. Bangor. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ethel Prescott[10] Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
2 Harold Chase Stetson, b. Apr. 29, 1883.
3 Arthur F. Stetson, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

928 HARRIET[8] STETSON (*Harvey[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Lowell, Mass., in 1846, BENJAMIN FRANK TARBOX, son of William and Judith (Haskell) Tarbox of New Gloucester, Me., born there, May 29, 1821; died at Lewiston, Me., June, 1891. She died at Lewiston, in 1874.

Children, i *born at Lowell,* ii-v *New Gloucester,* vi-viii *Lewiston:*

i FRANK A.[9], b. Aug. 20, 1847; d. at Lewiston, Aug. 25, 1891.

ii GEORGE HENRY, b. May 28, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 1, 1872, Lizzie E., dau. of William and Sarah (Elwell) Edwards of N. Gloucester, b. July 15, 1853. Res. Malden, Mass. A shoe dealer. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Annie Drew[10] Tarbox, b. June 3, 1873.
2 Grace Ethel Tarbox, b. May 30, 1878.
3 George William Tarbox, b. July 31, 1881.

iii TAPPEN, b. Dec., 1850; d. June, 1851.

iv HARRIET M., b. May 1, 1852; d. at Malden, Feb. 2, 1893.

v ELEANOR S., b. July 22, 1854; m. at E. Boston, Oct. 1, 1879, Peter Scott, son of Peter and Eliza Scott of E. Boston. *Ch., b. at Lewiston:*

1 Walter[10] Scott, b. May 22, 1882.

vi OLIVE R., b. Oct. 14, 1856; m. at Lewiston, Aug. 10, 1886, Charles B. Edwards, son of David and Eunice (Small) Edwards of Raymond, Me. Res. Malden. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Earl F.[10] Edwards, b. Oct. 9, 1888.

vii CHARLES S., b. Apr. 23, 1859; m. at Bath, Me., 1882, Millie Smith, b. 1861. Res. East Braintree, Mass. *Chn., b. at Boston:*

1 Arthur[10] Tarbox, b. 1883.
2 Charles Tarbox, b. 1884.
3 Rachel Tarbox.

viii MINNIE J., b. July 11, 1861; d. Sept., 1884.

929 JAMES HARVEY[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., November 4, 1844, MEHITABEL CURTIS, daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca[7] (Stetson) * CUSHMAN of Kingston, born there, January 13, 1819, and died there, May 27, 1887. He died at Kingston, April 7, 1888.

They resided at Kingston. James H. Stetson was a mason.

Children, i *born at Roxbury, Mass.,* ii-iii *Brunswick, Me.,* iv-v *Newton, Mass.,* vi *Kingston:*

i IRWIN[9], b. 1846; d. 1854.

ii ELIZA R., b. Dec. 19, 1848; m. at Kingston, Jan. 10, 1872, Thomas H. Le Porte, son of George and Laura (Garwood) Le Porte of England, b. at New York City, May 12, 1845. Res. Jersey City, N. J. *Chn.,* 1, 4 *b. at Kingston,* 2 *Reading, Mass.,* 3 *Providence, R. I.:*

1 Laura J.[10] Le Porte, b. Dec. 26, 1872; m. at Kingston, Oct. 20, 1892, Edward W. Fessenden.

2 Harry C. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1874.

3 Harvey S. Le Porte, b. July 24, 1876.

4 Hattie L. Le Porte, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

iii LESTER S., b. 1851; d. 1853.

iv ARTHUR A., b. 1854; m. at Boston, Mass., 1894, Eleanor L. David. s. p.

v MARY I., b. 1856.

vi CYRUS H., b. 1858; m. at Taunton, Mass., 1888, Eva O. Johnson. s. p.

930 OLIVE ALLEN[8] STETSON (*Harvey*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Boston, Mass., November 12, 1845, SAMUEL ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Betsy (Huston) Roberts of Gorham, Me., born there, January 13, 1816; died at Haverhill, Mass., December 31, 1887.

Their last residence was at Haverhill.

Children, i, iii *born at Boston,* ii *Winchester, Mass.,* iv *San Francisco, Cal.:*

i ELLA OLIVE[9], b. May 11, 1847; d. July 25, 1848.

ii ELLA ALLEN, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. at Auburn, Ore., July

* Rebecca[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson above.

4, 1869, Richard Merryman, son of John and Eleanor (McMams) Merryman of Brunswick, Me., b. there, Oct. 22, 1838. A contractor at Haverhill, Mass. *Chn., b. at Baker City, Ore.:*

1 Evalyn Olive[10] Merryman, b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. at Haverhill, Sept. 20, 1895, Daniel Clark Hunt, son of Daniel S. and Henrietta (Ordway) Hunt of Tunbridge, Vt., b. there, Oct. 13, 1867. Res. Haverhill. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Olive Stetson[11] Hunt, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

(2) Harriet Ordway Hunt, b. Jan. 19, 1899.

2 Walter Roberts Merryman, b. Feb. 6, 1872; unm. 1901.

iii EVALYN OLIVE, b. July 2, 1851; m. at Haverhill, 1889, John N. Clark. s. p.

iv OSMOND SAMUEL, b. Dec. 21, 1853; d. Nov. 22, 1854.

931 JOSEPH[8] STETSON (*Harvey[7] Stetson, Samuel[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Roxbury, Mass., February 1, 1845, MARIA E., daughter of Deacon John and Ann M. (Marsh) BROWN of Brunswick, Me., born there, June 4, 1825.

They resided at Brunswick. Joseph Stetson was a mason.

Children, i *born at Roxbury,* ii-iv *Brunswick:*

i JOSEPH EDMUND[9], b. Nov. 23, 1845; m. at Portland, Me., July 28, 1869, Ellen Weston, dau. of Abiezer and Catherine (Gordon) Snow of Portland, b. at Brunswick, Sept. 30, 1845. A mason and builder at Brunswick. He served in Civil War as corporal in 16th Regt. Me. *Chn., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Nellie Maria[10] Stetson, d. yg. 1875.

2 Joseph Snow Stetson, b. Jan. 9, 1874.

3 Dr. Elbridge Gerry Allen Stetson, b. Dec. 7, 1875.

4 Harry Winfield Stetson, b. July 19, 1879.

ii PRUDENTIA STANWOOD, b. Dec. 6, 1847; d. at Brunswick, Sept. 1, 1875; m. there, June 13, 1872, Lieut. Charles Hugh McLellan, son of Hugh and Almira (Norton) McLellan of Brunswick, b. Sept. 30, 1841. *Ch., b. at Brunswick:*

1 Prudentia Elizabeth[10] McLellan, b. Jan. 1, 1875; m. at Brunswick, Apr. 25, 1900, Robert Arthur Toothaker.

iii CLARENCE WINFIELD, b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1879, A. Jeannette, adopted dau. of Joseph Squire of Boston. Res. Newton, Mass. A merchant. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Somerville,* 2 *Cambridge, Mass.:*

1 Clarence Squire[10] Stetson, b. Sept. 10, 1880.

2 Ruth Marwie Stetson, b. Nov. 12, 1887.

iv ANNABEL, b. June 16, 1853; unm. 1901.

932 JAMES HERVEY[8] CUSHMAN (*Rebecca*[7] *Stetson, Samuel*[6] *Stetson, Elisha*[5] *Stetson, Abigail*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Concord, Mass., January 1, 1832, ELIZA ANNE, daughter of James and Anna (Houghton) ROBBINS of Concord, born there, and died at Roxbury, Mass., March 15, 1845, aged 34 years; married second, at Taunton, Mass., September 10, 1845, REBECCA, daughter of John and Rebecca (Gooding) REED of Taunton, born there, April 12, 1813. He died at Newton, Mass., December 4, 1892.

James H. Cushman removed from Boston to Roxbury, thence to Newton, Mass. He was a mason and builder.

Children, i *born at Boston,* ii-v *Roxbury,* vi-viii *Newton:*

First wife:

i ANNIE AMELIA[9], b. Sept. 23, 1833; d. March 28, 1896; unm.

ii MARY ELIZA, b. May 14, 1840; unm. Res. Newton.

iii JAMES NATHAN, b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1845.

iv NATHAN ROBBINS, b. March 7, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1846.

Second wife:

v SARA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1847; unm. Res. Newton.

vi CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 9, 1850; m. at Newton, Sept., 1869, Gilbert Maynard, son of Samuel and Emmeline (Sanger) Maynard of Newton, b. there, Aug. 14, 1843. A farmer at Henleyville, Cal. *Chn.,* 1-2, 4-5 *b. at Newton,* 3, 6 *Warwick, Mass.:*

1 Christine Emmeline[10] Maynard, b. Nov. 5, 1870; m. at Warwick, Sept., 1894, Fred Spear Delvey of Warwick, and res. there. *Chn.:*

(1) Harold Maynard[11] Delvey, b. Sept., 1895.

(2) Ernest Spear Delvey.

(3) Chester Delvey.

2 Gertrude Amy Maynard, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Warwick, 1900, Charles Nois Wheeler. *Ch.:*
(1) Doris Mabel[11] Wheeler, b. 1901.
3 George Sanger Maynard, b. Sept. 1, 1878; unm. 1902. Res. N. Y. City.
4 Walter Gilbert Maynard, b. May 20, 1883.
5 Ralph Samuel Maynard, b. March 10, 1885.
6 Albert Cushman Maynard, b. Apr. 19, 1895.

vii WALTER SPENCER, b. Dec. 13, 1851; d. July 22, 1885; unm.

viii NATHANIEL ALLERTON, b. Aug. 3, 1855; m. at Hyde Park, Mass., June, 1879, Ella R., dau. of ———— and Hannah (Hill) Clifford of Cliftondale, Mass. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
1 James Allerton[10] Cushman, b. Jan. 1, 1881. He atd. Mass. Inst. Technology.
2 Ella May Cushman.
3 Florence Robbins Cushman.
4 Amy Delight Cushman.

933 THOMAS DREW[8] STETSON (*George[7] Stetson, Elisha[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Franklin, Conn., August 1, 1855, LUCY ANN GREENSLIT of Franklin, born January, 1833.

They resided at New York City. Thomas D. Stetson was a mechanical engineer and a patent expert.

Children, born at New York City:

i WALTER FREMONT[9], b. July 27, 1856; d. at N. Y. City, March 15, 1896; unm. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

ii CHARLES CAREY, b. Feb. 10, 1859; m. at Minneapolis, March 30, 1892, Ella Florence (Snell), widow of Wright Benton Page. Res. Minneapolis. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Lucy Merry[10] Stetson, b. Jan. 27, 1893.
2 Donald Trueman Stetson, b. May 19, 1895.

iii HELEN ADELIA, b. Dec. 25, 1860; m. at N. Y. City, 1894. James B. Clantice.

934 DEBORAH WASHBURN[8] STETSON (*George[7] Stetson, Elisha[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, October 14, 1869, PHILIP MILLER (he changed his name), son of Kasper and Anna M.

(Graulig) Müller of Alsfeld, Hesse Darmstadt, Germany, born there, February 15, 1836; died at Williamsport, Pa., March 22, 1896.

Mrs. Miller resides at Williamsport, Pa.

Children, born at Williamsport:

i KATIE DUMM[9], b. July 30, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1878.

ii KIMBALL STETSON, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m. at Williamsport, Nov. 19, 1896, Susie Lillie, dau. of Joseph H. and Emma (Lillie) Dickson of Williamsport, b. at Colorado, Pa., Dec. 30, 1873. Res. Williamsport. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dora Dickson[10] Miller, b. March 1, 1901.

iii MARY JEANNETTE, b. Dec. 29, 1875; m. at Williamsport. Sept. 12, 1901, William Jay Russell.

iv EFFIE ROSE, b. Apr. 25, 1878; d. June 19, 1881.

v CARL (?) THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. July 6, 1881.

935 CHAUNCEY[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Eaton, N. Y., in 1824, ELECTA, daughter of Samuel CHUBBUCK of Eaton, born there, June, 1804; died at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1854. He died at Buffalo, July 10, 1852.

Child born at Eaton:

1342 i CATHERINE EUNICE[9], b. Aug. 27, 1826.

936 AYLMER[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Eaton, N. Y., September 10, 1829, ACHSAHANNA, daughter of Nathan and Polly (Collins)* PEASE of Enfield, Conn., born there, June 10, 1807; died at Ronald, Ionia County, Mich., January 16, 1864. He died at Ronald, April 14, 1888.

Children, i *born at Buffalo,* ii-iv *Birdsall,* v *Dansville, N. Y.:*

1343 i LESTER[9], b. Dec. 3, 1830.

1344 ii ANNA, b. May 15, 1833.

1345 iii JOSIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1835.

iv JANE PEASE, b. Jan. 28, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1841.

1346 v THADDEUS PEASE, b. Feb. 8, 1841.

937 MASON ALEXANDER[8] LASELL (*Josiah[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*),

* Polly[7] Collins, Eliphalet[6] Collins, Nathaniel[5] Collins, Alice[4] Adams, Alice[3] Bradford, William[2], William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

married at Eaton, N. Y., October 26, 1831, DORCAS, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Herrick) CONANT of Eaton, born there, May 10, 1809; died at Lebanon, N. Y., March 20, 1866. He died at Lebanon, March 18, 1875.

Mason A. Lasell was a farmer at Lebanon, N. Y.

Children, born at Lebanon:

1347 i WARREN MASON[9], b. Apr. 7, 1833.

ii DR. CORNELIA ANNETTE, b. Nov. 1, 1834; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1899; m. at New York City, Dec. 24, 1880, John Hutchings. She was a physician. s. p.

iii WEBSTER STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 18, 1836; d. at Lebanon, Oct. 28, 1862; m. there, Dec. 26, 1860, Mary M. Leet. s. p.

iv HENRY ARLINGTON, b. Aug. 5, 1838; m. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1875, Elizabeth Armstrong (Campbell) Crawford, widow. Res. Beatrice, Neb. s. p.

v MARY EUNICE, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. at St. Louis, Mo., Nov., 1893; m. at Lebanon, May 31, 1863, Lewis L. Richmond.

1348 vi OPHELIA ADALAIDE, b. Apr. 5, 1841.

vii FLORA AMELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. at Oswego, Kan., Dec. 25, 1867, DeWitt Clinton Humphrey, son of James and Harriet (Cover) Humphrey, b. at Davenport, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1839. Res. Carpentaria, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Des Moines, 2-4 Newell, Iowa:*

1 Jessie[10] Humphrey, b. March 28, 1869; d. June 21, 1869.

2 Dorcas Winifred Humphrey, b. Nov. 8, 1871; unm. 1899.

3 Henry La Selle Humphrey, b. Nov. 3, 1873; unm. 1899.

4 Frederick James Humphrey, b. May 26, 1876; unm. 1899.

viii ALBERT EUGENE, b. March 6, 1845; m. at Georgetown, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1872, Francelia Sarah, dau. of John and Susan (Marshall) Morrow, b. at Georgetown, March 26, 1853. A farmer at Georgetown. *Ch., b. there:*

1 John Bertie[10] La Selle, b. Oct. 27, 1875; m. at Georgetown, Dec. 27, 1899, Lida Samantha Whitmore. Res. Georgetown.

ix LEROY FREDERICK, b. June 13, 1846; m. at Beatrice, Dec. 12, 1877, Martha Ann, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Colson) Palmerton, b. in Licking Co., O., Feb. 16, 1859. Res. Beatrice. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Benjamin Mason[10] La Selle, b. Sept. 28, 1878.
2 Mary Ella La Selle, b. Dec. 8, 1880.
3 Karl Otho La Selle, b. Apr. 18, 1883; d. Nov. 27, 1884.
4 Albert Colson La Selle, b. March 12, 1885.
5 Beatrice Palmerton La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1889.
6 Conant Leroy La Selle, b. Sept. 18, 1895.

x ELLEN DORCAS, b. Jan. 9, 1851; m. at Beatrice, March 11, 1874, Edgar Clark Salisbury, son of Eber and Mary (Atwood) Salisbury, b. at Georgetown, March 8, 1849. Res. Beatrice. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Lebanon,* 2-3 *Beatrice:*

1 Clayton La Selle[10] Salisbury, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
2 Mary Corinne Salisbury, b. Dec. 17, 1881.
3 Marian Grace Salisbury, b. Apr. 10, 1886.

xi FRANK CHAUNCEY, b. June 22, 1852; m. at Herndon, Kan., Nov. 28, 1878, Elizabeth Comstock, dau. of Rev. Thomas S. and Elizabeth S. (Comstock) Vaill of Beatrice, b. at Knoxville, Ill., Sept. 11, 1854. Res. Beatrice. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Beatrice,* 2-3 *Hubbell, Neb.,* 4 *Herndon:*

1 Ellen Vaill[10] La Selle, b. Dec. 10, 1879.
2 Selden Conant La Selle, b. May 27, 1882.
3 Ernest Chauncey La Selle, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
4 William Vaill La Selle, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

938 LYDIA[8] LASELL (*Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Lebanon, N. Y., September 1, 1835, JAMES HAGERMAN GREEN, son of Thomas and Sarah (Hagerman) Green, born June 19, 1805; died at Rushford, N. Y., August 24, 1887.

James H. Green was a harnessmaker at Rushford, N. Y.

Children, born at Rushford:

1349 i MARCUS LASELL[9], b. Apr. 10, 1838.
ii MARY AMELIA, b. May 19, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1862; unm.
iii ELLEN, b. May 9, 1843; m. at Rushford, Nov. 8, 1871, as 2d wife, Marshall Bridgeman Nye, son of Hosea W.

and Emily (Bartlett) Nye, b. at Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1833. Res. Rushford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Claude James[10] Nye, b. May 10, 1877.

iv SARAH EMILY, b. June 6, 1845; unm.

v LUCIA ADELINE, b. Oct. 9, 1847; unm.

1350 vi SAM HOUSTON, b. Jan. 11, 1851.

939 MARCUS[8] LASELL (*Josiah*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lebanon, N. Y., February 1, 1843, ACHSAH LINDSEY, born at Lebanon, August 18, 1818; died near Chicago, Ill., September 27, 1847; married second, at Smyrna, N. Y., June 1, 1848, MARY, daughter of Benjamin and Laura (Hunt) WILBUR of Smyrna, born there, September 10, 1827. He died at West Union, Iowa.

In 1857 Marcus Lasell and his family removed from Lebanon, N. Y., to Fayette County, Iowa. He was a mason and farmer.

Children, i-vii *born at Lebanon,* viii-ix *Windsor, Iowa:*

First wife:

i DAUGHTER[9], b. July 1, 1844; d. æ. 8 days.

1351 ii GEORGE S., b. June 6, 1845.

Second wife:

iii LAURA A., b. May 17, 1849; m. at Windsor, June, 186—, Hamilton Wells. Res. New Whatcom, Wash.

iv CELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1850; d. June 2, 1852.

v ALTHEA L., b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. July 10, 1852.

vi CELIA, b. Feb. 1, 1854; m. at West Union, Henry Henning, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1847. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. *Chn., b. at Knoxville, Pa.:*

1 George Adams[10] Henning, b. May 22, 1872.

2 Louis Marcus Henning, b. Oct. 21, 1873.

3 Laura May Henning, b. March 7, 1878.

4 Edward Henning, b. Dec. 17, 1880.

5 Frank Henning, b. Nov. 10, 1882.

vii EUNICE W., b. June 21, 1856; m. John Watson. Res. Cokato, Minn.

viii MARY ELLA, b. July 6, 1858; m. 1st, Charles Nagle; m. 2d, Harry Folsom.

ix ADA A., b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. at West Union, March 29,

1888, John Dickey Wilkins, b. at Fremont, Iowa, Dec. 4, 1856. Res. West Gate, Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Hartley Lasell[10] Wilkins, b. May 30, 1890.

2 Ella Benita Wilkins, b. May 18, 1894.

940 SUSAN MATILDA[8] LASELL (*Enoch*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scotland, Conn., October 3, 1846, JOHN PALMER ALLEN, son of Ezra and Lydia (Walden) Allen of Windham, Conn., born there, November 8, 1811.

They resided at Scotland, Conn.

Children, born at Scotland:

i IMOGENE[9], b. July 23, 1847; m. at Westminster, Conn., Jan. 31, 1867, Lester Smith, son of Eleazer and Joanna (Fox) Smith, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Aug. 15, 1842, and d. there, Sept. 29, 1898. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn., b. at Canterbury:*

1 Frank Lester[10] Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1868.

2 Joseph Arthur Smith, b. Dec. 13, 1870; d. March 7, 1871.

3 Nettie Josephine Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1872; m. June 9, 1898, Nelson Aaron James. *Ch., b. at Canterbury:*

(1) Herbert Nelson[11] James.

4 Joseph Park Smith, b. Feb. 16, 1874.

5 Fannie Imogene Smith, b. March 1, 1876; d. March 22, 1896.

6 Alice Orilla Smith, b. Aug. 13, 1878.

7 Edith Joanna Smith, b. Aug. 23, 1880.

8 Henry Eleazer Smith, b. May 14, 1883.

9 Susan Estella Smith, b. July 16, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1896.

ii JOSEPHINE, twin of Imogene; unm.

iii OSCAR SAFFORD, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. at Scotland, May 1, 1874, Asenath, dau. of Caleb and Asenath (Gammans) Anthony of Scotland, b. at Fairhaven, Mass., July 25, 1854. Res. Hanover, Conn. *Chn., b. at Scotland:*

1 Susan Asenath[10] Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1875; m. Aug. 11, 1895, Everett L. Moulton.

2 Elsie Amanda Allen, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. May 11, 1898, Charles E. Freeman.

3 Ida Safford Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1881.
4 Joseph R. Allen, b. Feb. 13, 1889; d. Feb. 28, 1889.
5 Carrie Eliza Allen, b. Oct. 1, 1891.

iv ALBERT LASELL, b. March 7, 1852; m. Sept. 12, 1877. Martha E. Stafford. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Ch.:*
1 Mattie S.[10] Allen, b. June 11, 1881.

v CHARLES, b. Aug. 6, 1854; d. May 10, 1855.

941 JERUSHA ANTOINETTE[8] LASELL (*Enoch*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Windham, Conn., April 19, 1840, as second wife, HORACE ENSWORTH, son of John and Polly (Backus) Ensworth of Canterbury, Conn., born there, February 3, 1812; died at Hartford, Conn., May 23, 1875.

They resided at Hartford.

Child, born at Hartford:

i LESTER LASELL[9], b. Sept. 4, 1841; m. at Hartford, Nov. 5, 1867, Martha C., dau. of William and Abby (Gay) Hayden of Hartford, b. there, Dec. 15, 1842. An iron and steel merchant at Hartford. *Chn.:*
1 Horace Hayden[10] Ensworth, b. June 12, 1780.
2 Antoinette Lasell Ensworth, b. Oct. 14, 1873.
3 George Hunt Clark Ensworth, b. June 20, 1876.

942 SUSAN HARRIS[8] SMITH (*Lydia*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4] *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Hibbards Corner, N. Y., in 1831, JOHN HENRY HOUTZ, son of Rev. Anthony and Catherine (Kelley) Houtz of Carlisle, Pa., born there, February 4, 1804; died at Etna, N. Y., January 2, 1869. She died at Etna, March 14, 1879.

John H. Houtz was a merchant and miller at Etna, N. Y.

Children, born at Etna:

i OLIVE ADELIA[9], b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. at Etna, Apr. 2, 1856, Otis Eddy Wood, son of Benjamin and Mary (Bonsteel) Wood of Dryden, N. Y., b. at Etna, May 13, 1832. Res. Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*
1 Arthur Leland[10] Wood, b. Sept. 30, 1857; d. Sept. 22, 1858.
2 Merritt Lasell Wood, b. Aug. 4, 1859; unm. 1899.

3 George Houtz Wood, b. Jan. 14, 1863; m. at Wilmington, Del., Oct. 21, 1890, Eva Bowman of Wilmington. Res. Sparrows Point, Md.

ii GEORGE HENRY, b. July 16, 1835; unm. Res. Etna.

iii MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. at Etna, Sept. 23, 1860, Norman Gaston Bartholomew. Res. Etna. s. p.

iv MARIA, b. Aug. 20, 1840; m. at Etna, Sept. 14, 1869, George Boynton Davis, son of John L. and Mary (Boynton) Davis of McLean, N. Y., b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839. He atd. Columbia Un., Washington, D. C. A lawyer at Ithaca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Etna:*

1 Stella Susie[10] Davis, b. May 30, 1871.

2 Lillie Davis, b. Oct. 25, 1872; d. May 30, 1873.

3 Alleine Belle Davis, b. June 15, 1876.

943 Professor EDWARD[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Auburndale, Mass., November 1, 1833, RUTH, daughter of Dr. Timothy and Laura (Seymour) WHITMAN of Williamstown, Mass., born there, January 10, 1815; died at Sidney Plains, N. Y., July 22, 1881. He died at Auburndale, January 20, 1852.

Edward Lasell was graduated from Williams College, and became professor of chemistry in that institution. Later he established Lasell Seminary, at Auburndale, Mass.

Children, born at Williamstown:

i EDWARD[9], b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Oct. 26, 1860; unm.

ii LAURA WHITMAN, b. June 11, 1836; d. June 3, 1891; unm.

iii TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 9, 1838; d. at N. Y. City, Oct. 30, 1888; unm.

iv ELLEN, b. March 26, 1841; m. at Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1860, Herman Day Gould, son of Hon. Herman Gould of Delhi. A railroad official. *Chn., b. at Peoria, Ill.:*

1, 2, 3 d. in infancy.

4 Charles Hawkins[10] Gould, b. Feb. 19, 1867; d. Nov. 2, 1879.

5 Ruth Ellen Gould, b. May 22, 1868.

6 Edward Lasell Gould, b. June 17, 1870.

7 Ann Eliza Gould, b. Aug. 13, 1871; d. Nov. 4, 1879.

8 Catherine Bruen Foote Gould, b. March 13, 1880.

v LOUISE, b. May 18, 1845; unm.

Ref. auth.—Mass. State Archives, cccxxviii 71, *and Whitman Gen.*

944 MATILDA[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., September 23, 1830, Reverend CHARLES ADAM SMITH, born at New York City, June 25, 1809; died at Philadelphia, Pa., February 15, 1879. She died at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., August 24, 1863.

Rev. Charles A. Smith attended Hartwick Seminary, N. Y., in 1829. He was pastor of churches at Palatine, N. Y., Rhinebeck, N. Y., Whitenburg, N. Y., East Orange, N. J., and of the Western Presbyterian Church at Philadelphia.

Children, i-iv *born at Palatine,,* v *Baltimore, Md.,* vi *Rhinebeck:*

i MARY[9], b. and d. 1832.

ii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. May, 1833; d. March 7, 1883; m. 1st, Louise Andrews; m. 2d, July 7, 1880, Mattie L. Stevenson.

iii EDWARD CLARENCE, b. May 13, 1835; d. at Wallingford, Pa., Nov. 29, 1889; m. June 15, 1865, Virginia Allison, dau. of Purnell and Amanda (Parsons) Toadvin of Salisbury, Md., b. there, Sept. 16, 1845. He grad. Williams Coll., 1856, and Union Theol. Sem. He was the founder, also principal, of Rugby Academy, Philadelphia, from 1865 until his death. *Chn.:*

1 Florence Virginia[10] Smith, b. Dec. 18, 1871.

2 Harold Edward Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1874. Res. San Francisco.

iv CHESTER LASELL, b. March 14, 1838; m. July 31, 1862, Jennie, dau. of Dr. Andrew and Catharine (Case) Wilson of Guilderland, N. Y. Res. San Francisco, Cal. *Chn.,* 2 *b. at Newark, N. J.,* 3-4 *Phila.,* 5 *Plymouth, Pa.:*

1 Wilson[10] Smith, b. Dec. 14, 1864; d. Feb. 4, 1866.

2 Matilda Smith, b. Jan. 31, 1866; d. March 31, 1870.

3 Carroll Bradford Smith, b. July 21, 1868.

4 Chester Stockton Smith, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

5 Donald Raymond Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

v GERTRUDE NEWKIRK, b. June 16, 1840; m. 1st, at Philadelphia, 1864, Chester Knowles; m. 2d, at Phila., Nov

10, 1871, Ashley Hamilton Ball; m. 3d, at Denver, Colo., Apr. 16, 1884, George W. Bowers. Res. San Francisco. s. p.

vi CLAUDE LASELL, b. Feb. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 2, 1883.

945 NANCY[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Schoharie, N. Y., January 14, 1834, Doctor FERRIS JACOBS, son of John and Elizabeth (Ferris) Jacobs of Masonville, N. Y., born at Peekskill, N. Y., January 10, 1802; died at Delhi, N. Y., September 7, 1887. She died at Madison, Conn., August 10, 1892.

Ferris Jacobs was a practicing physician at Delhi, N. Y. He was president of the County Medical Society, and served in the Civil War as surgeon.

Children, born at Delhi:

i HON. FERRIS[9] JACOBS, b. March 20, 1836; d. at White Plains, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1886; m. at Yellow Springs, O., Nov. 10, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Hyde. Res. Delhi. He was congressman one term. *Chn.:*

1 Daughter[10], d. æ. 2 months.
2 Robert Hyde Jacobs, b. 1872.
3 Lasell Jacobs, b. 1874.
4 Ralph Jacobs, b. 1876.
5 Edward Jacobs, b. 1878.

1352 ii TIMOTHY LASELL, b. Oct. 23, 1837.

1353 iii LUCIA, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

946 Doctor SAMUEL MILLS[8] LASELL (*Chester[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 20, 1848, LYDIA SYLVESTER, daughter of Rev. Peter and Margaret (Gosman) WYNCOOP of New York State, who died at Syracuse, N. Y., May 11, 1857. He died at Syracuse, December 6, 1851.

Samuel M. Lasell attended Williams College in 1844. He was a physician.

Child, born at Syracuse:

i SAMUEL MILLS[9], b. Dec. 16, 1851; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Josephine O. Potter. A ranch owner. Res. Como Park, Colo. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Martha Wyncoop[10] Lasell, b. Sept. 24, 1883.
2 Samuel Mills Lasell, b. July 18, 1885.
3 Catherine Lasell, b. July 4, 1889.

947 CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., February 15, 1854, ELIZABETH WASHINGTON, daughter of Rev. Jonas and Anna (Mengous) KING, American missionaries of Athens, Greece, born there, February 22, 1833. He died at Orange, N. J., March 28, 1889.

Children, i, iii-iv *born at Schoharie,* ii *Guilderland, N. Y.,* v-ix *Orange, N. J.:*

i JONAS KING[9], b. Oct. 25, 1854; d. Jan. 7, 1873.

ii ASPASIA, b. June 16, 1856; m. at Orange, Dec. 29, 1875, John Nielson Hockenhull, son of Robert and Matilda (McMackin) Hockenhull of Jacksonville, Ill., b. there, March 10, 1855. A banker at Jacksonville. He served as city treasurer, 1889-91; president of Y. M. C. A., 1889-92, and elder of State Street Presbyterian Church, Jacksonville. *Chn., b. at Jacksonville:*

1 Claudia Aspasia[10] Hockenhull, b. Aug. 8, 1877.
2 Robert Hockenhull, b. Apr. 11, 1881.
3 John Lasell Hockenhull, b. March 27, 1883.

iii CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. Oct. 1, 1857; m. 2d, at Boston, Mass., May 8, 1888, Lizzie Spencer Fernald. s. p.

iv ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1860; unm. 1899.

v LLOYD WHITE, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. at Chicago, Ill., July 20, 1889, Jennie Belle, dau. of Milton and Mary (Orr) Munson of N. Franklin, N. Y., b. there, Nov. 7, 1864. Res. Arlington, N. J. An electrical engineer. *Ch., b. at Orange, N. J.:*

1 Eirene[10] Lasell, b. March 9, 1890.

vi EIRENE KING, b. March 22, 1867; m. at Orange, June 2, 1890, Dr. William Ethelbert Rounds, son of John L. and Jane (Wilkinson) Rounds of Henderson, N. Y., b. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., Apr. 17, 1852. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Coll., 1874, and is a physician in New York City. He is surgeon to the N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital, and professor in N. Y. Ophth. Hosp. Coll. and N. Y. Coll. and Hosp. for Women. *Ch.:*

1 Leland Lasell[10] Rounds, b. Aug. 22, 1891.

vii SIDNEY LOCOCK, b. Oct. 31, 1870; unm. 1899.

viii ABIGAIL LOCOCK, b. May 31, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., May 31, 1899, Fowler Benj. Remington.

ix ETHEL HILDA, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

Ref. auth.—Munson Gen., 317; *family papers.*

948 LYDIA[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., March 24, 1847, GEORGE WASHINGTON BRIGGS, son of Rev. Otis and Ann (Williams) Briggs of Hampden, Me., born there, May 9, 1822; died at Franklin, N. Y., October 16, 1874. She died at New York City, April 29, 1890.

George W. Briggs attended Waterville (Me.) College, now Colby University.

Children, i *born at Schoharie,* ii-iii *Auburndale, Mass.:*

i GEORGE LASELL[9], b. Dec. 1, 1848; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1877, Mary Winterborn, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Winterborn) Sabin of Brooklyn, b. near Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4, 1854. Res. Cliftonville, Mass. He is engaged in lumbering and mining interests. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Sidney, N. Y.,* 3-4 *Fairfield, Me.:*

1 George Sabin[10] Briggs, b. Sept. 19, 1878.

2 Robert Lloyd Briggs, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

3 Marian Lasell Briggs, b. Oct. 22, 1887.

4 Bradford Briggs, b. Aug. 14, 1891; d. July 10, 1892.

ii LULU MANNING, b. Nov. 27, 1851; unm.

iii EDWARD LASELL, b. Feb. 26, 1857; m. Abbie (Sabin) Benjamin, widow. Res. Chicago, Ill.

iv CHESTER LASELL, b. Jan. 26, 1861; d. Jan. 30, 1866.

949 JOSIAH[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Whitinsville, Mass., June 5, 1855, JANE, daughter of John C. and Catharine (Leland) WHITIN of Whitinsville, born there, January 27, 1834; died at Ormond, Fla., March 12, 1895. He died at Whitinsville, March 15, 1886.

Josiah Lasell was graduated from Williams College in 1844, and was a teacher and manufacturer. He and his family removed from Auburndale to Holyoke, Mass., in 1860, and to Whitinsville in 1864.

Children, i-ii *born at Auburndale,* iii-iv *Holyoke,* v *Whitinsville:*

i CATHARINE WHITIN[9], b. March 10, 1856; m. at Whitinsville, Oct. 1, 1879, George Marston Whitin, son of Charles E. and Adeline (Swift) Whitin of Whitinsville, b. at Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1856. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Klock[10] Whitin, b. Nov. 27, 1880.
2 Elsa Whitin, b. Aug. 7, 1884.
3 Katharine Leland Whitin, b. Oct. 13, 1887.
4 Lois Haven Whitin, b. March 31, 1896.

ii JENNIE LELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1860; d. at Rochester, N. Y., March 9, 1892; m. at Whitinsville, June 3, 1891, Dr. Ogden Backus of Rochester. s. p.

iii CHESTER WHITIN, b. July 5, 1861; m. at Wallingford, Pa., Feb. 4, 1886, Jessie Maud, dau. of Julius M. and Julia (Lathrop) Keeler of San Francisco, b. at Salem, Ore., Nov. 2, 1865. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Hildegarde[10] Lasell, b. Dec. 28, 1888.
2 Marion Murray Lasell, b. June 25, 1890.

iv JOSIAH MANNING, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June 27, 1888, Mary Frances, dau. of Chester H. and Elizabeth (Cutter) Krum, b. Oct. 24, 1867. A manufacturer at Whitinsville. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Josiah[10] Lasell, b. Sept. 13, 1891.
2 Elizabeth Lasell, b. Jan. 8, 1896.
3 John Whitin Lasell, b. Nov. 30, 1897.

v MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 11, 1865; d. Sept. 4, 1866.

Ref. auth.—Dwight Gen., 966; *Mass. State Archives Vital Rec.*

950 JAMES[8] LASELL (*Chester*[7] *Lasell, Lydia*[6] *Bingham, Mary*[5] *Brewster, Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Philadelphia, Pa., April 25, 1853, MARY MATLACK, daughter of Abraham and Mary (Matlack) REEVES of Philadelphia, born at Mt. Holly, N. J., October 5, 1831; died at Burlington, Iowa, July 9, 1872; married second, at Burlington, May 10, 1873, HARRIET CORDELIA BROOKS, a widow. He died at Burlington, November 4, 1888.

Children, i *born at Phila.,* ii-iv *Guilderland, N. Y.,* v *Brooklyn, N. Y.,* vi-vii *Orange, N. J.,* viii *Burlington:*

First wife:

i CHESTER[9], b. March 22, 1854; d. May 2, 1859.

ii NANCY, b. March 12, 1857; m. at Burlington, Nov. 25, 1878, George Brundage Kimball, son of George R. and Mary (Schrier) Kimball. Res. Radford, Va. *Chn.:*

1 Laura Lasell[10] Kimball.

2 George Lasell Kimball.

iii LAURA, b. Aug. 20, 1859; unm. 1899.

iv JAMES, b. June 8, 1861; m. 1889, Josephine Dincen. Res. Maitland, Mo.

v WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1863; m. at Maryville, Mo., Aug. 5, 1892, Laura Williams. Res. Maitland.

vi EDWARD, b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. at Stratham, N. H., Sept. 4, 1889, Alice Leigh, dau. of William H. and Ellen (Thompson) Yeaton, b. at Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 26, 1866. Res. East Orange, N. J. A merchant. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Kansas City, Mo.,* 2 *Chicago, Ill.:*

1 Edward Harper[10] Lasell, b. May 29, 1890.

2 Eleanor Folsom Lasell, b. Apr. 10, 1896.

vii HARRY, b. Apr. 8, 1868; drowned Apr. 30, 1889.

Second wife:

viii RUTH CORDELIA, b. May 3, 1876; unm. 1899.

951 JULIA[8] LASELL (*James[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Centerville, N. Y., March 6, 1831, DANIEL HORATIO SEARLE, son of David and Judith (Cragin) Searle (and brother of Rev. Stedman B. Searle, who married her sister Olive), born at Cavendish, Vt., February 22, 1804; died at Centerville, May 17, 1875. She died at Centerville, October 8, 1861.

They resided at Rushford and Centerville, N. Y. Daniel H. Searle was a merchant.

Children, born at Rushford:

i FRANCIS DANIEL[9], b. Jan. 31, 1832; m. ——— Hill. Last known res. Texas, 1861. 1 dau.

ii MILTON MCCALL, b. Apr. 8, 1834; d. at Petersburg, Va., March 11, 1872; m. Jan. 9, 1868, Sarah Connelly, b. Aug. 14, 1850. *Chn.:*

1 William D.[10] Searle, b. Jan. 22, 1869.

2 Roscoe G. Searle, b. Apr. 29, 1870.

3 Juliet M. Searle, b. July 15, 1872.

iii JAMES LASELL, b. Apr. 10, 1836; d. at Larned, Kan., Jan. 31, 1892; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1875, Mary, dau. of Michael and Maggie (McLaughlin) McDermott, b. at Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1851. Res. Wellsville, N. Y. *Chn., 1 b. at Friendship, 2-5 Larned:*

1 Katie May[10] Searle, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

2 Julia Margaret Searle, b. May 9, 1885; d. Feb. 6, 1890.

3 Edward Daniel Searle, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

4 Francis Lasell Searle, b. Aug. 31, 1888.

5 James Adolphus (called Ralph) Searle, b. Feb. 3, 1891.

iv DAVID, b. Oct. 26, 1839; d. Dec. 29, 1867; unm.

1354 v HARRIET OLIVE, b. Apr. 10, 1844.

vi JOHN CRAGIN, b. July 10, 1847; d. Apr. 15, 1894; unm.

vii WILLIAM, b. Apr. 18, 1850; d. Oct. 8, 1887; unm.

952 WALTER RALEIGH[8] LASELL (*James[7] Lasell, Lydia[6] Bingham, Mary[5] Brewster, Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, at Rushford, N. Y., February, 1849, HANNAH REBECCA, daughter of Leonard FARWELL, born at Rushford, April 7, 1829; died at Oramel, N. Y., October 3, 1855; married second, at Nunda, N. Y., February 9, 1861, MARY CAROLINE, daughter of Hiram and Amy (Hooker) GILBERT, born at Yorkshire, N. Y., December 27, 1837. He died at Rushford, March 13, 1901.

They resided at Rushford. Walter R. Lasell was a farmer.

Children, born at Rushford:

i DESDEMONA[9], b. Feb. 12, 1851; m. at Centerville, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1880, George Wilklow, son of Abraham and Katherine (West) Wilklow, b. at Perry, N. Y., June 18, 1853. A farmer at Hume, N. Y. *Chn., 1, 3-5 b. at Centerville, 2 Perry:*

1 Clarence[10] Wilklow, b. June 16, 1881.

2 Dana Charles Wilklow, b. Feb. 21, 1883.

3 Edyth Wilklow, b. Nov. 5, 1886.

4 Frank Wilklow, b. Apr. 2, 1889.

5 Kathryn Wilklow, b. Feb. 13, 1892.

ii ODELL EUGENE, b. March 31, 1853; d. Jan. 13, 1887; unm.

953 WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] SPICER (*Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Waterbury, Vt., BETSEY SHERMAN, born in Rhode Island, in 1788; died at Greenfield, Mass., August 31, 1871. He died at Waterbury, January 13, 1837.

Children, born at Waterbury, Vt.:

i AURELIA D.[9], b. May 8, 1808; d. at Waterbury, May 17, 1835; m. there, Marcus Lathrop. s. p.

ii THEODORE MELANCTHON, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. at Greenfield, Aug. 26, 1892; m. at Bridgewater, Vt., Safronia White. *Chn., b. at Bridgewater:*

1 Forest D.[10] Spicer, b. Feb. 4, 1834; killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.

2 Addison V. Spicer, b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. March 23, 1880.

3 Everett H. Spicer, b. March 26, 1849; d. Dec. 14, 1868.

4 Ida May Spicer, b. July 29, 1851; d. March 16, 1874.

iii SAMUEL SHERMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Waterbury, Nov. 2, 1851; m. 1st, Adeline Haseltine; m. 2d, Mary Ann Blush. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Moretown,* 2-5 *Waterbury, Vt.:*

First wife:

1 Henry Albion[10] Spicer.

2 Adeline Spicer, m. ——— Lessor.

3 Frank Spicer.

4 Meriott Spicer, d. at Burlington, Vt.

Second wife:

5 Dr. Samuel Sherman Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1852; m. at Blairstown, Iowa, May 1, 1887, Elsie Portor, who d. there, Aug. 16, 1898. A physician at Blairstown. *Ch.:*

(1) Frank Williams[11] Spicer.

iv MARTIN CHITTENDEN, b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. at Wellsboro, Pa., June 24, 1895; m. at Charleston, N. H., Aug. 31, 1837, Mary N. Royce, b. at Charleston, June 6, 1811; d. at Wellsboro, Aug. 3, 1890. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bridgewater,* 2-3 *Springfield, Vt.,* 4 *Delmar, Pa.:*

1 Foster M.[10] Spicer, b. Aug. 11, 1838; d. June 7, 1894.

2 Mary Jane Spicer, b. June 13, 1842; d. at Delmar, June 11, 1886; m. ——— McCartie.

3 Francis A. Spicer, b. March 20, 1844.
4 Helen A. Spicer, b. March 6, 1851; m. at Wellsboro, ——— Warriner.

v WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Dec., 1817; m. at Waterbury, Jane Blush.

vi MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 13, 1820; m. at Waterbury, March 1, 1838, John Wheatley, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Loveland) Wheatley of Norwich, Vt. *Chn., b. at Brookfield, Vt.:*
1 Edwin F.[10] Wheatley, b. May 27, 1839; d. May 29, 1844.
2 Sumner F. Wheatley, b. Sept. 8, 1841; d. at Williamstown, Vt., Oct. 16, 1898; m. at Brookfield, Jan. 30, 1867, Ellen Lyon.
3 Alson N. Wheatley, b. May 29, 1846; m. at Lindonville, Sept. 5, 1868, Mary L. Peck.
4 Mary L. Wheatley, b. June 25, 1852; m. at Brookfield, March 18, 1882, W. H. Richardson.
5 Eliza W. Wheatley, b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. at Brookfield, Jan. 9, 1894; m. there, Dec. 25, 1878, Charles J. Osgood.

vii ALMIRA DEMONTAL, b. May 24, 1822; m. at Waterbury, Nov. 5, 1842, Richard Updyke. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Waterbury,* 2 *Coeymans, N. Y.,* 3-5 *Albany, N. Y.,* 6-10 *Brookfield:*
1 Ada E.[10] Updyke, b. Oct. 15, 1843; d. inf.
2 Georgiana Updyke, b. Jan. 26, 1845; m. at Brookfield, Dr. George Fisk.
3 Alida A. Updyke, b. March 27, 1847.
4 Richard W. Updyke, b. June 13, 1849.
5 Marion G. Updyke, b. Jan. 9, 1852.
6 Clarence Updyke, b. March 19, 1854.
7 Lillia A. Updyke, b. Jan. 14, 1856.
8 Edwin F. Updyke, b. July 1, 1858.
9 Mark L. Updyke, b. May 14, 1860.
10 Jessie B. Updyke, b. June 10, 1863.

viii ELIZA MATILDA, b. Feb. 8, 1825; m. at Brookfield, Sept. 23, 1850, John C. Bangs, who d. at Orange, Mass. *Chn., b. at Montague, Mass.:*
1 Burton C.[10] Bangs, b. Aug. 16, 1851.
2 Frank W. Bangs, b. June 9, 1853.

3 Clarence S. Bangs, b. June 20, 1855.
4 Effie A. Bangs, b. June 7, 1857; m. at Greenfield, Warren King.
5 John C. Bangs, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

1355 ix ERASTUS EATON, b. Sept. 30, 1827.

1356 x ALMEDA, b. Aug. 12, 1829.

954 PETER BRADFORD[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Cornish, N. H., June 18, 1817, MIRIAM, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born at Pelham, N. H., January 31, 1794; died at Richmond, Vt., May 26, 1824; married second, at Richmond, April 11, 1825, SUSAN B. BRIGGS, born at Wiscasset, Me., April 23, 1799. He died at Mercer, Me., March 22, 1855.

Peter B. Spicer with his family removed from Richmond to Morristown, Vt., in 1825, thence to Bradford, Me., in 1832.

Children, i-ii *born at Richmond,* iii-iv *Morristown:*

First wife:

i MARY[9], b. July 10, 1819; d. May 9, 1839; unm.

1357 ii PAMELA, b. Sept. 14, 1821.

Second wife:

iii WYMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1826; d. at Bradford, Feb. 17, 1851.
iv LUCY MIRIAM, b. Feb. 21, 1827; m. at Bradford, Oct. 19, 1853, William B. Chapman. Res. Mercer.

955 SARAH[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married July 5, 1812, PHINEAS KIMBALL, son of Captain Edward and Sarah (Emerson) Kimball, born April 28, 1788; died at New York City, March 25, 1863. She died at La Grange, Texas., August 12, 1843.

They removed from Hartford, Vt., to Wethersfield.

Children, i *born at Cornish, N. H.,* iii *in Vt.,* iv *Windsor, Vt.:*

1358 i PHILANDER SPICER[9], b. Feb. 18, 1814.
ii GEORGE WARREN, b. Apr. 16, 1817; m. Harriet Morgan. He, his wife, and two children were lost at sea in 1842.

1359 iii SARAH EMERSON, b. Nov. 19, 1820.

1360 iv JEANNETTE INGALS, b. Sept. 4, 1822.

956 ELIZA[8] SPICER (*Faith*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richmond, Vt., December 6, 1816, Doctor ABNER WARNER, son of Ichabod and Ann (Wakeley ?) Warner of Washington, Conn., born there, November 30, 1787; died at Camillus, N. Y., October 3, 1822. She died at Newport, N. H., October 3, 1845.

They resided at Camillus, where Abner Warner was a physician. After his death his widow and son removed to Richmond, thence to Cornish, N. H.

Child, born at Manlius, N. Y.:

1361 i ABNER SPICER[9], b. Sept. 7, 1818.

957 Deacon JAMES RIPLEY[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea*[7] *Ripley, Lydia*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cornish, N. H., September 22, 1819, PHEBE, daughter of Joshua and Miriam (Richardson) WYMAN of Cornish, born there, October 31, 1796, and died there, May 6, 1885, aged 88 years. He died at Cornish, November 1, 1860.

James R. Wellman was a thoughtful man, fond of books, and partly fitted for college, but was a farmer through life at Cornish. He was for many years deacon and Sabbath-school teacher in the Congregational Church of that town. His wife, Phebe Wyman, was a woman of strong convictions, strict integrity, and of rare practical wisdom. She had a great wealth of affection, and was faithful in all Christian duties both in home and church.

Children, born at Cornish:

1362 i AURILLA PHEBE[9], b. July 18, 1820.

1363 ii JOSHUA WYMAN, b. Nov. 28, 1821.

iii MARY SOPHIA, b. Dec. 20, 1823; d. at Cornish, Jan. 10, 1842; unm.

1364 iv FIDELIA, b. Aug. 13, 1825.

v CATHERINE HAMBLET, b. May 31, 1827; d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Jan. 24, 1893; unm. She was an invalid nearly her entire life, yet she was possessed of brilliant mental powers, which she cultivated by reading and studying at home.

vi DR. JAMES RIPLEY, b. July 27, 1829; d. at Cornish, July 25, 1861; m. at Fitchburg, May 2, 1861, Louise Holman Wood of Fitchburg. He was graduated from the medical department of Dartmouth College in 1856, then attended

lectures and took part in hospital practice in New York City, and the following year studied in hospitals in Edinburgh, London, and Paris. He located at Fitchburg, where he had a large practice, but owing to overwork his health failed within a few years. s. p.

vii ALBERT ERASMUS, b. Feb. 21, 1838; d. at Burlington, Vt., July 18, 1892; m. at Cornish, June 6, 1864, Emily Dodge, dau. of Dr. Lyman and Mary (Dodge) Hall of Cornish, b. at Blue Hill, Me., May 15, 1841. Albert E. Wellman attended Kimball Union Academy. He resided in the homestead at Cornish and managed the large farm which his parents had owned. For several years he served as selectman, and for two years represented the town in the State Legislature. *Chn., b. at Cornish:*

1 James Albert[10] Wellman, b. May 4, 1867.
2 Louise Caroline Wellman, b. Apr. 10, 1871.
3 Clara Emily Wellman, b. Feb. 15, 1881.

958 ALETHEA[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., November 30, 1815, BENJAMIN COMINGS, born at Cornish, April 15, 1789, and died there, November 23, 1863. She died at New Britain, Conn., January 10, 1878.

Benjamin Comings was a thrifty farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1365 i BENJAMIN NEWTON[9], b. Nov. 2, 1816.
1366 ii CHARLES WELLMAN, b. Apr. 23, 1822.

959 JOSHUA BARNARD[8] WELLMAN (*Alethea[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., December 18, 1827, LUCY, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Hyde) HOUGH of Cornish, born at Lebanon, N. H., February 18, 1804; died at Cornish, February 28, 1891. He died at Cornish, June 9, 1887.

Joshua B. Wellman resided on a farm at Cornish, which had been owned by his father. He was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860-61, and held various town offices.

Children, born at Cornish:

i LUCY[9], b. Aug. 31, 1833; m. at Cornish, Nov. 17, 1870,

Jonathan Wyman, son of Jesse and Mary (Dorr) Wyman of Cornish, b. there, Feb. 25, 1817; d. at Concord, N. H., June 9, 1898. Res. Meriden, N. H. He grad. Dartmouth Coll., 1842; taught school for many years in Georgia and in New York City, and later was engaged in business in that city. *Chn., 1 b. at Cornish, 2 Windsor, Vt.:*

1 Mary Dorr[10] Wyman, b. May 17, 1872; unm. 1898.
2 Nellie Lucy Wyman, b. May 29, 1875; unm. 1898.

ii HORACE BARNARD, b. Nov. 14, 1838; m. at Cornish, Oct. 5, 1864, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Larnard and Ruby (Barton) Powers of Cornish, b. there, Nov. 4, 1837. He atd. Williams Coll., 1859, but owing to ill health did not continue his studies there. He was for many years a farmer at East Lynn, Mo. Res. New York City. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 16th N. H. Regt. *Ch., b. at Cornish:*

1 Ada Powers[10] Wellman, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Cornish, Oct. 30, 1895, Nelson Hall Morgan. Res. Cornish.

960 ROXIE[8] KIMBALL (*Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., October 30, 18—, GRIDLEY DORR, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) Dorr of Cornish, born there, April 5, 1784; died at Lockport, N. Y., October 20, 1837. She died at New London, Wis., May 23, 1857.

Children, i-iv born at Cornish:

i WILLIAM GRIDLEY[9], m. Sept. 16, 1833, Lucy Birdsall.
ii BENJ. KIMBALL, b. March 13, 1812; d. Oct. 20, 1830.
1367 iii ELIZABETH COTTON, b. Oct. 30, 1813.
iv HENRY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 30, 1816.
v MAY ABBY, b. Aug. 10, 1821; d. May 16, 1824.
vi DAN. F. KIMBALL, b. Jan. 10, 1822. Res. Nortonville, Kan., 1900.
vii AUGUSTUS, b. July 27, 1823; d. July 29, 1873.
viii CHARLES LAFAYETTE, b. March 3, 1825; d. July 11, 1828.
ix BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 7, 1833; m. at Iola, Wis., Feb. 28, 1867, ~~Hannah~~ Harriet J. Chandler. Res. Antigo, Wis. He atd. Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N. H., 1853-55; taught school for many years, and later was a surveyor.

He is the author of *The Surveyor's Guide.* He served in Civil War as private in 2d Iowa Cavalry.

961 WILLIAM RIPLEY[8] KIMBALL (*Selinda[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Cornish, N. H., September 19, 1818, ELIZA DRESSER, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Cotton) DORR of Cornish, born there, February 18, 1798, and died there, July 16, 1854. He died at Cornish, June 3, 1856.

William R. Kimball was a farmer at Cornish, N. H.

Children, born at Cornish:

1368 i ELIZA JANE[9], b. Aug. 2, 1819.

ii CAROLINE SELINDA, b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Abner Spicer[9] Warner (Eliza[8] Spicer, Faith[7] Ripley, Lydia[6] Brewster above). See his record.

iii WILLIAM RIPLEY, b. July 25, 1823; m. in Vt., Hannah Elizabeth Whittle. Res. Lexington, Ky.

iv EDWARD DORR, b. Apr. 16, 1825; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1861, Janette Treat. Res. Watertown, Mass.

v MARTHA ABIGAIL, b. and d. Apr. 6, 1826.

vi LAURA ANN, b. Apr. 27, 1827; d. June 1, 1827.

vii GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 24, 1829; d. at Wethersfield, Nov., 1883; m. at Cincinnati, O., June 9, 1861, Ida E. Carnahan.

viii MARY ELLEN, b. Dec. 28, 1831; d. Dec. 30, 1887; unm.

ix LOUIS MILLS, b. Dec. 18, 1833; m. 1st, in Ohio, Oct. 23, 1840, Caroline C. Russell; m. 2d, in Mass., March 4, 1879, Abbie (Cotton) Eaton, widow.

x LUCIA COTTON, b. Sept. 21, 1836; d. at Shelburne Falls, Mass., Sept. 22, 1903; m. at Cornish, Oct. 11, 1865, Captain Charles P. Hall, son of Gauis K. and Mary (Fuller) Hall of Westmoreland, N. H., b. there, Nov. 2, 1838. Res. Sherburne Falls. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Granville,* 3-4 *Princeton, Ill.,* 5 *Hinsdale, N. H.:*

1 Jesse Fisk[10] Hall, b. Feb. 20, 1868.

2 Edward Kimball Hall, b. July 9, 1870.

3 Eliza Hall, b. July 12, 1872; d. Aug. 8, 1873.

4 Mary Lucia Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1874.

5 Howard Warren Hall, b. July 16, 1879.

xi HENRY MARTIN, b. Jan. 23, 1838 or 1839; m. at Newport, N. H., Nov. 10, 1864, Ellen Chapin.

xii HARRIET ABBY, b. July 12, 1840; d. at New York City, Dec. 10, 1882; m. 1st, May, 1864, Swartz Richardson; m. 2d, W. Edward Allis.

962 RICHARD GAY[8] PARDEE (*Orrin[7] Pardee, Faith[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), maried at Sharon, Conn., April 12, 1836, REBECCA, daughter of Israel and Cornelia CAMP of Sharon, born there, November 27, 1814; died March 20, 1894. He died at New York City, February 4, 1869.

Richard G. Pardee was for many years prominent in Sabbath-school work throughout the Eastern and Middle States.

Children, i *born at Seneca Falls,* ii *Palmyra, N. Y.:*

i DR. WARD CAMP[9], b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1894; m. at New York City, Nov. 7, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew White and Mary (Coley) Starr of N. Y. City, b. at Bethel, Conn., Sept. 12, 1842; d. at Brooklyn, Jan. 11, 1891, He atd. N. Y. Un., 1854-57, and Hahnemann Coll., Phila., Pa., 1857-60. A physician at Brooklyn. *Chn.* 1 *b. at Monterey, Mexico.,* 2-4 *Brooklyn:*

1 Juanita Starr[10] Pardee, b. Jan. 12, 1864; unm. 1899.

2 Starr Carlton Pardee, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. at Pasadena, Cal., July 27, 1897, Mary Louise, dau. of Francis and Anne (Graves) Adams of Detroit, Mich., b. there, July 27, 1873. He atd. Columbia Law and New York Law Schools, and is a lawyer. *Chn., b. at San Francisco:*

(1) Starr Carlton[11] Pardee, b. May 31, 1898.

(2) Dorothy Louise Pardee, b. May 12, 1899.

3 Harry Frank Pardee, b. May 8, 1874; unm. 1899.

4 Fred Ward Pardee, b. Jan. 5, 1877; unm. 1899.

ii MARY REBECCA, b. May 11, 1852; m. at Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 14, 1880, Rev. B. C. Needham. Res. Coatesville, Pa. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Brantford, Ont.,* 3-4 *Chadd's Ford,* 5 *Reading,* 6 *Thorndale, Pa.:*

1 George Richard[10] Needham, b. June 28, 1882; d. Sept. 4, 1882.

2 Benjamin C. Needham, b. Apr. 6, 1884.

3 Lillian Mary Needham, b. Sept. 21, 1885.
4 Olive Needham, b. Dec. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 17, 1888.
5 Leroy Needham, b. May 23, 1890.
6 Annie Huston Needham, b. July 25, 1897.

963 AUGUSTUS[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., April 25, 1850, EMILY, daughter of William and Elsie (Bristol) McKNIGHT of Rochester, born there, August 24, 1827; died at Philadelphia, Pa., May 9, 1896. He died at Elizabeth, N. J., June 20, 1879.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn, N. Y.,* ii *New York City:*

i WILLIAM McKNIGHT[9], b. Feb. 18, 1855; d. at Pasadena, Cal., March 8, 1894; m. at New Harmony, Ind., June 20, 1878, Katherine, dau. of Charles Deansfield of New Harmony, b. there, Feb. 12, 1855. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Elizabeth,* 2 *New Harmony,* 3-4 *Ft. Wayne, Ind.:*
  1 Elsie[10] Pardee, b. May 30, 1879; d. Sept. 18, 1879.
  2 Howard Pardee, b. May 30, 1881; d. Jan. 3, 1884.
  3 Robert McK. Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
  4 Elsie May Pardee, b. Oct. 9, 1887.

ii DR. HOWARD ASHLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1859; m. at Cherry Valley, N. Y., May 17, 1889, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Eliza (Johnson) Judd of Cherry Valley, b. there, May 29, 1858. He grad. Un. of New York City, 1880, and is a physician at Philadelphia. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Katharine[10] Pardee, b. Apr. 7, 1890.
  2 Emily McK. Pardee, b. June 2, 1891.
  3 Howard Judd Pardee, b. June 13, 1895.

964 Doctor WALTER[8] PARDEE (*Orrin*[7] *Pardee, Faith*[6] *Brewster, James*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., October 17, 1850, ALMIRA M., daughter of Dr. Hilem and Nancy Maria BENNETT of Rochester, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 3, 1832; died at New York City, September 17, 1896.

Walter Pardee was graduated from Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College in 1860, and was a practicing physician in New York City.

Children, i *born at Rochester (order uncertain):*

i Dr. Ensign Bennett[9], b. Aug. 25, 1853; m. at Beverly, N. J., Oct. 10, 1882, Clara Bigelow, dau. of Aaron B. Burton of Philadelphia, Pa., b. there, Jan. 12, 1859. He grad. Un. Med. Coll. of N. Y., also atd. Homeopathic Med. Coll. and Coll. of City of New York, and is a physician in New York City. He has served as consulting physician to the Metropolitan Hospital of N. Y. City, and is a member of the County Medical Society and of the American Inst. of Homeopathy. *Chn., b. at New York City:*

1 Harold Ensign Bennett[10] Pardee, b. Dec. 11, 1886.
2 Gertrude Burton Pardee, b. July 9, 1890.
3 Irving Hotchkiss Pardee, b. Jan. 26, 1892.

ii Herbert Fay, d. æ. 16 years.
iii Lillian, d. in childhood.
iv Francis, d. in childhood.
v Clarence, d. in childhood.

965 MYRON JOHN[8] PARDEE (*Orrin[7] Pardee, Faith[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Palmyra, N. Y., June 20, 1848, CYNTHIA, daughter of William and Wealthy (Brown) WILCOX of Palmyra, born there, February 14, 1829; died at Pittsburg, Pa., May 4, 1892. He died at Pittsburg, October 30, 1892.

Children, i-ii *born at Palmyra,* iii *Youngstown, N. Y.:*

i William Wilcox[9], b. Apr. 26, 1850; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1889, Clara A. Smith.

ii John Myron, b. Dec. 29, 1853; m. at Pittsburg, June 29, 1882, Westanna, dau. of Rev. David and Sarah (McKaul) McCay of Callensburg, Pa., b. there, May 11, 1859. A merchant at Pittsburg. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Rochester,* 2-4 *Pittsburg:*

1 Arthur McCay[10] Pardee, b. March 27, 1885.
2 Elizabeth Wilcox Pardee, b. May 24, 1889.
3 Helen Louise Pardee, b. Jan. 8, 1894.
4 Walter William Pardee, b. July 29, 1896.

iii Horace Eaton, b. Oct. 28, 1855; d. Sept. 23, 1856.

966 CAROLINE[8] PARDEE (*Orrin[7] Pardee, Faith[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at East

Bloomfield, N. Y., October 13, 1847, ENOS PRATT POMEROY, son of Calvin and Rachel (Pratt) Pomeroy of East Bloomfield, born at Buckland, Mass., May 31, 1822.

Enos P. Pomeroy was a coal merchant at Palmyra, N. Y.

Children, i-ii *born at E. Bloomfield,* iii *Youngstown, N. Y.,* iv-v *Duquoin, Ill.:*

i AUGUSTUS[9], b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.

ii FRANK, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854.

iii CALVIN, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.

iv WILLIAM, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.

v JULIA GAY, b. May 17, 1865; m. at Palmyra, Sept. 1, 1897, Prof. Horace Lafayette Wilgus, son of James and Susannah (LaFetra) Wilgus of Conover, O., b. there, Apr. 2, 1859. He grad. Ohio State Un., 1882, and is professor in the Law Dept. of University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. *Ch., b. at Ann Arbor:*

1 Caroline Gay[10] Wilgus, b. Sept. 17, 1898.

967 FRANCES SOPHIA[8] PARDEE (*Orrin[7] Pardee, Faith[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Clyde, N. Y., December 20, 1859, JAMES BOUGHTON, son of Caleb and Irene (Boughton) Boughton of Victor, N. Y., born there, November 5, 1838; died at Battle Creek, Mich., February 3, 1898.

They resided at Battle Creek, Mich.

Child, born at Victor:

i FRANK PARDEE[9], b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. at Battle Creek, Oct. 9, 1883, Louise Pitkin, dau. of William H. and Caroline (Reed) Skinner of Battle Creek, b. there, Apr. 25, 1859. He is cashier of the Old Natl. Bank, Battle Creek. *Chn., 1 b. at Detroit, 2 Chase, Mich.:*

1 Robert Lee[10] Boughton, b. July 17, 1884.

2 Helen Frances Boughton, b. Jan. 19, 1886.

968 ELIZABETH[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn., May 15, 1832, Reverend DANIEL DYER FRANCIS, son of Daniel and Abigail (Lathrop) Francis, born at Wells, Vt., May 27, 1799; died at West Lebanon, N. H., August 16, 1872. She died at Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1895.

Rev. Daniel D. Francis was graduated from the University of Vermont the same day of his marriage to Elizabeth Gould. He was pastor of churches at Benson, Vt., North Canaan, Conn., Berlin, Conn., Palmyra, N. Y., Fairport, N. Y., and Rochester, N. Y. After his death his widow removed to the home of her daughter at Chicago.

Children, born at Benson:

i DANIEL GOULD[9], b. March 27, 1835; m. at Hartford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1865, Eliza A. Crane of Tolland, Conn. Res. West Hartford. He served in Civil War as 2d lieut. and captain.

ii AMELIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. at Berlin, Conn., June 10, 1863, Edward Nevers, son of Roderick and Melissa (Sykes) Nevers, b. at Buffalo, N. Y., March 16, 1837. Res. Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Frances[10] Nevers, b. Oct. 29, 1865; d. Jan. 7, 1889.

2 Alice Gertrude Nevers, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

3 Edward Nevers, b. Feb. 4, 1880.

iii JAMES LATHROP, b. Apr. 13, 1840; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 24, 1863.

969 SEABURY SMITH[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married April 10, 1837, HANNAH BOSTWICK, daughter of Ebenezer HOSKINS of Auburn, N. Y., born February 17, 1818. He died September 4, 1886.

Seabury S. Gould settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1834, where he established a manufacturing business, which his sons continued after his death.

Children:

i AMELIA SMITH[9], b. Aug. 25, 1838; m. June 23, 1858, Dr. William A. Swaby, who d. Jan. 7, 1888. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*

1 Amelia Gould[10] Swaby, b. Oct. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 23, 1869.

2 Joseph James Swaby, b. Dec. 4, 1862.

3 William Arthur Swaby, twin of Joseph.

4 Alice Elizabeth Swaby, b. Apr. 9, 1870.

ii ELIZABETH AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 13, 1840; m. Sept. 7, 1870, John Parsons of Chicago, Ill., and res. there. *Ch.:*
1 Louise Gould[10] Parsons, b. Jan. 31, 1875.

iii JAMES HENRY, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Dec. 30, 1896; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1870, Emma, dau. of Horace C. Silsby of Seneca Falls. She d. Oct. 2, 1879; m. 2d, March 14, 1882, Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Joseph A. Perry of Bay Ridge, N. Y. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
1 Mary Silsby[10] Gould, b. Aug. 22, 1877.
2 Frederick Seabury Gould, b. Dec., 1882.
3 Emily Pierrepont Gould, b. March 25, 1884.
4 Anna Gould, d. 1886, in infancy.

iv SEABURY SMITH, b. Dec. 12, 1848; m. Apr. 7, 1875, Mary Mitchell, dau. of Hon. Norman B. Judd of Chicago. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1868. Res. Seneca Falls. *Chn.:*
1 Norman Judd[10] Gould, b. March, 1877.
2 James Henry Gould, b. 1878.
3 Cora Rossiter Gould, b. Sept., 1883.
4 Seabury Smith Gould.
5 Edward Brewster Gould.

v HANNAH HOSKINS, b. Nov. 29, 1858; m. Nov. 29, 1887, Wilhelmus Mynderse of Brooklyn, N. Y., and res. there.

970 DAVID RIPLEY[8] GOULD (*David[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married September 25, 1850, FRANCES A., daughter of Hon. Daniel D. AKIN of Quaker Hill, N. Y. He died February 26, 1873.

They resided at Quaker Hill.

Children:

i ZAYDE AKIN[9], b. March 14, 1856; d. March 5, 1871.

ii DAVID, b. May 13, 1858; d. March 3, 1886; unm.

iii BEULAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 11, 1860; m. Oct. 27, 1886, John Kerr Branch of Richmond, Va., and res. there. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Quaker Hill, 3 New York City:*
1 John Akin[10] Branch, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
2 Zayde Bancroft Branch, b. May 16, 1891.
3 Louise Branch, b. Feb. 23, 1901.

971 BETSEY[8] SWAN (*Rachel[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn.,

October 15, 1821, CHARLES F. SEDGWICK, son of John A. and Nancy (Bull) Sedgwick of Cornwall, Conn., born there, September 1, 1795; died at Sharon, March 9, 1882. She died at Sharon, October 11, 1894.

Charles F. Sedgwick attended Williams College, and was a lawyer at Sharon. He served as State Attorney for Litchfield County for twenty years; was a member of the Connecticut Legislature and Senate, and was major general in the Connecticut State Militia.

Children, born at Sharon:

i BETSEY SWAN[9], b. Dec. 30, 1823; unm. Res. Aiken, S. C., 1898.

ii JOHN, b. Apr. 20, 1826; m. ——————. Res. San Francisco, Cal., 1898. Had chn.

iii HARRIET MARIA, b. May 6, 1828; d. at Aiken, March 12, 1886.

iv EMMA DENISON, b. Dec. 11, 1834; unm. Res. Washington, D. C., 1898.

v CHARLES F., b. Jan. 12, 1837; d. Jan. 8, 1843.

vi CAROLINE SWAN, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. at Sharon, Sept. 5, 1861, Dr. William W. Knight, son of Joseph and Ruby (Hyde) Knight of Granby, Conn., b. there, July 11, 1833. He grad. Berkshire Med. Coll., and is a physician at Sharon. He served in Civil War as surgeon. *Chn., b. at Sharon:*

1 Charles Sedgwick[10] Knight, b. Sept. 22, 1862.

2 William Henry Knight, b. June 14, 1865.

3 Emma Sedgwick Knight, b. May 21, 1870.

vii MARY GOULD, b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. at Sharon, Oct. 15, 1894, Robert Cole. Res. Sharon.

viii ROBERT ADAM, b. May 1, 1845.

ix CYRUS SWAN, b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug., 1893, Ida Woodruff. Res. Sharon.

x ANNA RACHEL, b. Dec. 29, 1851; d. May 20, 1852.

972 HARRIET RACHEL[8] SWAN (*Rachel[7] Gould, Mary[6] Brewster, James[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Sharon, Conn., February 4, 1839, VIRGIL BEDUFF ROBERTS, son of Samuel and Elethea (Calkins) Roberts of Sharon, born there, March 27, 1805, and died there, April, 1889. She died at Sharon, April 12, 1892.

Children, born at Sharon:

i ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 12, 1839; d. Feb. 12, 1841.

ii COL. CYRUS SWAN, b. Aug. 23, 1841; m. at Austin, Tex., Jan. 31, 1870, Nannie Rollins[10], dau. of Hon. Thomas and Laura[9] (Du Val)* Du Val of Austin, b. there, Dec. 3, 1851. Res. Sharon. An officer in the U. S. Army. He was in the volunteer service from May 28, 1862, to Dec. 7, 1865; an officer in the Regular Army since May 11, 1866, and served in the Spanish-Am. War. *Chn., 1 b. in Dakota Ter., 2 New York City, 3 Prescott, Ariz.:*

1 Charles Du Val[10] Roberts, b. June 18, 1873; unm. 1898.

2 Cyrus Swan Roberts, b. May 10, 1876; unm. 1898.

3 Laura Pearson Roberts, b. Oct. 11, 1882.

iii ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. March 27, 1843; m. at Sharon, May 28, 1872, Minerva Candee. A merchant at Lakeville, Conn. He served as selectman of Salisbury, Conn. *Chn., b. at Lakeville:*

1 Albert Candee[10] Roberts, b. Feb. 7, 1876; unm. 1898.

2 Harriet Swan Roberts, b. Oct. 27, 1878; unm. 1898.

3 Charles A. Roberts, b. March 15, 1881.

iv CAROLINE SWAN, b. May 5, 1845; d. Sept., 1893; unm.

v CHARLES SEDGWICK, b. Sept. 17, 1848; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1884, E. Josepha Smith. Res. New Hartford, N. Y. He has served as president of that village. *Chn.:*

1 E. Jessie[10] Roberts, b. Nov. 1, 1886.

2 Mollie Roberts.

3 Rachel Roberts.

vi JAMES GOULD, b. June 24, 1851.

973 JOHN WILLIAM AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Goshen, N. Y., in 1846, CAROLINE AUGUSTA, daughter of General James and Sarah (Townshend) WILKIN of Goshen, and widow of ——— TUTHILL, born at Goshen, December 26, 1807; died at Princeton, N. J., March 29, 1880. He died at Princeton, August, 1866.

* Laura Du Val was a descendant of Elizabeth[5] Allerton (Willoughby[4] Allerton, Isaac[3] Allerton, Fear[2] Brewster, William[1]). See page 52.

John W. A. Brewster was a merchant and importer, residing at Boston, Mass., Goshen, N. Y., Columbia, Me., and at Princeton, N. J. He was one of the marshals at the reception given by the city of Boston to Marquis de Lafayette.

Child, born at Columbia, Me.:

i REV. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[9], b. Jan. 20, 1847; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 20, 1878, Emma Gertrude, dau. of William H. and Lucy (Duncan) Taylor of Brookline, b. at Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1845. He was graduated from Princeton University, with deg. A. B., 1868, and received from the same university the deg. A. M., 1871; attended the Law Dept. of Columbia College, New York City, 1868-69; practiced law at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1871-74, and at New York City, 1874-77. In 1877 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary, graduating in 1880; was pastor of the Memorial Presbyterian Church, 1880-83; in 1884 he traveled and studied in Europe, and from November, 1884, to June, 1891, was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Cape May City. In September, 1891, he entered the Episcopal Church, laboring as lay reader from December, 1891, to April, 1892, at Orange City and Enterprise, Fla., and in September, 1892, he became rector of Trinity Episcopal Church, Vineland, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Brookline, 2 Newark, 3-4 Cape May, N. J.:*

1 Harold[10] Brewster, b. May 28, 1879; d. July 28, 1880.
2 Carrie Maud Brewster, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
3 Charles Bertram Brewster, b. Oct. 11, 1885.
4 Gertrude Lucille Brewster, b. March 13, 1889.

974 Doctor STEPHEN COFFIN[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, August, 1825, ARDELIA LOUISA KIMBALL, who died at New York City, March, 1842; married second, at New York City, November 16, 1842, ANN MARIA, daughter of Nestor and Ann (Phillips) HOUGHTON of New York City, born at Boston, Mass., January 30, 1823. He died at New York City, August 31, 1847.

Stephen C. Brewster removed from Buxton, Me., to New York City, where he was a physician.

Children, i-iv *born at Buxton,* v-vii *N. Y. City:*

First wife:

i GEORGIANA BARTON[9], b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. at E. Orange, N. J., March 31, 1885; m. at N. Y. City, Oct. 6, 1845, Thomas Clarkson Houghton, brother of Ann Maria Houghton, the second wife of Dr. Stephen C.[8] Brewster, b. at Lynn, Mass., July 25, 1821; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 25, 1885. Res. East Orange. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2 *East Orange:*

1 Alathea Moriarty[10] Houghton, b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. at N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1900, Simon Van Winkle.

2 Leila Barton Houghton, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unm. 1900.

ii ELIZA ARDELIA, b. June 5, 1829; d. at Watkins, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1899; m. at N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1847, Dr. George Peck, U. S. N. Res. Elizabeth N. J. s. p.

iii CHARLES ROYAL, b. May 15, 1831; d. May 14, 1867; unm.

1369 iv WALTER SCOTT, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

Second wife:

v EUGENE MORIARTY, b. Apr. 12, 1844; m. at N. Y. City, May 17, 1870, Jane Stratton Irwin. s. p.

vi STEPHEN COFFIN, b. Jan. 31, 1846; d. at E. Orange, Apr. 7, 1904; m. at N. Y. City, May 15, 1872, Julia Rosamond, dau. of Michael B. and Mary (Gassner) Van Beuren of N. Y. City, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., Feb. 24, 1848. Res. East Orange. He continued in business with one firm for 42 years. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Stephen Van Beuren[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1873; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1899, Mabel Van Nyee Duncan. Res. Brooklyn.

2 Edith Brewster, b. Oct. 28, 1875; unm.

vii NESTOR HOUGHTON, b. Jan. 8, 1848; m. 1st, at N. Y. City, Nov. 21, 1871, Ida, dau. of George W. and Harriet (Howard) Carpenter of New York City, b. there, Jan. 31, 1852; d. at Brooklyn, March 29, 1892; m. 2d, at Newark, N. J., Nov. 30, 1895, Clara Minette Whitehead of Newark. Res. East Orange. *Chn., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Virginia Howard[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1872; unm. 1900.

2 Estelle Houghton Brewster, b. Dec. 14, 1873; m. at E. Orange, Feb. 17, 1900, Richard Thurston Butler.

3 Pearl Edna Brewster, b. June 4, 1881; unm. 1900.

975 FRANCES GORHAM[8] BREWSTER (*Royal*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, Doctor JONATHAN (?) WARNER; married second, at Buxton, Me., MOSES GILL JEFFERSON EMERY, son of Moses and Abiah (Bradley) Emery of Haverhill, Mass., born there, April 28, 1799, and died there, November 20, 1880. She died at Boston, Mass., January 4, 1889.

During the first marriage of Frances Brewster she resided at Great Falls, Me., and her second marriage at Haverhill, Mass.

Children, ii *born at Haverhill:*

i FRANCES ELIZABETH[9] WARNER, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. Jan. 2, 1844.

ii SARAH ANN PRENTICE EMERY, b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. at Haverhill, June 9, 1868, Daniel Bunker Hallett, b. at Hyannis, Mass., June 19, 1835. Res. Boston. *Ch., b. at Haverhill:*

1 Daniel Emery[10] Hallett, b. July 29, 1876; unm. 1902.

Ref. auth.—Emery Gen., 41, *and family papers.*

976 Doctor FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Killingly, Conn., September 27, 1838, ABBY FISHER, who died at Brunswick, Ga., in 1871.

Their last residence was at Brunswick, or Crescent, Ga. Francis A. Brewster attended Yale College, and was a physician.

Children, born at Hampton, Conn.:

i PARMELA WILLIAM[9], b. Feb. 19, 1840; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Apr. 28, 1873, Mary Cordelia Miller, b. at Cincinnati, O., June 30, 1843. Res. Crescent, Ga. *Ch., b. at Phila.:*

1 Warren Augustus[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1874. He atd. the Med. Dept. of Un. of Georgia, 1898.

ii MARIA FISHER, b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. at St. Simons Island, Ga., Jan. 25, 1887; m. at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1865, Warren A. Fuller, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Withington) Fuller of Wellesley, Mass., b. there, Jan. 9, 1843. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. A lumber merchant. He was alderman and mayor of Brunswick, Ga., county commissioner of Glynn Co., Ga., and member of Board of Education of same county. He served in Civil

War as 1st lieut. of 4th Mass. Cavalry. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Brunswick,* 6 *St. Simons,* 7 *Pelham Manor, N. Y.:*

1 Lula Ida[10] Fuller, b. Aug. 19, 1866; unm. 1899.
2 Herbert Brewster Fuller, b. March 17, 1870.
3 Ella Collins Fuller, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
4 Arthur Francis Fuller, b. July 17, 1874.
5 Abbie Sarah Fuller, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
6 Henry Jonathan Fuller, b. May 21, 1878.
7 Royal Hampton Brewster Fuller, b. June 19, 1882.

iii ALIDA, b. Aug. 6, 1848; d. at Brunswick.

iv LULA ABBY, b. June 25, 1853; d. at Atlanta, Ga., March 18, 1896; m. at Brunswick, George W. Laine, b. Jan. 26, 1844. Res. Atlanta. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Pelham Manor,* 2 *St. Simons,* 3 *New Decatur, Ala.:*

1 William Brewster[10] Laine, b. Jan. 8, 1876.
2 Mary Emily Laine, b. March 22, 1878.
3 George Washington Laine, b. Sept. 7, 1891.

977 LUCY MARIA[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *John*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Danielsonville, Conn., March 29, 1859, PATRICK HENRY CARPENTER, son of Dr. Patrick and Esther (Burnham) Carpenter of Eastford, Conn., born there, July 20, 1828; died at Southbridge, Mass., April 16, 1893.

They resided at Southbridge.

Children, born at Worcester, Mass.:

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 23, 1863.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Apr. 14, 1864; m. at Southbridge, Nov. 26, 1886, Herbert R. Beecher, son of Smith and Mary (Short) Beecher of Southbridge, b. there, March 7, 1860. Res. Southbridge. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ruth Carpenter[10] Beecher, b. Dec. 10, 1890.

978 SALLY[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Berne, N. Y., December 23, 1824, ELIAS GALLUP, son of John E. and Betsey (Chipman) Gallup of Knox, N. Y., born at Groton, Conn., November 15, 1800; died at Harrisburg, N. Y., October 25, 1864. She died at Harrisburg, August 10, 1859.

They resided at Harrisburg. Elias Gallup was a farmer.

Children, i *born at Berne,* ii-iv *Harrisburg:*

i SARAH[9], b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. at Harrisburg, March 11, 1846, John Young, son of Elnathan and Sarah (Cottrell) Young of Copenhagen, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 28, 1821. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Harrisburg,* 6-8 *Copenhagen:*

1 Charles Elnathan[10] Young, b. Sept. 2, 1848; m. at Harrisburg, Jan. 25, 1871, Eliza P. Allen.

2 Sarah Elizabeth Young, b. July 31, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1875.

3 John Brewster Young, b. July 19, 1854; m. at Copenhagen, Sept. 5, 1877, Hattie J. Denison. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) J. Benton[11] Young, b. Sept. 25, 1879.

4 Helen Charlotte Young, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. Oct. 15, 1879, C. Bion Arthur, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower. Chn., b. at Martinsburg, N. Y.:*

(1) Sarah Maude[11] Arthur, b. July 22, 1880.

(2) John Young Arthur, b. Dec. 24, 1881.

(3) Bessie Lamoine Arthur, b. Jan. 28, 1887.

5 Jay Elias Young, b. June 14, 1859; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 21, 1880, Nannie Ostrander. *Chn., b. at Copenhagen:*

(1) Leon M.[11] Young, b. Dec. 2, 1880.

(2) Elon Young, b. Nov. 29, 1893; d. Dec. 31, 1893.

(3) Elton Brewster Young, b. Sept. 16, 1895.

6 Ada Jane Young, b. Nov. 8, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1865.

7 Elmina Young, b. Oct. 25, 1864; d. Sept. 30, 1865.

8 Marion Young, b. March 25, 1872; d. Feb. 12, 1878.

ii DEACON ENOS, b. July 20, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1898; m. 1st, at Harrisburg, Feb. 11, 1852, Jane M. Humphrey; m. 2d, at Copenhagen, Sept., 1876, Mary Lewis, widow. s. p.

iii ELIAS CHIPMAN, b. May 31, 1832; d. at Copenhagen, Dec. 27, 1885; m. at Harrisburg, May 6, 1862, Sarah A., dau. of Denison and Hannah (Crary) Jones of Harrisburg, b. there, Aug. 19, 1832. Res. Copenhagen. *Chn.:*

1 John Enos[10] Gallup, b. Sept. 14, 1868; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1892.

2 Anna Brewster Gallup, b. July 30, 1877; m. at Copenhagen, Jan. 24, 1897, George A. Cottrell. *Ch.:*
(1) Enos Dewey[11] Cottrell, b. May 8, 1898.

iv BETSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1834; m. at Harrisburg, 1859, David Roberts of H., b. Jan. 15, 1833; d. at Harrisburg, Aug. 11, 1894. *Chn., b. at Harrisburg:*
1 Charles E.[10] Roberts, b. June 11, 1860; m. Sept. 23, 1896, Nellie Stanford.
2 Sarah Ida Roberts, b. Apr. 3, 1864; m. Feb. 8, 1888, Truman Chickering. *Ch., b. at Copenhagen:*
(1) Lucy[11] Chickering, b. Apr. 14, 1891.
3 Minnie Roberts, b. Aug. 2, 1869; d. Apr. 8, 1872.
4 Arthur Roberts, b. July 24, 1871; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Alice Stoddard.

979 SILAS[8] BREWSTER (*Silas*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, NANCY OESTERHAUT, born November 16, 1805; died February 6, 1836; married second, March 2, 1842, LOIS, daughter of Robert and Sally (Gallup) BABCOCK of Worcester, N. Y., born December 17, 1810; died at Worcester, September 3, 1884. He died at Wright, N. Y., January 13, 1851.

Silas Brewster was a clothier at Wright, N. Y.

Children, born at Wright:

1370 i ETHAN ALLEN[9], b. July 26, 1828. - Aug. 1868
ii DANIEL S., b. Apr. 10, 1830,; d. Sept. 21, 1831.
iii MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 4, 1832; d. Dec. 6, 1834.
1371 iv SALINA, b. Dec. 27, 1833.
v SON, b. March 13, 1843; d. æ. 1 day.
1372 vi SARAH, b. June 10, 1844.
vii ANNA, b. Feb. 25, 1846; m. at Worcester, June 6, 1877, Samuel F. Ames, who d. at Albany, N. Y. Res. Albany. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Brewster Frost[10] Ames, b. Oct. 20, 1879.
2 Miriam Frost Ames, b. Nov. 30, 1883.
viii REV. WAYNE, b. Feb. 20, 1850; m. at Schuyler Lake, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1879, Cora L., dau. of Orton G. and Caroline (Taylor) Rose of Schuyler, b. there, May 18, 1856. He grad. Hamilton Theol. Sem., 1878, and is a Baptist

minister. Res. W. Oneonta, N. Y., 1899. *Ch., b. at Westport, N. Y.:*

1 Lois Rose[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

980 EZRA[8] BREWSTER (*Silas[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Catherine (Rhinehort) MATTICE, born at Schoharie, N. Y., November 9, 1812; died at Independence, Ohio, May 11, 1888. He died at Independence, July 30, 1876.

Children, i *born at Schoharie,* ii-vi *Independence:*

1373 i CATHALINE[9], b. Apr. 22, 1835.

ii SILENCE, b. March 7, 1837; d. Nov. 16, 1861; m. Aug. 13, 1856, as first wife, Elijah[10] Alford (Elizabeth[9] Conant, Thatcher[8] Conant, Lydia[7] Freeman, Thatcher[6] Freeman, Joseph[5] Freeman, Thomas[4] Freeman, Mercy[3] Prence, Patience[2] Brewster, William[1]). His res. Garrettsville, O. s. p.

iii SALINA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. March 18, 1906; unm.

iv EZRA, b. Apr. 28, 1844; d. at Knoxville, Tenn., Dec. 25, 1864. He served in Civil War in Co. A, 103d O. Vol. Inft.

v GEORGE MATTICE, b. Nov. 18, 1846; m. at Independence, Sept. 13, 1870, Ida, dau. of Cephus and Eliza (Pearce) Brown. A contractor and builder at Cleveland, O. *Chn., b. at Independence:*

1 Stanley[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 16, 1877.

2 Warren Brewster, b. May 27, 1880.

iv RALPH FARIS, b. Nov. 12, 1848; m. at Cleveland, May 3, 1876, Laura, dau. of William and Catherine (Winebrenner) Botsford. A contractor and builder at Cleveland. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Independence,* 2 *Cleveland:*

1 Geneva Elizabeth[10] Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1877.

2 Addie Brewster, b. June 6, 1885.

981 RALPH[8] BREWSTER (*Silas[7], Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married December 30, 1843, CHRISTIANA DOCKSTADER. He died at Schoharie, N. Y., February 4, 1888.

Ralph Brewster was a lawyer at Schoharie. He served as treasurer of Schoharie County, N. Y., 1841-54, and was several terms supervisor of the town of Schoharie.

Children, born at Schoharie:

i ELIZABETH[9], b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles Lyon Corbin. Res. Metuchen, N. J. He is a lawyer, and served as State Senator of N. J., 1900. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

1 Abby Brewster[10] Corbin, b. Feb. 17, 1872. She grad. Wellesley College, 1895.

2 Ralph Brewster Corbin, b. Dec. 26, 1873. He grad. Rutgers College, 1897.

ii HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1867, Thomas Butler Borst. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Henrietta Brewster[10] Borst, b. Dec. 7, 1867.

2 Mary Elizabeth Borst, b. Aug. 14, 1869; m. Dec. 8, 1891, Don Stephen Mayham, son of Stephen L. and Julia Mayham. He d. Jan. 22, 1896. *Ch., b. at Schoharie:*

(1) Stephen Lorenzo[11] Mayham, b. Oct. 7, 1892.

iii CHARLES, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Apr. 24, 1889, Addie L. Sherwood of Schoharie. A lawyer at Schoharie. He was a member of the Assembly from Scoharie Co., 1886, and clerk of the same county, 1895-97. s. p.

iv SARAH, b. March 19, 1851; m. Apr. 26, 1876, Frank Taintor Corbin, brother of her sister Elizabeth's husband. Res. Oxford, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elizabeth Brewster[10] Corbin, b. June 26, 1878. She grad. Vassar College.

2 Florine Robinson Corbin, b. Nov. 24, 1879.

3 Frank Taintor Corbin, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

4 Charles Eli Corbin, b. Apr. 20, 1887.

5 Eliot Payson Corbin, b. Aug. 17, 1891.

v MARY, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Alfred Parrott. Res. Schoharie. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Maria Beck[10] Parrott, b. June 24, 1874.

2 Ralph Brewster Parrott, b. Nov. 7, 1875. He grad. Rutgers Coll., 1897. Served in the Spanish-Am. War.

vi FLORINE, b. May 19, 1856; m. June 28, 1882, George Burwell Coe, son of Alfred Coe of Oxford. A lawyer at Oxford. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ralph Brewster[10] Coe, b. Oct. 2, 1884.

982 ANSON HAZON[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5],

Jonathan[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Starkey, Yates County, N. Y., April 23, 1833, JANE ANN, daughter of Shubel and Anna (Wales) SIMMONS of Whitehall, N. Y., born there, August 10, 1811; died at Greenwood, N. Y., March 22, 1884. He died at Andover, N. Y., June 16, 1894.

Children, i *born at Starkey,* ii *Greenwood,* iii *Howard,* iv *Redding Center, all in N. Y.:*

1374 i MARY[9], b. Sept. 3, 1834.

1375 ii CAROLINE, b. July 23, 1836.

iii GEORGE WILLIAM, b. March 19, 1838; m. at Greenwood, Sept. 28, 1862, Alma, dau. of Charles and Louisa (Harding) Knickerbocker of Greenwood. He atd. Alfred Un., N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Greenwood,* 2 *Summit, Pa.:*

1 Charles Anson[10] Brewster, b. July 7, 1863; unm. 1899.

2 Philo Brewster, b. Nov. 25, 1871; unm. 1899.

1376 iv ELIZA, b. Aug. 7, 1839.

983 WILLIAM ROBINSON[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, September 10, 1839, ELIZA C., daughter of John and Mary (Cruthers) MITCHELL of Ireland, born there, December 25, 1813; died at Greenwood, N. Y., January 7, 1882. He died at Greenwood, September 1, 1893.

They resided at Greenwood. William R. Brewster was a cabinet-maker, and late in life a farmer.

Children, i *born in Yates Co.,* ii *New York City,* iii-vii *Greenwood, all in N. Y.:*

i JANE TRESSA[9], b. July 1, 1840; m. at Andover, N. Y., July 23, 1877, S. Mort Wakeley, son of Orrin Wakeley of Brookfield, Pa., b. there, Oct. 7, 1842. Res. Austinburg, Pa. He served in Civil War as private. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Troupsburg,* 2 *Greenwood, N. Y.* (have granddau., Ruth H.[11] Clark, b. Jan. 19, 1903):

1 Sophia Adelia[10] Wakeley, b. Oct. 7, 1879.

2 May Melinda Wakeley, b. Aug. 18, 1881.

ii EDWARD ERASTUS, b. Feb. 14, 1842; d. at Holly, Mich., Dec. 9, 1891; m. at Holly, Dec. 27, 1876, Sophia A. Meyers, dau. of W. H. and Ellenor Clark of Holly. He

atd. Alfred Un., N. Y., and was proprietor of the Brewster Manufacturing Company, at Holly. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edward E.[10] Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1878; d. inf.
2 Sidney Webber Brewster, b. June 11, 1881.
3 Theodore Jefferson Brewster, b. May 7, 1884.
4 Florence Pond Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1886.
5 William Brewster, b. Jan. 15, 1889; d. inf.
6 Marguerite Helen Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1890.

iii MARGARET, b. Feb. 19, 1844; m. at Andover, Oct. 25, 1863, Lucien J. Failing, son of Adam Failing of West Union, N. Y., b. at Jasper, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1842. Res. West Union. He served in Civil War as private in 141st N. Y. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at West Union:*

1 Eliza C.[10] Failing, b. Nov. 28, 1866; d. Jan. 5, 1867.
2 Daniel Failing, b. Aug. 21, 1868; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1890, Carrie Rolf of Canisteo, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1895, Alice Tucker. *Ch.:*
(1) Margaret May[11] Failing, b. May 28, 1891.
3 William R. Failing, b. June 6, 1870; m. at Canisteo, Feb. 28, 1893, Lillie I. Loomis.
4 George Franklin Failing, b. Apr. 5, 1874.
5 Milton G. Failing, b. Nov. 20, 1876.
6 Emily Failing, b. July 6, 1879.
7 Andrew R. Failing, b. July 10, 1883.

1377 iv JEFFERSON, b. May 8, 1846.

v EMILY MATILDA, b. Jan. 7, 1848; m. at Andover, June 25, 1872, George Irving Liske, son of John T. Liske of Romulus, N. Y., b. at Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1833. Res. Romulus. He atd. Alfred Un. *Chn., b. at Romulus:*

1 John Brewster[10] Liske, b. March 25, 1875.
2 Charles Wilford Liske, b. Aug. 24, 1877.

vi SUSAN DIAMOND, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. 1st, at Elmira, Nov. 30, 1871, David Porter Shaw, son of Vardis Shaw, b. at Mansfield, Pa., March 12, 1831, and d. there, Dec. 26, 1876; m. 2d, Lucius Albinus[9] Brewster (Luther[8], Martin[7], Jedidiah[6] above). See his rec. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Chn., b. at Mansfield:*

1 Benj. Franklin[10] Shaw, b. Apr. 10, 1873.
2 Edward Porter Shaw, b. Nov. 27, 1874 or 1875.

vii SARAH ELVIRA, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. at Andover, Jan. 9, 1879, Franklin G. Perry, son of James and Armenia

(Cook) Perry of Corning, b. there, Apr. 7, 1851. Res. West Danby, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Guy W.[10] Perry, b. Nov. 4, 1887.
2 Ara J. Perry, b. May 10, 1891.
3 Esty C. Perry, b. May 1, 1893.

984 EDWARD MARTIN[8] BREWSTER (*Anson*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Greenwood, N. Y., May, 1844, BETSEY MATILDA[8], daughter of Martin Luther[7] BREWSTER (Jedidiah[6] above); she died May, 1846; married second, at Greenwood, March 9, 1847, JOANNA, daughter of Smith NIXON, born October 21, 1825; died December 19, 1867; married third, JANETTE (BUCKINGHAM) RANGER. He died, at Greenwood, January 28, 1896.

Children, iii-ix *born at Greenwood:*

First wife:

i and ii d. in infancy.

Second wife:

iii PHILETUS[9], b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. at Greenwood, Nov. 14, 1869, Emma A. Leonard. *Chn., b. at Greenwood:*
1 Albert M.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1870.
2 Fred Brewster, b. Feb. 16, 1873; d. Dec. 11, 1898.
3 Son, b. June 19, 1876; d. July 30, 1876.
4 Florence M. Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1877; m. at Andover, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1896, William Slocum. *Ch.:*
(1) Lulu[11] Slocum, b. Apr. 21, 1897.
5 Grace J. Brewster, b. Jan. 8, 1881; d. Dec. 16, 1891.
6 Myrtle E. Brewster, b. March 12, 1883.

iv ALBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1849; d. March 8, 1864.

v EDWIN, b. Jan. 21, 1852; d. March 14, 1864.

vi ANSON, b. Dec. 16, 1854; m. 1st, at Hornellsville, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1878, Sara M., dau. of Jason and Janette (Buckingham) Ranger of Howard, N. Y.; she d. at Greenwood, Apr. 19, 1882; m. 2d, at Andover, Dec. 22, 1895, Delphine Richards of Greenwood. *Ch., b. at Greenwood:*
1 Burt[10] Brewster, b. June 24, 1880.

vii MARY JENETTE, b. Feb. 14, 1857; d. March 24, 1864.

viii SMITH A., b. Nov. 5, 1861; d. March 8, 1864.

ix EMMA JANE, b. Sept. 17, 1864; m. at Greenwood, Apr. 3, 1895, Jariah Whitcomb. *Chn., b. at Scio, N. Y.:*

1 Leah[10] Whitcomb, b. Oct. 3, 1896.
2 Lena Whitcomb, twin of Leah.
3 William Edward Whitcomb, b. Jan. 10, 1899.

985 LUTHER HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Connecticut, December 7, 1834, OLIVE PALMER, born probably in Connecticut, April 18, 1815; died at Hornby, N. Y., September 10, 1882. He died March 6, 1883.

Their last residence was at Hornby, nearing Corning, N. Y. Luther H. Brewster was a farmer, and he held various town offices.

Children, iii *born at Norwich, Conn.,* v *Tioga Co., Pa.,* vii *Sullivan Township, Pa.:*

i EMILY A.[9], b. Jan. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 11, 1836.
ii ISABELLA, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. 1st, ——— Brown: m. 2d, C. B. Watrous. Res. Gaines, Pa.
1378 iii LUTHER HENRY, b. Nov. 30, 1838.
iv OLIVE J., b. Feb. 27, 1841; d. July 8, 1863; m. ———.
1379 v MARY A., b. Nov. 5, 1842.
vi OLIVER W., b. March 29, 1844; d. Apr. 19, 1844.
1380 vii CHAUNCEY, b. June 8, 1845.
viii ALLEN P., b. Feb. 14, 1847; m. at Gaines, Sept. 24, 1871, Hattie M., dau. of Ervin Vermilyea of Marshfield, Pa., b. May 10, 1852. Res. Lambs Creek, Pa. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Olive A.[10] Brewster, b. Feb. 11, 1873; m. at Lambs Creek, Aug. 8, 1898, John L. Cooper.
ix JULIA A., b. Feb. 21, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1876; m. Oliver Kelley.
x LELAND C., b. Aug. 15, 1850; m. Victoria Watkins. Res. Crystal Valley, Mich.
xi LUCIUS ALBINUS, b. March 13, 1853; d. March 4, 1897; m. at Wellsboro, Pa., July 6, 1880, Susan Diamond[9] Brewster (William[8], Anson[7], Jedidiah[6] above). s. p.
xii FRANK E., b. July 4, 1856; d. Oct. 6, 1857.

986 ORRIS F.[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Richmond, Pa., June, 1841, BETSEY A. DAVENPORT, born in Connecticut, July 10, 1826; died at Sullivan, Pa., November 30, 1883. He died at Sullivan, December 13, 1898.

Children, i *born at Richmond,* ii *Andover, N. Y.,* iii-vii *Sullivan:*

i CAROLINE MATILDA[9], b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Horace Hager. *Chn., b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:*

1 Arthur[10] Hager, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Oct., 1897, Jennie Lieby.

2 Homer Hager, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct., 1896, Emma Smith.

3 Horace Hager, b. Sept. 19, 1876; m. March, 1899, Gertie Clark.

4 Hubert Hager, b. July 1, 1879; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Ethel Harvey.

5 Leonard Hager, b. May 8, 1882.

6 Charles Hager, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

ii EUNICE SOPHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1845; m. at Mainesburg, Feb. 22, 1868, Stephen G. Mudge, son of Cornish and Caroline (Squier) Mudge, b. at Sullivan, June 20, 1844. Res. Mansfield, Pa. *Chn., b. at Sullivan:*

1 Orris E.[10] Mudge, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Mansfield, Sept., 1887, Lottie Hyatt.

2 Frank W. Mudge, b. May 23, 1874; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Dec., 1894, Allie Gatt.

3 Addie R. Mudge, b. Sept. 11, 1875; m. at Elmira, Nov. 11, 1896, Harry Garrison.

4 Edith S. Mudge, b. March 24, 1879.

5 Sena B. Mudge, b. June 27, 1881.

iii MELISSA ADALINE, b. March 10, 1849; d. June 29, 1886; unm.

iv GEORGE SPICER, b. Nov. 13, 1851; d. June 14, 1853.

v PHILO RODOLPHUS, b. March 23, 1855; unm. 1900.

vi ORRIS ALONZO, b. Sept. 30, 1858; d. May 24, 1859.

vii LEDA MALVINA, b. Jan. 10, 1862; unm. 1900.

987 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bristol, Ohio, February 24, 1842, HENRY HOLLAND CURTIS, son of Cyrus and Ora (Lawrence) Curtis of Wadsworth, Ohio, born at Marcellus, N. Y., June 24, 1820; died at Freeport, Ill., July 2, 1894. She died at Neligh, Neb., June 19, 1886.

Children, i *born at Bristol,* ii-iii *Spencer, O.,* iv *Hudson, Ill.,* v *McGregor, Iowa:*

i ORA LAWRENCE[9], b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. at Cedar Rapids,

Iowa, Feb. 2, 1865, David Tylor McKillips, son of Arthur and Abigail (Davis) McKillips of Naperville, Ill., b. in New York, Oct. 22, 1822; d. at Neligh, Dec. 21, 1884. Res. Neligh. *Chn.:*

1 Georgett[10] McKillips, b. Sept. 13, 1866; m. Clarence[9] Brenizer (Sarah[8] Brewster, Calvin[7] above). See his record.

2 Mae Eliza McKillips, b. May 26, 1871; m. at Omaha, Neb., Aug. 16, 1894, Frank Carrier.

3 Henry Arthur McKillips, b. July 20, 1873; unm. 1899.

4 Charles Augustus McKillips, b. Jan. 22, 1876; unm. 1899.

5 Oscar Alfred McKillips, b. Sept. 16, 1878; unm. 1899.

6 Flora Belle McKillips, b. Oct. 8, 1881; unm. 1899.

ii MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1845; m. at Davis, Ill., Sept. 10, 1891, Alfred W. Kummour (?).

iii FRANK, b. Feb. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850.

iv FLORA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 11, 1855; d. at Sioux City, Iowa, May 29, 1897; m. at Cedar Rapids, Feb. 21, 1874, Oscar A. Goodrich. s. p.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 5, 1865; m. at Sioux City, Aug. 24, 1893, Minnie Tarter. Res. Sioux City.

988 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*Calvin*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Freeport, Ill., July 27, 1852, JACOB BRENIZER, son of John and Catharine Brenizer of Ohio, born November 6, 1825; died at Davis, Ill., February 13, 1899.

Children, i-ii *born at Rock Grove,* iii *Davis, all in Ill.:*

i IDA[9], b. May 19, 1853; m. at Davis, July 16, 1871, Luther E. Preston, son of Calvin and Katharine Preston of Rock Grove, b. there, Oct. 9, 1845; d. May 20, 1897. *Ch.:*

1 Eugene Wilson[10] Preston, b. Apr. 27, 1872; m. at Milwaukee, July 2, 1894, Celia Muehlbach.

ii CLARENCE, b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. at Neligh, Neb., Feb. 21, 1884, Georgett[10] McKillips (Ora[9] Curtis, Harriet[8] Brewster, Calvin[7] above). Res. Norwalk, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 Herbert[10] Brenizer, b. Dec. 18, 1884.

2 Max Brenizer, b. Nov. 7, 1894.

iii ORA, b. Sept. 18, 1860; m. at Davis, Dec. 25, 1889, Albert C. Gale. *Chn.:*
1 Ivan[10] Gale, b. Oct. 21, 1890; d. Apr. 13, 1891.
2 Daughter, twin of Ivan; d. æ. 5 days.
3 Ida May Gale, b. March 12, 1893.
iv MARY, b. Feb. 20, 1865; unm. 1899.
v HERBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1873; unm. 1899.

989 DWIGHT LESTER[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., December 24, 1843, PHEBE, daughter of Peleg and Mary ROSE of Norwich, who died December 25, 1895, in her 78th year. He died at Norwich, February 20, 1893.

Dwight L. Phillips was a millwright at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:
i DWIGHT LEWIS[9], b. May 26, 1847; m. at Norwich, Nov. 21, 1880, Sarah Amelia Sisson. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William D.[10] Phillips, b. 1881.
2 Levi N. H. Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1883.
3 Silas Phillips.
4 George Phillips.

990 LYDIA MARIA[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath[7] Brewster, Jedidiah[6], Peleg[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Norwich, Conn., January 14, 1844, DAVID LORD GALE, son of Charles and Annie (Marshall) Gale of Norwich, born there, February 22, 1823, and died there, October 1, 1874.

Children, born at Norwich:
i CHARLES WILLIAM[9], b. July 1, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., June 18, 1868, Lottie E. Maine. Res. Norwich. s. p.
ii ELLA LUCY, b. July 1, 1849; m. at Boston, Mass., Feb. 17, 1870, Silas Bailey Jacobs, son of Joseph Jacobs of Thompson, Conn., b. there, Nov. 23, 1846. *Chn., 1-4 b. at Haverhill, Mass., 5 Jamestown, N. Dak.:*
1 Nellie Gale[10] Jacobs, b. March 17, 1871; d. Oct. 17, 1877.
2 Charles Silas Jacobs, b. Oct. 2, 1873.

3 Eva Crosly Jacobs, b. July 20, 1876; m. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 22, 1896, Frank L. Peters. Res. Denver.
4 Carrie Lord Jacobs, b. March 2, 1879.
5 Fred Clark Jacobs, b. Dec. 27, 1883.

991 HARRIET ANTHONY[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath*[7] *Brewster, Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., November 23, 1853, GEORGE L. PRATT, son of Richard and Eliza Pratt. He died at Leominster, Mass., June 30, 1871. She died at Norwich, November 24, 1871.

They resided at Leominster.

Children, i *born at Shelburne Falls,* ii-iii *Leominster, all in Mass.:*

i CARRIE ELIZA[9], b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. at Waltham, Mass., June 29, 1895; m. at Norwich, Nov. 17, 1875, Wilfred A. Cole, son of Samuel A. Cole of Norwich, b. in Indiana. *Chn., b. at Norwich:*
  1 Nellie Antoinette[10] Cole, b. Oct. 16, 1879; unm. 1899.
  2 Florence May Cole, b. May 3, 1884.
ii NELLIE ASENATH, b. Sept. 26, 1860; d. at Norwich, Oct. 15, 1882, m. there, Aug. 1, 1882, Fred A. Manning.
iii CHARLES G., b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. Apr. 17, 1871.

992 THOMAS ROSE[8] PHILLIPS (*Asenath*[7] *Brewster, Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., March 22, 1866, AGNES, daughter of ——— and Elizabeth Christeen ROBERTSON, and widow of ——— WOOD, born November 16, 1841. He died at Norwich, July 31, 1877.

Thomas R. Phillips was a gunsmith at Norwich. He served in the Civil War as private in Co. I, 1st Regt., California Vol. Inft., 1861-64.

Child, born at Forestville, Conn.:

i ELIZABETH A.[9], b. Apr. 19, 1867; m. at Thorndike, Mass., Apr. 20, 1886, Everett B. Whiting, b. in Mass., Feb. 5, 1859. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Cleone Otice[10] Whiting, b. May 10, 1889.
  2 Charles Whiting, b. Feb. 6, 1893; d. Nov. 19, 1897.
  3 Florence Hazel Whiting, b. May 5, 1896.
  4 Irene Gladys Whiting, b. Sept. 26, 1897.

993 JOHN WESLEY[8] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at New London, Conn., July 24, 1860, MARY ELIZABETH, daughter of Robert and Eunice (Jeffery) GOODWIN of New London, and widow of Israel John RODGERS, born at New London, April 28, 1834.

They reside at New London. John W. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. F, 21st Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inft., 1862-65.

Child, born at New London:

i ALBERT JEDIDIAH[9], b. June 24, 1861; m. at New London, June 24, 1884, Gertrude, dau. of Henry F. and Mary Ann Brown of New London, b. there, Dec. 2, 1864. A merchant at New London. He has served as musician in 3d Regt. Conn. Natl. Guard. *Chn., b. at New London:*

1 Eleanor Mary[10] Brewster, b. June 27, 1885.
2 George Curtis Brewster, b. Aug. 5, 1887.
3 John Henry Brewster, b. March 26, 1899.
4 Ruth Brewster, b. March 8, 1906.

994 WILLIAM HENRY[8] BREWSTER (*Jedidiah*[7], *Jedidiah*[6], *Peleg*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., December 15, 1870, MARTHA, daughter of Peas Gideon and Almira (Griswold) HALE of Enfield, Conn., and widow of ——— MORGAN, born at Enfield, January 25, 1842.

They reside at New London, Conn. William H. Brewster served in the Civil War as private in Co. E, 26th Regt., Connecticut Vol. Inft., 1862-65.

Children, i *born at New Haven,* ii *New London, Conn.:*

i JANE ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug. 6, 1878.

ii LAURA ALBERTINE, b. Nov. 14, 1881; m. at New London, Nov. 27, 1895, Frank Hager Edwards. *Ch., b. at New London:*

1 William Franklin[10] Edwards, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

995 DORINDA[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married October 19, 1815, Doctor WILLIAM BIGELOW, son of Edmund and Olive (Stone) Bigelow of Middletown, Vt., born there, 1791; died at Springfield, Mass., April 16, 1863. She died at Bennington, Vt., July 16, 1883.

They removed from Middletown to Fair Haven, Vt., in 1815, thence to Bennington, in the same State, in 1828. William Bigelow was a physician. He served as a member of the Vermont State Senate.

Children, i-vi *born at Fair Haven,* vii *Bennington:*

1381 i OLIVE STONE[9], b. Oct. 6, 1816.

1382 ii EMMA LORAINE, b. Aug. 24, 1818.

iii EDMUND, b. Feb. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 27, 1875; m. Sept. 13, 1847, Lucy P. Camp. *Chn.:*

1 William Camp[10] Bigelow, b. Aug 17, 1848; d. June 1, 1850.

2 Edmund Bigelow, b. Oct. 4, 1852; unm. Res. Springfield, Mass.

3 Emily C. Bigelow, b. Nov. 22, 1854; d. June 27, 1859.

iv ELLEN, b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Oct. 10, 1834.

v WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1826; d. Apr. 20, 1846.

vi MAJOR GEORGE WARREN, b. Sept. 21, 1828. Res. Boston, Mass. He served through the Civil War in 10th Mass. Vols.

vii MARY SOPHIA, b. May 16, 1832; d. Dec. 7, 1882; m. July 15, 1858, Samuel B. Sanford. *Ch.:*

1 Mary Robinson[10] Sanford, b. Apr. 20, 1859; unm. Res. Bennington Centre, Vt.

Ref. auth.—Bigelow Gen.; family papers.

996 OHEL[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middletown, Vt., February 11, 1824, BETSY, daughter of Samuel McCLURE, born May 8, 1805; died at East Rupert, Vt., September 15, 1864. He died at Middletown, February 19, 1829.

They resided at Middletown, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown:

1383 i ORSON[9], b. Dec. 31, 1824.

ii A. JANE, b. May 25, 1826; m. at E. Rupert, March 30, 1881, Seymour Hopkins. Res. Manchester, Vt., 1899.

997 HARVEY[8] BREWSTER (*Orson*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jona-*

than[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married January 9, 1833, MARTHA RUSSELL, who died February 15, 1888. He died at Northampton, Mass., March 5, 1839.

Harvey Brewster settled at Northampton about 1829.

Children, born at Northampton:

i MAJOR CHARLES HARVEY[9], b. Oct. 10, 1833; d. on the ship *Great Admiral*, in New York Harbor, Oct. 7, 1893; m. May 19, 1868, Anna P. Williams. Res. Northampton. He served in the Civil War; enl. as first sergeant Co. C. 10th Regt., Mass. Vol.; rose to rank of adjutant of same regiment, Dec. 21, 1862, also acted as captain and asst. adjutant general, and was on the staff of Brig. Genl. Henry L. Eustis. By acts of special bravery he was appointed to recruiting service at Norfolk, Va., with rank of captain and asst. adjutant general, July, 1864, and was breveted major, March 13, 1865. *Chn.:*

1 Annie Gertrude[10] Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1869; unm. 1898. She grad. Smith College.

2 Mary Katharine Brewster, b. Sept. 8, 1871; unm. 1898. A journalist.

3 Caroline Williams Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

4 Charles Russell Brewster, b. July 27, 1876. A civil engineer.

5 Harold Sydney Brewster, b. Sept. 3, 1879. He atd. Amherst College.

6 Helen Campbell Brewster, Aug. 29, 1882.

ii MARTHA RUSSELL, b. Feb. 19, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1861, Thomas Boland. Res. Northampton. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[10] Boland, b. Dec. 6, 1862; d. July 10, 1863.

2 Thomas Russell Boland, b. July 4, 1864.

iii JOHN RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. Jan. 22, 1838.

iv MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 6, 1839; m. June 28, 1866, Elbridge G. Southwick. Res. Northampton. *Chn.:*

1 Robert Elbridge[10] Southwick, b. July 20, 1868.

2 Percy Campbell Southwick, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

3 Russell Brewster Southwick, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

998 MINERVA[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice*[7] *Brewster*, *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married December 2, 1813,

HENRY GRAY, born July 7, 1787; died June 6, 1865. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., November 18, 1870.

They resided at Middletown Springs, Vt.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

1384 i ANNJENNETT[9], b. June 27, 1815.

ii HENRY S., b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. at Middletown Springs, Apr. 16, 1899; m. there, Jan. 1, 1850, Laura Lewis. s. p.

1385 iii WILLIAM NEWBURY, b. Sept. 14, 1819.

1386 iv EUGENE W., b. Feb. 4, 1829.

999 REUBEN[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Vt., March 10, 1825, FANELLA, daughter of Philo STODDARD of Middletown, who died there, November 7, 1853. He died at New Hampton, Iowa, April 5, 1877.

Children, i *born at Middletown, Vt.:*

i LAURA C.[9], b. June 12, 1828; m. at Beloit, Wis., Jan. 5, 1855, Edward B. Marshall, b. at Middletown, Jan. 4, 1828; d. Dec. 5, 1887. Res. Chicago, Ill. *Chn.,* 3 *b. at Jacksonville, Iowa:*

1 Stella F.[10] Marshall, d. Sept. 14, 1857, an infant.

2 Flora L. Marshall, d. Sept. 10, 1860, an infant.

3 Erwin W. Marshall, b. March 10, 1868; unm. 1899.

1387 ii GEORGE L., b. Feb. 5, 1830.

iii LORAIN L., b. Apr. 23, 1832; d. June 12, 1834.

iv JAMES G., b. June 22, 1834; decd.; m. at Marengo, Ill., Apr., 1855, Ellen Sponable. s. p.

v SUSAN MARIA, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Feb. 26, 1848.

1000 LYDIA[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Middletown, Vt., January 5, 1826, THADDEUS TERRILL, son of Thaddeus and Anna (Leavet) Terrill of Rupert, Vt., born there, April 25, 1803; died at Speneerport, N. Y., September 25, 1874. She died at Middletown Springs, Vt., January 29, 1856.

They resided at Middletown Springs.

Children, i *born at Rutland,* ii-iii, v-vi *Middletown Springs,* iv *Poultney, all in Vermont:*

i ELIZA ANN[9], b. Apr. 9, 1828; m. at Middletown Spr., Jan. 12, 1853, Isaac B. Keyes, son of Stephen Keyes of Middletown, b. there, 1822; d. at Poultney, June 14, 1862. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown:*

1 Mary[10] Keyes, b. March 21, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1862.

ii LEWIS SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1830; d. Jan. 13, 1839.

iii ELLEN S., b. March 13, 1833; m. at Middletown, Sept. 28, 1858, Horace Rann, son of Salvator Rann of Poultney, b. there, Feb. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 2, 1902. Res. Spencerport. *Ch., b. at Middletown Spr.:*

1 Carrie Eliza[10] Rann, b. May 21, 1863; unm. 1899.

iv HARMON, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. at Ogden, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1865, Althera, dau. of Albert Goodridge of Ogden, b. there, Oct. 4, 1840. *Chn., b. at Spencerport:*

1 Lydia[10] Terrill, b. Oct. 9, 1866; d. May 1, 1875.

2 Ellen Orpha Terrill, b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. at Coldwater, Sept. 16, 1896, William S. Hinchey.

3 Anna Eliza Terrill, b. Sept. 13, 1873.

v ERWIN, b. Sept. 4, 1840; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1870, Lura Isabel, dau. of George W. Winship of Parma, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 24, 1841. Res. Brighton, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Irondequoit:*

1 Alonzo Whitcomb[10] Terrill, b. May 29, 1873.

2 Edwin Osgood Terrill, b. Nov. 10, 1875.

vi EDWIN, b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. at Lockport, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1876, Elizabeth Flagler of L. Res. Niagara Falls, N. Y. s. p.

1001 FITCH BREWSTER[8] LOOMIS (*Eunice[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married LUCRETIA A., daughter of Micah and Betsy (Herrick) VAIL, born 1819; died at Sidney, Iowa, August 23, 1896. He died at Middletown Springs, Vt., April 30, 1863.

They resided at Middletown Springs. Fitch B. Loomis was a farmer.

Children, born at Middletown Springs:

1388 i MARGARET V.[9], b. July 29, 1837.

ii ELIZABETH C., b. Feb. 17, 1839; m. at Middletown,

March 24, 1863, Beriah Leach Grover, son of Calvin Grover, b. at Wells, Vt., Nov. 9, 1840. Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn., b. at Kingsbury, N. Y.:*

1 Agnes L.[10] Grover, b. March 19, 1865; m. at Burton, Dec. 22, 1895, J. F. Bradley.

2 Edward F. Grover, b. Oct. 8, 1866; m. at Burton, Jan. 17, 1893, Millie Wilson.

1389 iii ELECTA LOUISA, b. Feb. 6, 1843.

iv ORSON BREWSTER, b. June 6, 1850; d. June 11, 1871; unm.

1002 AMELIA[8] BREWSTER (*Ohel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, May, 1835, Honorable ORSON CLARK, son of Enos Clark, born at Middletown, Vt., February 2, 1802; died September 20, 1848; married second, Doctor AMOS FRISBIE of Poultney, Vt., and later of Findlay, Ohio. She died at Lithopolis, Ohio, about 1894.

"Orson Clark studied law; was admitted to the bar at Rutland, Vt., in 1828, and was in the practice of his profession in Middletown until his decease. . . . He represented his native town, 1835-36; was town clerk, 1836-42, and was a senator from Rutland County, 1840-41."

Children, b. at Middletown Springs, Vt.:

i ALBERT LEFFINGWELL[9] CLARK, d. unm. He atd. Hamilton (N. Y.) Coll., and grad. Cincinnati (O.) Law School. He served in Civil War.

ii WARREN COOKE CLARK, b. Oct. 17, 1843; d. at Columbus, O., July 23, 1897; m. at Lithopolis, March 3, 1870, Elvira Converse, dau. of Dr. Erwin L. and Lucinda (Converse) Miner of Lithopolis, b. there, Nov. 7, 1845. Res. Lithopolis. A manufacturer. He atd. Lithopolis Acad., 1858-60. Served in Civil War; enl. Apr. 12, 1861, as bugler of 2d Ill. Cavalry; promoted to regt. commissary, and mustered out Nov. 22, 1865. *Ch., b. at Lithopolis:*

1 Gertrude Elizabeth[10] Clark, m. at Lancaster, O., Apr. 23, 1896, Frank Baugher Crumley.

Ref. auth.—Frisbie's Hist. Middletown, 76; *family papers.*

1003 URSULA[8] BREWSTER (*Oramel[7], Jonathan[6], Jonah[5],*

Jonathan[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellisburg, N. Y., SAMUEL JENKINS, who died at Streetsboro, Ohio, June 9, 1867. She died at Streetsboro, July 13, 1874.

Children, i *born at Ellisburg:*

i JULIA EMELINE[9], b. March 2, 1817; d. at Streetsboro, March 2, 1895; m. there, 1838, Henry Peck. *Ch., b. at Streetsboro (probably there were other chn.):*

1 Helen Martha[10] Peck, b. Apr. 14, 1850; m. Edmund Randolp[9] Brewster (James[8], Oramel[7] above). See his record.

ii NORMAN B., b. Apr. 15, 1818; m. Sarah Leonard. s. p.

iii EUNICE B., b. July 10, 1823; d. Oct. 18, 1901; m. Henry Doolittle. *Chn.:*

1 T. C.[10] Doolittle. Res. Cleveland, O.

2 H. C. Doolittle.

iv MIRANDA N., b. Apr. 27, 1825; d. in infancy.

v SAMUEL W., b. March 8, 1828; m. twice. *Chn., of 1st wife:*

1 Sumner E.[10] Jenkins. Res. Ravenna, O.

2 Eva Jenkins, m. ———— Richards. Res. Thorndyke, Ohio.

vi MARTHA N., b. 1830.

vii LYDIA E., b. March 28, 1833.

viii WILBUR A., b. March 15, 1837; m. Arlie Bartholomew. Res. Ravenna. *Ch.:*

1 Florence[10] Jenkins, unm. 1903.

1004 JAMES[8] BREWSTER (*Oramel*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married MARY RISLEY, born October 2, 1820; died near Jefferson, Ohio, February 2, 1868. He died at Memphis, Tenn., November 17, 1867.

Child, born at Streetsboro, Ohio:

i EDMUND RANDOLP[9], b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Streetsboro, Jan. 23, 1868, Helen Martha[10] Peck (Julia[9] Jenkins, Ursula[8] Brewster, Oramel[7] above), b. Apr. 14, 1850. Res. Streetsboro. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Allan H.[10] Brewster, b. March 11, 1869; m. at Streetsboro, Oct. 12, 1892, Anna Porter. Res. Streetsboro.

2 Arthur L. Brewster, b. Sept. 12, 1871; m. at Cleve-

land, O., Oct. 20, 1899, Martha Porter. A lawyer at Cleveland. *Ch.:*

(1) Chester Allan[11] Brewster, b. May 16, 1901.

1005 MARY[8] FAY (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married first, RICHARD GOOKIN; married second, at Rutland, Vt., in 1830, ISAAC DOOLITTLE, son of Abraham Doolittle. She died at Bennington, Vt., in 1834.

During her second marriage Mary Fay resided at New Haven, Conn. Her second husband, Isaac Doolittle, was a civil engineer and an inventor, and he introduced lithography into this country. He was an accomplished French scholar.

Children:

i WILLIAM FAY[9] GOOKIN, m. Elmina Waite Smith. *Chn.:*

1 Allen[10] Gookin.

2 Minnie Gookin.

3 Caroline Gookin.

ii ALICE LEAVENWORTH DOOLITTLE, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1855, Rev. Theodore Austin Hopkins, son of Right Rev. John Henry Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., and wife, Melusina Muller of Burlington, Vt., b. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 1, 1828; d. at Burlington, Apr. 12, 1899. Res. Burlington. He grad. Un. Vermont, 1850, and was an Episcopal clergyman and an educator. He served as secretary of the House of Bishops, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature. *Chn.:*

1 Mary Josephine[10] Hopkins, b. 1858; d. 1864.

2 Rev. John Henry Hopkins, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. June 10, 1890, Marie Moulton Graves of Burlington. He grad. Un. of Vermont, 1883. The rector of the Church of the Epiphany, Chicago, Ill., 1902.

3 Richard Austin Hopkins, b. Oct. 14, 1863; unm. 1902.

4 Edith Rosalie Hopkins, b. Aug. 26, 1865; unm. 1902.

5 Helen Hopkins, twin of Edith; d. in childhood.

6 Elizabeth Fay Hopkins, b. 1867; d. in childhood.

1006 JULIA ANN[8] FAY (*Lydia[7] Brewster, Jonathan[6], Jonah[5], Jonathan[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Rutland, Vt., April 20, 1830, Honorable SILAS HENRY HODGES, son of Henry

Silas and Anna (Fuller)* Hodges of Clarendon, Vt., born there, January 12, 1804; died at Washington, D. C., April 20, 1875. She died at New York City, February 5, 1887.

Silas H. Hodges was commissioner of patents under President Fillmore, and, after the Board of Appeals in the Patent Office at Washington was created, he was chairman of it until his death.

Children, ii, viii-xi *born at Rutland,* vii *Chester, Vt.:*

i HENRY S.[9], b. Jan. 30, 1831; d. June 3, 1850; unm.

ii JULIA FAY, b. June 24, 1833; m. 1st, at Rutland, Oct. 5, 1864, Charles Carroll Dewey, son of Darius M. and Hannah (Sessions) Dewey of Randolph, Vt., b. there, June 15, 1830; d. at Hartford, Conn., June 25, 1871; m. 2d, at Clifton, N. Y., June 5, 1879, Charles Carroll Merrill. *Ch., b. at Rutland:*

1 Katharine Fay[10] Dewey, b. Sept. 29, 1865; unm. 1902.

iii WILLIAM, b. March 16, 1835; d. March 23, 1838.

iv CATHERINE, b. July 12, 1837; d. July 23, 1857; unm.

v EDWARD, b. June 30, 1838; d. June 18, 1839.

vi WILLIAM, twin of Edward; d. June 5, 1839.

1390 vii LYDIA LORAINE, b. Aug. 11, 1840.

viii CHARLES LEWIS, b. July 20, 1842; d. Oct. 9, 1859.

ix WYLLYS, b. March 12, 1846; unm. 1901. A lawyer in New York City.

x ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. June 24, 1850.

xi ANNA FULLER, b. March 28, 1852; d. March 22, 1880; unm.

1007 HARRIET[8] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Poultney, Vt., February 10, 1823, JAMES RISLEY DICKINSON, who died at Ausable Forks, N. Y., September 16, 1861, aged about 63 years. She died at Port Kent, N. Y., February 23, 1857.

James R. Dickinson was a merchant and postmaster.

Children, i *born at Middletown, Vt.,* ii *Champlain, N. Y.:*

i JAMES BREWSTER[9], b. Jan. 2, 1824; d. at Kankakee, Ill., Dec. 3, 1894; m. at Whitehall, N. Y., Carra A. Dayton. *Ch.* (*had* 1 *son and* 2 *daus.*):

* It is a tradition that Anna Fuller (of Hebron, Conn.), was a descendant of Samuel Fuller of the *Mayflower.*

1 Daughter[10] Dickinson, m. Louis Falk. Res. Austin, Illinois.

1391 ii GEORGE CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 2, 1826.

1008 OEL S.[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 4, 1838, PRISCILLA E., daughter of Samuel PARKER of Cincinnati, born in New Jersey, July 4, 1819; died at Cincinnati, March 17, 1899. He died at Galveston, Texas, June 15, 1846.

Oel S. Brewster settled at Galveston in 1839, where he and his family resided until his death.

Children, i *born at Woodville, Miss.,* ii-iii *Galveston:*

1392 i HORATIO SEYMOUR[9], b. Nov. 26, 1839.

ii SAMUEL PARKER, b. May 14, 1842; d. at Cincinnati, Apr. 8, 1873; unm.

iii JOSEPH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1845; m. at Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1882, Margaret, dau. of John and Anna (King) McFadden of Hope, Ind., b. there, March 29, 1860. Res. Cincinnati. He has served as auditor of Hamilton County, Ohio. *Chn., b. at Cincinnati:*

1 Joseph William[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 15, 1886; d. at Cincinnati, Nov. 17, 1900.

2 Stanley Farrar Brewster, b. Aug. 22, 1889.

3 Lester Brewster, b. May 23, 1893.

1009 SOLON YOUNG[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married February 25, 1844, SARAH THOMPSON. He died May 5, 1894.

They resided at Cambridge, Vt.

Children:

i DORMER A.[9], b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 15, 1871, Eden Thorp. *Chn.:*

1 Ida Sarah[10] Thorp, b. May 5, 1873.

2 Burton Solon Thorp, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

ii ELLEN M., b. Feb. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 27, 1865.

iii ELIJAH T., b. March 25, 1858; m. at Cambridge, Feb. 12, 1880, Lucy M. Colver. Res. Pleasant Valley, Vt. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Solon E.[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 27, 1884.

2 Ralph S. Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1890.
3 Buell A. Brewster, b. May 14, 1894.

1010 MARY AMORETTE[8] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[7], *Jonah*[6], *Jonah*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Manchester, N. H., in 1848, WILLIAM EUSTIS THAYER, son of David and Jane (Ramsdell) Thayer of Boston, Mass., born there, February 6, 1825; died at Manchester, December 27, 1886. She died at Lynn, Mass., July 7, 1861.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i *born at Cambridge, Vt.,* ii-iii *Manchester, N. H.:*

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. at Manchester, Oct. 5, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip P. and Olive Jane Farmer of Manchester, b. there, Jan. 1, 1856; d. at Clinton, Mass., Apr. 6, 1888. A hotel proprietor at Chester, N. H. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*

1 Edith Eugenie[10] Thayer, b. June 9, 1872; unm. 1903.

ii MARY JEANETTE, b. May 8, 1852; m. at Lynn, Feb. 5, 1872, John Atkinson Greenwood, son of John and Celia (Atkinson) Greenwood of Hebron, Me., b. there, Aug. 19, 1845. Res. Lynn. A broker. *Ch., b. at Manchester:*

1 Grace[10] Greenwood, b. March 15, 1876; m. at Lynn, Jan. 1, 1901, Cleveland Elmer Watrous. Res. Lynn. She grad. Smith Coll., 1897., and he grad. Yale Coll., 1895. He is an electrical engineer.

iii FRANK EUSTIS, b. Apr. 13, 1855; m. at Manchester, Aug. 1, 1875, Ellen Burns, dau. of David and Ellen (Burns) Kibbey of Manchester. Res. Lynn. *Chn., b. in N. H.:*

1 Josephine Alice[10] Thayer, b. July, 1879; m. at Woodsville, N. H., Jan. 8, 1901, Ira Mann. Res. Woodsville.
2 Nettie Bernice Thayer, b. Sept., 1882.
3 Frank Kibbey Thayer, b. Jan., 1891.
4 Henry Cleveland Thayer, b. July, 1892.

1011 JOHN[8] OWEN (*Mercy*[7] *Cushman, Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Duxbury, Mass., June 25, 1835, SYLVIA CHURCH, daughter of Sylvanus[7] * and Sylvia Church (Weston) SAMPSON of

* Sylvanus[7] Sampson, Abigail[6] Stetson, Elisha[5] Stetson, Abigail[4] Brewster, Wrestling[3] above.

Duxbury, born there, October 21, 1804; died at Kingston, Mass., June 19, 1891. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 22, 1882.

They resided at Cambridge, Mass.

Children, born at Cambridge:

i ELIZABETH[9], b. Jan. 17, 1836; unm.

ii FRANCES, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Charles[8] Cushman (Charlemagne[7] Cushman, Mercy[6] Wadsworth above). See his rec.

iii JOHN, b. March, 1842; m. June 3, 1885, Mary Palmer Res. Boston, Mass. s. p.

iv GRACE, b. Sept. 27, 1845; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1873, Horace Elisha Scudder, son of Charles and Sarah (Coit) Scudder of Boston, b. there, Oct. 16, 1838. Res. Cambridge. He grad. Williams College, and is a trustee of that college and of Wellesley. He is an author. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Sylvia Church[10] Scudder, b. Jan. 2, 1875; unm. 1900.

2 Ethel Scudder, twin of Sylvia; d. Oct. 16, 1876.

Ref. auth.—Giles Memorial, 440, *and family papers.*

1012 GEORGE[8] OWEN (*Mercy*[7] *Cushman, Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portland, Me., January 23, 1837, ELLEN LOUISA, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Smith) MERRILL of Portland, born there. July 14, 1816. He died at Cambridge, Mass., April 26, 1881.

George Owen was a merchant.

Children, born at Portland:

i ELLEN ELIZABETH[9], b. Dec. 31, 1837; m. at Portland, June 18, 1863, Edward S. Moore. *Chn.* (*prob. there were other chn.*):

1 John[10] Moore, res. Salem, Mass.

2 Daughter, m. Russell Robb. Res. Concord, Mass.

ii GEORGE CUSHMAN, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. at Roxbury, Mass., Oct. 20, 1885, Eleanor J. D., dau. of Jabez M. and Eleanor (Dow) Knight of Portland, b. there, July 8, 1852. Res. Portland. He is treasurer of Owen, Moore and Co. *Chn., b. at Portland:*

1 Margaret[10] Owen, b. June 25, 1887; d. Jan. 31, 188—.

2 Mildred Van der Velde (?) Owen, b. Dec. 1, 1888.

3 Son, b. Nov. 23, 1892; d. Nov. 25, 1892.

4 George Wadsworth Owen, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1013 MERCY[8] OWEN (*Mercy*[7] *Cushman, Mercy*[6] *Wadsworth, Mary*[5] *Alden, Hannah*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portland, Me., November 12, 1832, EDWARD RICHARDSON, son of Major General Alford and Susanna (Barneville) Richardson of Portland, born at North Yarmouth, Me., March 4, 1809; died at Cambridge, Mass., February 20, 1876. She died at Cambridge, April 5, 1884.

They resided at Portland, Bangor, Me., and Cambridge, Mass. Edward Richardson was a bank cashier.

Children, i *born at Bangor,* ii-iii *Portland,* iv *Cambridge:*

i ELIZABETH ELLEN[9], b. Nov. 11, 1833; d. Dec. 6, 1854; unm.

ii CHARLES EDWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1835; m. at Cambridge, Oct. 11, 1860, Eva Corinne, dau. of Charles M. and Ann (Chapouil) Hovey, b. at Cambridge, Jan. 10, 1838. Res. Cambridge. A merchant and treasurer of the Mass. Horticultural Society. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Edward[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 6, 1861; d. June 14, 1874.

2 Charles Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1866; d. June 19, 1874.

3 Anne Marie Richardson, b. Sept. 25, 1871; m. at Cambridge, June 19, 1895, George Wade Mitton.

4 Bertha Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1873; d. June 18, 1874.

5 Robert Richardson, twin of Bertha; d. June 23, 1874.

6 Florence Richardson, b. Dec. 23, 1876; d. Dec. 25, 1889.

iii FRANCES SUSAN, b. July 6, 1839; d. Oct. 11, 1840.

iv GEORGE ELLIOT, b. Dec. 9, 1851; m. at Portland, Sept. 12, 1882, Sarah Law, dau. of Zebedee A. and Sarah (Howland) Devoll of New Bedford, Mass., b. there, July 3, 1852. Res. Wellesley, Mass. A bank clerk. He served three years as sergeant in Mass. Vol. Militia. She is a descendant of Francis Cooke and Richard Warren of the *Mayflower. Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Cambridge,* 3-4 *Wellesley:*

1 Margaret[10] Richardson, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

2 Edward Richardson, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

3 Helen Richardson, b. May 28, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1890.

4 Elsa Lyman Richardson, b. May 28, 1890.

1014 SARAH BARTLETT[8] BRADFORD (*Isaac*[7] *Bradford, Ephraim*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bourneville, Ohio, October 15, 1829, DAVID HENRY BISHOP, son of Jacob and Eve (Poisal) Bishop, born at Martinsburg, W. Va., October 12, 1807; died at Red Oak, Iowa, June, 1871. She died at Brookfield, Mo., November 12, 1872.

They resided at Bourneville, Ohio. David H. Bishop was a farmer.

Children, born at Bourneville:

i CLEMENT JORDAN[9], b. July 5, 1830; m. Lydia Smith. Res. Mattoon, Ill.

ii MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1832; m. James Johnson.

iii MILTON BROWN, b. Feb. 22, 1834; m. at Martinsville, Ind., Aug. 4, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. of John and Isabelle (Major) Clark of Martinsville, b. there, Nov. 11, 1839. Res. Beatrice, Neb. He served in Civil War as private in 70th Ind. Regt. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Martinsville,* 2 *Unionville, Mo.,* 3-4 *Brookfield:*

1 Emma Alice[10] Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1860; unm. 1901.

2 Isabelle May Bishop, b. Sept. 28, 1866; unm. 1901.

3 Fannie Gertrude Bishop, b. Sept. 6, 1872; m. at Beatrice, Aug. 27, 1889, Alfred S. Ambler. Res. Beatrice. *Ch.:*

(1) Gertrude Beatrice[11] Ambler, b. July 25, 1890.

4 Noah Clark Bishop, b. Jan. 18, 1874; d. June 18, 1881.

1393 iv SHUAH JORDAN, b. May 5, 1836.

v JOSEPH BRADFORD, b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. at Pana, Ill., Jan. 25, 1870, Josephine, dau. of Wm. F. and Hannah (Nichols) Fisher, and widow of ——— Dare, b. at Bridgeton, N. J., Apr. 23, 1847. A merchant at Red Oak, Iowa. He served in Civil War as sergeant in 79th Ind. Inft. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Shelbyville, Ill.,* 3 *Red Oak:*

1 Claudine Chandler[10] Bishop, b. Nov. 29, 1870; unm.

2 Nell Dare Bishop, b. Aug. 6, 1873.

3 Joseph Chandler Bishop, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

vi HARRIET EVELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1846; m. at Shelbyville, Ind., Nov. 20, 1866, William H. Johnson, son of John and Nancy Johnson of New Salem, Ill., b. at Amelia, O., Aug. 18, 1843. Res. Los Angeles, Cal. He served in

Civil War. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Shelbyville,* 2, 4 *Brookfield,* 3 *New Salem:*

1 Albert[10] Johnson, b. Oct. 31, 1867; d. July 27, 1869.

2 Jessie Fremont Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1870; m. at Los Angeles, June 8, 1898, Roy Horton Ford, son of Charles A. Ford of Los Angeles, b. at Coopersville, Mich., July 7, 1873. *Ch.:*

(1) Phyllis Evelyn[11] Ford, b. June 25, 1899.

3 Claude H. Johnson, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. at Selma, Cal., Sept. 11, 1898, Alvira Mitchell.

4 David Arthur Johnson, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

vii SARAH, d. in infancy.

viii KATHERINE, b. Sept. 23, 1850; d. 1876; unm.

ix JOHN SPENCER, b. June 6, 1853; m. Minnie Delgarn.

1014a PHILLIPS[8] BRADFORD (*William*[7] *Bradford, William*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Turner, Me., May 27, 1839, MARY BRETT, daughter of Royal and Polly (Reynolds)* BIRD of Auburn, Me., born at Windsor, Me., March 31, 1822; died at Turner, June 30, 1890. He died at Auburn, July 24, 1889.

Phillips Bradford lived at Turner his entire life, except during the last few years, which were passed with his daughter at Auburn. He was educated at the district and grammar schools of his native town; held many town and county offices, and represented his district in the State Legislature. He was prominent in the State Militia, rising from the rank of corporal to brigadier general.

Children, born at Turner:

1394 i MARTHA ROSETTA[9], b. Sept. 11, 1840.

1395 ii ROYAL BIRD, b. July 22, 1844.

* Polly[8] Reynolds, Ichabod[7] Reynolds (m. Polly Brett), Jemima[6] Perkins, Luke[5] Perkins, Ruth[4] Cushman, Robert[3] Cushman, Ruth[2] Howland (m. Thomas Cushman), John[1] Howland (m. Elizabeth Tilley), of the *Mayflower.*

Polly[7] Brett above, Isaac[6] Brett, Samuel[5] Brett, Sarah[4] Alden (m. Seth Brett), Isaac[3], Joseph[2], John[1] (m. Priscilla Mullins), of the *Mayflower.*

Thomas[3] Cushman above, Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Elizabeth[2] Tilley above, John[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Seth[5] Brett above, Sarah[4] Hayward, Sarah[3] Mitchell, Jane[2] Cooke, Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

Priscilla[2] Mullins above, William[1] of the *Mayflower.*

1015 NELSON BRIGGS[8] REYNOLDS (*Betsey*[7] *Briggs, Betsey*[6] *Bradford, Ezekiel*[5] *Bradford, Elizabeth*[4] *Brewster, Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Auburn, Me., November 28, 1839, HARRIET ANDREWS, daughter of Captain Benjamin T.* and Hannah (Andrews) CHASE of Portland, Me., born there, August 20, 1820; died at Auburn, January 11, 1895. He died at Auburn, February 6, 1898.

They resided at Lewiston, Me., and Auburn, Me. Nelson B. Reynolds was educated in Bowdoin College. He was a merchant and an extensive real estate owner. He served as postmaster of Lewiston under President Polk, and was for many years a major in the State Militia.

Children, i-iii *born at Lewiston,* iv-viii *Auburn:*

1396 i GEORGE NELSON[9], b. Oct. 30, 1842.
ii CHARLES TAPPAN, b. Jan. 20, 1845; d. May 7, 1846.
iii EDWARD LITTLE, b. July 11, 1848; d. May 7, 1849.
iv NATHAN HOWARD, b. Jan. 28, 1851; m. at Cleveland, O., March 15, 1877, Mary Elizabeth LaFrance of Elmira, N. Y. Res. Alliance, Ohio. s. p.
v ALICE CAROLINE, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. Oct. 7, 1856.
vi NELLIE HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1877; unm.
vii HENRY SPENCER, b. May 26, 1860; d. Sept. 20, 1861.
viii HARRIET CHASE, b. Feb. 18, 1864; m. at Leominster, Mass., June 28, 1899, George Edward Harvey. Res. Auburn.

1016 JOB WASHBURN[8] DREW (*Seth*[7] *Drew, Hannah*[6] *Brewster, Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., December 22, 1833, MARY ANN, daughter of Ward and Sarah (Lucas) BAILEY of Kingston, born there, October 7, 1812, and died there, September 24, 1893. He died at Kingston, October 17, 1869.

They resided at Kingston. Job W. Drew was a manufacturer of calkers' and engravers' tools.

Children, born at Kingston:

i DR. THOMAS BRADFORD[9], b. Oct. 6, 1834; d. at Plymouth,

* Benjamin T. Chase was a descendant of Acquila Chase, who came to Hampton, N. H., in 1639, and died at Newbury, Mass., in 1670.

Mass., May 5, 1898; m. there, Apr. 22, 1863, Mary Holbrook, dau. of Henry and Mary Coville (Finney) Mills of Plymouth. He was a dentist, and for many years was curator of Pilgrim Hall, at Plymouth, holding that office at the time of his death. *Chn., b. at Plymouth:*

1 James Bartlett[10] Drew, b. and d. June 4, 1864.

2 Mary Coville Drew, b. Aug. 23, 1866; m. George H. Davis.

3 Henry Jay Washburn Drew, b. Apr. 14, 1870. Res. Boston.

ii ALLEN JUDSON, b. July 1, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1836.

iii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 11, 1839; m. at Kingston, Apr. 21, 1860, Walter E. Waterman. Res. Bridgewater, Mass.

iv JULIET MARIA, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. at Kingston, Oct. 16, 1862, Martin Parvis Washburn. Res. Kingston.

1017 SARAH[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., December 20, 1840, GEORGE COOK, born at Eliston or Lisbon, Conn., in 1812; died at Muscatine, Iowa, December 23, 1891.

Mrs. Cook resided at Muscatine in 1899.

Children, born at Norwich, Conn.:

i HARRIET COLTON[9], b. Apr. 12, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1843.

ii SEABURY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 11, 1844; m. at Muscatine, June 25, 1872, Seny, dau. of Charles and Helen (Sherman) Chaplin of Muscatine, b. at St. Louis, Feb. 26, 1846; d. at Muscatine, Aug. 25, 1894; m. 2d, May 26, 1902, Mary Jackson Magill, widow. A banker at Muscatine. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Robert Seabury[10] Cook, b. May 1, 1873; m. at Chicago, Ill., Jan. 22, 1902, Gena Vera Nichols. Res. Roswell, N. Mex.

iii GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Sept. 11, 1846; unm. Res. Muscatine.

1397 iv HARRIET HAMLIN, b. March 8, 1848.

v EDWARD CARVER, b. March 8, 1856; m. at Muscatine, Nov. 14, 1895, Cad Noel Verner. The vice president of the State Bank and Trust Co., Muscatine.

1018 WILLIAM CULLEN[8] BREWSTER (*William*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Muscatine, Iowa, June 23, 1857, GEORGIANA, daughter of Judge Joseph and Mary Rogét (Meason) WILLIAMS of Muscatine, born at Chester, Pa., April 17, 1838. He died at New York City, May 30, 1900.

William C. Brewster was graduated from Yale College in 1853, and later studied law at Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was admitted to the bar. He located at Muscatine, Iowa, in 1857, and became junior partner in the banking firm of Isett and Brewster of that place. In 1867 he removed to New York City, where he continued to reside. Mr. Brewster was one of the founders of the Plaza Bank of New York City and its first president, serving until about 1895. Although he had retired from most of his active business he was, at the time of his death, the president of the Fifth Avenue Safe Deposit Company, a director of the Second National Bank, and was connected with many other financial institutions in New York.

Mrs. Brewster's father was a descendant of Roger Williams, a founder of Providence, R. I. Judge Williams was the first territorial judge of Iowa, and the first chief justice of that State when admitted to the Union. He met his future wife, Miss Meason, at a ball given at Pittsburg to Marquis de Lafayette, upon his last visit to this country, when Miss Meason was selected to open the ball with the distinguished guest.

Children, i *born at Muscatine,* ii *Davenport, Iowa:*

i MARY ROGET[9], b. Apr. 29, 1864; m. at New York City, Nov. 10, 1886, Lieutenant (now Commander) Lazarus Lowrey Reamey, U. S. N., son of Daniel Keller and Mary (Lowrey) Reamey of Hollidaysburg, Pa., b. there, Feb. 15, 1849. Res. Washington, D. C. *Ch., b. at New York City:*

1 Brewster[10] Reamey, b. Sept. 9, 1888.

ii ANNE SEABURY, b. Dec. 12, 1870; m. at New York City, March 28, 1894, Count Henri de Frankenstein of Rome, Italy. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Anne Henriette Francese Augustine[10] de Frankenstein, b. June 7, 1895.

1019 MARTHA LEFFINGWELL[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Middlebury, Vt., December 6, 1838, HENRY MELLEN

NICHOLS of Haverhill, Mass., born at Enfield, N. H.; died at Haverhill, September 18, 1842; married second, at Reading, Mass., HIRAM DENNIS SWEETSER. She died at Middlebury, February 13, 1862.

Children, i *born at Middlebury:*

1398 i SARAH FRANCES[9] NICHOLS, b. Dec. 18, 1839.

ii FENELON NICHOLS, b. May 21, 1841. He served in the Civil War as a private. No information of him since close of the war, when he was unmarried.

1020 Doctor ARTHUR WILLIAM[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married in Jefferson County, Ark., August 27, 1851, FRANCES F., daughter of Thomas or Thompson and Frances (Fairfax) SIMPSON of Fairfax, Va. He died at Pine Bluffs, Ark., March 4, 1865 or 1867.

Arthur William Brewster was graduated from a medical college at Philadelphia, Pa., and was a physician of high standing at Pine Bluffs.

Children:

i ALCINDA ELIZABETH[9], d. in infancy.

ii MARY, d. in infancy.

iii ARTHUR, d. in infancy.

iv WILLIAM, d. in infancy.

v MARY FRANCES, unm. 1899.

vi FLORENCE MAY, m. at Pine Bluffs, Nov. 21, 1882, Charles Taylor Harding, son of Alexander and Lodema (McCracken) Harding of Pine Bluffs, b. at Napoleon, Ark., abt. 1859. Res. Fayetteville, Ark. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Pine Bluffs,* 4-8 *Fayetteville:*

1 Arthur McCracken[10] Harding, b. Sept. 3, 1884.

2 Charles Tomlinson Harding, b. Sept. 12, 1886.

3 Vernon Alexander Harding, b. Apr. 15, 1888.

4 Eugene Wilson Harding, b. March 31, 1891.

5 Florence Virginia Harding, b. May 18, 1892; d. July 5, 1893.

6 Fannie May Harding, b. Apr. 26, 1894; d. Nov. 7, 1894.

7 Rufus Chester Harding, b. Sept. 24, 1895.

8 Horace Hunn Harding, b. Nov. 20, 1897.

vii RUBY, d. in infancy.
viii THOMAS, d. in infancy.

1021 HENRY WHITMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., December 20, 1859, CHARLOTTE, daughter of Millen and Susan (Spofford) STOWELL of Middlebury, born there, April 18, 1833.

Henry W. Brewster is a jeweler at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, born at Middlebury:

i WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. at Middlebury, June 18, 1895, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of William M.* and Jennie (Hadley) Cushman of Middlebury, b. at Burlington, Vt., June 23, 1872. A merchant at Middlebury. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Dorothy Elizabeth[10] Brewster, b. Apr. 12, 1896.

ii SUSAN STOWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1874.

1022 SARAH HUNTINGTON[8] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Middlebury, Vt., July 17, 1860, CHARLES WHEATON.

They reside at Aurora, Ill.

Children, born at Aurora:

i LIZZIE TURNER[9], b. May 10, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1882, Charles Hale. Res. Aurora. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bessie Wheaton[10] Hale, b. Nov. 8, 1885.
2 Helen Louyra (?) Hale, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

ii CLARA SWIFT, b. July 6, 1863.

iii SARAH BREWSTER, b. Jan. 31, 1865; m. Oct. 24, 1893, Bert A. Allen. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Charles Wheaton[10] Allen.

iv ANNIE HURBUT, b. March 9, 1866.

v MARY FISH, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Harry R. Holden. Res. Aurora. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Sarah Maria[10] Holden, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

1023 RICHARD[8] BREWSTER (*Levi*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Plymouth, Ohio, October 26, 1851, ANNA BACHELOR, who died June 23,

* A descendant of Mary[2] Allerton, Isaac[1] of the *Mayflower*.

1859; married second, in Athens County, Ohio, February 7, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of William and Sarah (Woodward) KNOWLES of Athens County, born there, December 29, 1826.

They resided at Little Hocking, Ohio. Richard Brewster was a farmer.

Children, i *born at Bartlett,* ii *Torch,* iii-iv *Little Hocking, all in Ohio:*

First wife:

i EUGENE[9], b. Jan. 20, 1853.

Second wife:

ii ANNA J., b. Oct. 29, 1864; m. at Rockland, O., Nov. 6, 1886, Harry Kirker. *Chn.:*

1 May W.[10] Kirker, b. June 7, 1888.

2 Harry Kirker, b. Dec. 4, 1892; d. æ. 21 days.

3 Helena E. Kirker, b. Oct. 10, 1895.

iii LENA M., b. Dec. 10, 1866; unm. 1899.

iv JAMES HENRY, b. May 23, 1869; m. at Gem, W. Va., Oct. 19, 1898, Mary E. McCoy. *Ch.:*

1 Richard Edgar[10] Brewster, b. July 31, 1899.

1024 SHERMAN[8] BREWSTER (*Levi*[7], *Seabury*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Torch, Ohio, September 27, 1851, NANCY, daughter of Davis and Mary (Stiles) McLAUGHLIN of Torch, born there, September 27, 1831. He died at Torch, June 3, 1868.

They resided at Torch. Sherman Brewster was a farmer and teacher.

Children, born at Torch:

i ALICE[9], b. March 3, 1856; m. at Torch, Feb. 7, 1895, Charles Gideon Dye.

ii EMMA, b. Sept. 9, 1857; d. March 5, 1862.

iii EDWARD, b. Aug. 21, 1859; m. at Coolville, O., Apr. 22, 1884, Esther Hays, dau. of Edward Fuller of Coolville, b. there, May 24, 1862. Res. Chillicothe, O. *Ch., b. at Loveland, O.:*

1 Elizabeth Agnes[10] Brewster, b. May 19, 1887.

iv ELLA, b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. at Torch, June 8, 1879, Francis Marion Tipton, son of Francis W. Tipton of Logan, O., b. at Torch, Nov. 5, 1855. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cyrus Bernard[10] Tipton, b. Aug. 11, 1880.
2 Estella Tipton, b. Feb. 11, 1884.
3 Elizabeth Tipton, b. Oct. 11, 1891.

v HENRY, b. Nov. 10, 1863; m. at Torch, Oct. 12, 1890, Mary, dau. of Andrew McCain of Smithfield, O., b. at Coolville, Aug. 11, 1869. He atd. Ohio Un., Athens, O. Res. Torch. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Frank McCain[10] Brewster, b. Aug. 10, 1892.
2 Pauline Brewster, b. Jan. 4, 1895.
3 John McLaughlin Brewster, b. Apr. 28, 1899.

vi CYRUS, b. Sept. 4, 1865; m. at Torch, Aug. 8, 1897, Lizzie, dau. of Samuel Hendrickson of Torch, b. at Sistersville, W. Va., Feb. 11, 1876. Res. Torch. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Harold[10] Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

1025 ALTHEUS[8] BREWSTER (*George*[7], *Martin*[6], *Wrestling*[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Kingston, Mass., January 6, 1861, MARY SAMPSON, daughter of Captain Elisha T.* and Mary (Kent) CUSHMAN of Marshfield, Mass., born there, December 6, 1832. He died at Seymour, Conn., January 6, 1893.

At the age of twevle years Altheus Brewster took a voyage with his father, Captain George Brewster, around Cape Horn, and at the age of nineteen he again ronnded Cape Horn on his way to California, led hither by the gold fever, where he remained ten years, employed in the gold mines and at his trade of painting. In 1862 he enlisted in the Civil War in Company C, 35th Massachusetts Regiment and served three years, a part of the time in the commissary department as assistant steward, and was honorably discharged June 9, 1865. Upon leaving the service he located at Stoughton, Mass., where he resided until his death and where he was a successful painter and decorator. Mr. Brewster was a diligent reader and well informed. He was a good citizen and bore the respect and confidence of all who knew him.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii-iv *Stoughton:*

i GEORGE THOMAS[9], b. Feb. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Aug. 17, 1885, Addie Lina Marguerite De Courtney, b. at Passy, near Paris, France.

George T. Brewster is a sculptor in New York City.

* Elisha T. Cushman was a descendant of Robert Cushman, a Pilgrim.

He attended the State Normal Art School, Boston, Mass., 1877-81, and the Ecole des Beaux-Arts, Paris, France, 1881-84. While studying at the latter school he won the first prize ever awarded an American by that institution. During the third year he modeled a statue of "David before the Combat," which was shown in the Salon, and attracted the favorable attention of the artists and critics. This "David" was in bronze at the Chicago World's Fair. He returned to this country in 1884, and during the first year worked with Mr. J. Q. A. Ward of New York City, on his statue of President Garfield. During his second year, Mr. Brewster became connected with the Art Students' League, and to him was given the important task of starting the first modeling class in its history. In 1891 he received the commission for the statue of Liberty for crowning the State Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Indianapolis, Ind., and in the competition for the astragals on the same monument he won three. He was unanimously chosen from among four competitors to build the Soldiers' monument at Malden, Mass., spent three years on the Cuyahoga County Soldiers' and Sailors' monument at Cleveland, Ohio, designed and executed the Soldiers' monument at Athens, Pa., and his work is famous throughout the country.

Chn., b. at New York City:

1 Geraldin Francis[10] Breswter, b. Aug. 18, 1886.

2 Thomas George Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1888.

3 Bertie Percival Brewster, twin of Thomas; d. July 21, 1894.

ii HELEN LOUISE, b. May 6, 1866; m. at Stoughton, Oct. 21, 1890, Corey Frank Wood, son of Edmund and Emily (Wells) Wood of Springfield, Mass., b. at Belchertown, Mass., March 25, 1866. Res. Springfield. *Chn., 1 b. at Seymour, Conn., 2 Springfield:*

1 George Brewster[10] Wood, b. July 16, 1891.

2 Marguerite Lincoln Wood, b. March 24, 1895.

iii ARTHUR ELDER, b. Sept. 20, 1869; unm. 1898. Res. Springfield.

iv ARABELLA KENT, b. Dec. 18, 1871; unm. 1898.

1026 JAMES DREW[8] BREWSTER (*Martin*[7], *Martin*[6], *Wres-*

tling[5], *Wrestling*[4], *Wrestling*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Philadelphia, Pa., January 3, 1853, DEBORAH GRANT, daughter of Colonel Kenderton and Deborah (Martin) SMITH of Philadelphia, born there, February 28, 1832; died at Elizabeth, N. J., May 3, 1895. He died at Elizabeth, May 2, 1894.

They resided at Elizabeth. James D. Brewster was a freight broker.

Children, i *born at Phila.,* ii *N. Y. City,* iii-iv *Orange, N. J.,* v-xiv *Elizabeth:*

i KENDERTON SMITH[9], b. July 23, 1854; m. 1st, at Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1880, Amanda Pratt, dau. of James W. and Susan Wall of Elizabeth, b. at Burlington, N. J., Sept. 12, 1856; d. at Elizabeth, Jan. 25, 1884; m. 2d, at Elizabeth, June 10, 1888, Wilhelmina Douglass, dau. of John Frazier and Anna Sophia (Hawley) Cabot of Elizabeth, b. at Phila., Nov. 1, 1861. Res. Elizabeth. A freight broker in New York City. *Chn., b. at Elizabeth:*

First wife:

1 James Walter Wall[10] Brewster, b. June 30, 1881. He served in the Spanish-Am. War on U. S. Str. *St. Paul,* as navigator yeoman, and was honorably discharged.

Second wife:

2 Sophia Cabot Brewster, b. March 31, 1889.

3 Wrestling Cabot Brewster, b. June 15, 1891.

4 Katharine Ramsay Brewster, b. May 24, 1894; d. Jan. 27, 1898.

ii RUSSELL GRANT, b. Apr. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 8, 1860.

iii MARY ANN BUCHANAN SMITH, b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. at Elizabeth, Feb. 17, 1886, Thomas Marsh Clark, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Henry) Clark of Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Child[10], b. and d. Dec. 21, 1886.

2 Dorothy Marsh Clark, b. March 13, 1888.

3 Henry Bayard Clark, b. July 27, 1892.

iv ANN MASTERS, b. Feb. 17, 1859; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 6, 1880, Lieut. Commander William Frederick Halsey, U. S. N., son of Rev. James and Eliza (King) Halsey. He grad. U. S. Naval Acad., Annapolis. *Chn., 2 b. at Elizabeth:*

1 William Frederick[10] Halsey, b. Oct. 30, 1882.

2 Deborah Grant Brewster Halsey, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

v JAMES NICHOLAS SEVER, b. May 20, 1860; m. at Elizabeth, Apr. 28, 1886, Margaret R., dau. of Charles C. and Eliza (King) Suydam of Elizabeth. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Nicholas Sever[10] Brewster, b. June 19, 1889.

2 Margaret Brewster, b. March 26, 1892; d. Sept. 13, 1892.

3 Alice King Suydam Brewster, b. July 14, 1893.

4 Charles Suydam Brewster, b. May 15, 1895.

5 Sidney Stephens Brewster, b. May 27, 1898.

vi MARTIN NICHOLS, b. Oct. 8, 1861; d. at Guatemala, C. A., March 23, 1892.

vii BETSEY RUSSELL, b. Aug. 8, 1863; unm. 1899.

viii FRANCIS CADWALADER, b. June 14, 1865; m. at Englewood, N. J., Apr. 27, 1888, Anita Odenheimer, dau. of Elias and Annie (Odenheimer) Ball of Charleston, S. C. Res. Elizabeth. *Chn., b. there:*

1 William Henry Odenheimer[10] Brewster, b. June 4, 1891.

2 Francis Cadwalader Brewster, b. May 27, 1893.

ix AMELIA RUSSELL, b. Jan. 24, 1867; m. at Elizabeth, Oct. 27, 1897, William R. Penty (?).

x LEWIS OAKLEY, b. June 8, 1869; m. at Greenville, S. C., June 1, 1898, Janet Birnie (?).

xi DEBORAH GRANT, b. Dec. 8, 1870; d. Apr. 6, 1872.

xii JULIA GIBBONS, b. Sept. 12, 1872; unm. 1899.

xiii SIDNEY STEPHENS, b. June 26, 1874; unm. 1899.

xiv SARAH LYNCH, b. Jan. 28, 1879; unm. 1899.

1027 FRANCIS MARSHALL[8] JOHNSON (*Lucy[7] Tupper, Violette[6] Brewster, Wrestling[5], Wrestling[4], Wrestling[3], Love[2], William[1]*), married at Kingston, Mass., in 1848, SUSAN M., daughter of William and Susan (Peckham) DANIELS of Easton, Mass., born there, October, 1829; died at Toledo, Ohio, June 7, 1903. He died at Newton, Mass., July 6, 1878.

Francis M. Johnson resided at Newton. He was a leather commission merchant, also was president of the Mt. Wollaston Bank at Quincy, Mass., and of the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Company. He served as a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, and for a number of years as a State railroad commissioner, having been appointed to the latter office by the Governor.

Children, i *born at Kingston,* ii-v *Quincy:*

1399 i WILLIAM FRANCIS[9], b. Dec. 31, 1849.

ii ARTHUR LE FEVRE, b. Oct., 1850; d. Sept., 1851.

1400 iii ADA MARSHALL, b. June 1, 1852.

iv ANNIE BROOKS, b. Apr. 4, 1854; d. 1862.

v LUCY LEFFINGWELL, b. July 28, 1855; m. at Newton, 1891, William Peabody, son of William Peabody of Boston. Res. Toledo. *Ch., b. at Newton:*

1 Hugh Kingsman[10] Peabody, b. July 25, 1893.

NINTH GENERATION

893 + 894

NINTH GENERATION

DESCENDANTS OF BENJAMIN[3] BREWSTER

1028 THOMAS BROCKWAY[9] FITCH (*John*[8] *Fitch, John*[7] *Fitch, Benjamin*[6] *Fitch, Pelatiah*[5] *Fitch, Mary*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Syracuse, N. Y., October 24, 1834, URSULA ANN, daughter of Daniel ELLIOTT of Syracuse, born at Auburn, N. Y., January 4, 1818. He died at Syracuse, August 27, 1879.

Thomas B. Fitch was a merchant and banker at Syracuse for fifty years.

Children, born at Syracuse:

i CHARLES ELLIOTT[10], b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Syracuse, July 21, 1870, Louise Lawrence, dau. of Thomas A. and Charlotte (Lawrence) Smith of Syracuse, b. there, July 22, 1846.

Charles E. Fitch was graduated from Williams College, with degree A. B., 1855; received Union University degree LL. B., 1857, Syracuse University degree A. M., 1875, and Hamilton College degree L. H. D., 1895. Mr. Fitch was admitted to the bar in 1857, and practiced law at Syracuse, N. Y., and Newbern, N. C., until 1866. He was editor-in-chief of the Syracuse *Daily Standard,* 1866-73, and of the Rochester (N. Y.) *Democrat and Chronicle,* 1873-90, and since 1875 has been editorial contributor to the Rochester *Post Express.* He was clerk of Provost Court, Newbern, 1864-65; a delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1876; supervisor of U. S. Census, 10th N. Y. District, 1880; chairman of Rep. State Convention, 1888; U. S. collector of internal revenue, 1890-94; secretary of the Constitutional Convention of N. Y., 1894; State lecturer before the Teachers' Institute, 1895-1900; regent of University of State of New York, 1877-1904; president of Rochester Historical Society, 1892-93, and he is serving as chief of the Records Division of the New York State Education Department, at Albany, N. Y. He is

the author of numerous orations, many of which have been published.

Chn., 1 b. at Syracuse, 2-3 Rochester:

1 Lawrence Bradford[11] Fitch, b. June 20, 1871; m. at Far Hills, N. J., Sept. 14, 1895, Eleanor Grant, dau. of Evander H. Schley of New York City. He grad. Williams Coll., 1892. A civil engineer and contractor at Rochester. *Chn.:*

(1) Lawrence Elliott[12] Fitch, b. Dec. 3, 1897.

(2) Eleanor Schley Fitch, b. May 20, 1899.

2 Elliott Fitch, b. June 30, 1876; d. Aug. 12, 1876.

3 Elizabeth LeBaron Fitch, b. March 16, 1878.

ii ELIZA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Nov. 24, 1863, Judge Ansel Judd Northrup, son of Rensselaer and Clarissa (Judd) Northrup of Syracuse, b. at Smithfield, N. Y., June 30, 1833. He grad. Hamilton Coll., 1858. He has served as county judge, U. S. commissioner, commissioner of Statutory Revision (N. Y. State), trustee of Syracuse Savings Bank, trustee of Oakwood Cemetery, and elder of First Presbyterian Church, Syracuse. A lawyer at Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edwin Fitch[11] Northrup, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

2 Elliott Judd Northrup, b. Sept. 6, 1870.

3 Theodore Dwight Northrup, b. May 4, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

4 Ursula Northrup, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

5 Edith Northrup, b. Dec. 17, 1881.

iii WILLIAM EMERY, b. Apr. 25, 1845; m. at Syracuse, 1865, Sarah Read of S. Res. Detroit, Mich.

iv MARY ELLA, b. May 23, 1850; d. May 23, 1885; m. at Syracuse, 1876, Charles S. Symonds. A banker at Utica, N. Y.

v FANNY, b. May 25, 1853; d. Sept., 1854.

vi JEANETTE BUTLER, b. Nov. 4, 1855; unm.

1029 HENRY ELIJAH[9] BREWSTER (*Elijah*[8], *Pelatiah*[7], *Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York City, October 31, 1839, SUSAN ELIZABETH, daughter of Thomas and Susan M. (Coggeshall) TOWNSEND of Newport, R. I., born there, September 20, 1819. He died at Syracuse, N. Y., December 16, 1893.

They resided at Syracuse.

Children, i-ii *born at Newport,* iii-v *Syracuse:*

i KATHERINE[10], b. June 26, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1847.

ii HENRY DAVIS, b. Nov. 22, 1842; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 21, 1874, Mary Louise, dau. of Benjamin Ward and Cynthia Ann (Stanton) Baum of S., b. at Cortland, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1846. Res. Syracuse. He served as State assessor (N. Y.) three years; trustee of the village of Weedsport, N. Y., two years, and its president eight years; trustee of the Volunteer Firemen's Home at Hudson; director of the Order of American Firemen, and for many years a vestryman and treasurer of the Episcopal Church. He served in 6th Div. Natl. Guards, N. Y. S., with rank of major. *Chn., b. at Weedsport:*

1 Henry Baum[11] Brewster, b. July 30, 1875. He grad. Cornell College, 1898, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer at Syracuse.

2 Mary Louise Brewster, b. March 16, 1877; d. May 8, 1888.

3 Neal Brewster, b. Jan. 30, 1879. He grad. Syracuse University.

iii THOMAS TOWNSEND, b. Apr. 22, 1844; d. at New York City, May 19, 1884; m. at Syracuse, July 19, 1866, Tululuh Josephine, dau. of John F. and Susan (Lowell) Boynton of Syracuse, b. there, Dec. 8, 1845; d. at Saco, Me., Apr. 3, 1880. Res. New York City. *Chn., b. at Saco:*

1 Thomas Townsend[11] Brewster, b. March 31, 1867; m. at Syracuse, Oct., 1889, Florence Burt Spencer. Res. prob. Laredo, Tex. *Ch., b. at Brussels, Belgium:*

(1) Burt Boynton[12] Brewster, b. 1890.

2 Katherine Brewster, b. March 11, 1872; m. at Syracuse, Sept. 22, 1896, Charles Henry Hubbard, son of Charles Hubbard of Syracuse, b. there, Aug. 24, 1868. Res. Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Elizabeth Brewster[12] Hubbard, b. Oct. 17, 1897.

iv SUSAN KATHERINE, b. March 1, 1848; unm.

v ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1851; d. at Syracuse, Nov. 3, 1897; unm.

1030 ALEXANDER HAMILTON[9] AVERY (*Elizabeth*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Monson, Mass., August 9,

1838, MARY, daughter of Dr. Ede and Hannah (Bugbee) WHITAKER of Monson, born there, January 7, 1817; died at Springfield, Mass., September 14, 1853; married second, at Springfield, November 30, 1854, SARAH H., daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary (Sherburn) OSGOOD of Springfield, born there, March 17, 1826. He died at Brookline, Mass., June 27, 1862.

Alexander H. Avery resided at Springfield until 1856, when he and his family removed to Brookline. He was an oil merchant at Boston.

Children, i-iv *born at Springfield,* v-vii *Brookline:*

First wife:

i EMMA LOUISE[10], b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. Apr. 12, 1845.

ii LOUISE HUNTINGTON, b. March 7, 1846; m. at Springfield, Sept. 18, 1873, E. Francis Lincoln. He is a descendant of John Alden, William White and Peregrine White, all of the *Mayflower*. Res. Holbrook, Mass. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Avery[11] Lincoln, b. Sept. 6, 1875; m. at Holbrook, Nov. 17, 1897, Francis Noyes.

2 Alexander Avery Lincoln, b. June 28, 1880.

iii ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1848; d. at Springfield, Oct. 2, 1898; m. there, Nov. 11, 1873, Daniel Green, son of Thomas P. Green of Canastota, N. Y., b. at Thompson, Conn., Apr. 20, 1846; d. at Peoria, Ill., May 5, 1891. Res. Springfield. *Chn., b. at Canastota:*

1 James Avery[11] Green, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

2 Louise Larned Green, b. May 12, 1879.

3 Joseph Larned Green, b. Jan. 15, 1884.

Second wife:

iv JAMES OSGOOD, b. Sept. 27, 1855; d. at sea, Apr., 1872.

v ANNE OSGOOD, b. Nov. 8, 1859; d. March 1, 1861.

vi WILLIAM BREWSTER, b. Dec. 20, 1856; d. Sept. 27, 1858.

vii ALEXANDER MORGAN, b. June 8, 1862; d. Jan. 10, 1863.

1031 RALPH HURLBUT[9] AVERY (*Elizabeth*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at North Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1842, MARTHA CHESEBROUGH, daughter of Hon. William and Martha (Chesebrough) RANDALL of North Stonington, born there, April 4, 1817; died at Canastota, N. Y., March 10, 1897. He died at Canastota, May 16, 1889.

Ralph H. Avery was a dry-goods merchant at Norwich, Conn., from 1841-48, then removed to New York City and became connected with a wholesale dry-goods firm, with whom he continued until 1857, when he and his family settled on a farm near Wampsville, N. Y., and resided there until 1864, when they removed to Canastota, N. Y.

Mr. Avery held many minor offices of trust in various benevolent. religious and agricultural organizations, and was collector of internal revenue for the 22d District of State of New York, from 1862-70. He was president of the Canastota Glass Company from its organization, in 1882, until his death, and was one of the incorporators and trustee of the Oneida Savings Bank. He was one of the founders of the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., and a life member of the American Bible Society.

Children, i-iii *born at Norwich,* iv-v *Brooklyn,* vi-vii *Wampsville:*

i WILLIAM RANDALL[10], b. Nov. 12, 1843; m. near Groton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy Morgan, dau. of Franklin Gallup of Groton. She d. at Cincinnati, O., about 1879-80. She was a descendant of Elder William Brewster. He resides at Canastota, N. Y. s. p.

ii STEPHEN, b. Nov. 24, 1845; m. at Canastota, May 2, 1877, Anna Augusta, dau. of Nathaniel J. Tackabury of C., b. at Pratts Hollow, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1855. Res. Canastota. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Gertrude[11] Avery, b. July 22, 1878. She atd. Syracuse University.

2 Frances Elizabeth Avery, b. Feb. 12, 1880.

iii ELIZABETH MORGAN, b. Oct. 26, 1847; m. at Canastota, May 8, 1872, William Robert Groat, son of Philip P. Groat of Greenport, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 22, 1847. Res. Canastota. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chatham,* 2-3 *Canastota:*

1 Son[11], b. March 7, 1873; d. æ. 12 days.

2 Jessie Avery Groat, b. July 31, 1874. She grad. Syracuse University, 1897.

3 Dr. William Avery Groat, b. Nov. 9, 1876. He grad. Syracuse University, 1897, and Medical Coll., 1900.

iv MARTHA RANDALL, b. Dec. 23, 1849; m. at Canastota, Apr. 16, 1885, Solomon Kelsey Bemiss. Res. Canastota. s. p.

v GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1851; d. Oct. 31, 1852.

vi RALPH, b. Aug. 22, 1857. Res. Cincinnati.
vii JOHN JAMES, b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. July 19, 1861.

1032 FRANCIS MORGAN[9] CHAPMAN (*Amey*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 18, 1829, LUCY ANN, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Willet) TRUMAN of Preston, born there, September 12, 1805; died at Providence, R. I., March 25, 1876. He died at Johnston, R. I., December 23, 1886.

They resided at Preston and Johnston. Francis M. Chapman was a farmer.

Children, born at Preston:

i EMMA MORGAN[10], b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. at Longmont, Colo., March 26, 1903; m. at Providence, R. I., Aug. 11, 1851, Andrew Jackson Greene. *Chn., b. at Providence:*
  1 Frank Truman[11] Greene, b. May 17, 1852; unm.
  2 Frederick William Greene, b. Dec. 13, 1855; m. at Newport, R. I., Feb. 22, 1881, Ella Estelle Peckham. Res. Newport, *Chn., b. there:*
    (1) Frederick William[12] Greene, b. Apr. 13, 1882; m. at Newport, July 20, 1904, Cora Davis Linfield. Res. New Bedford, Mass.
    (2) Thomas Peckham Ernest Greene, b. March 22, 1883. Res. Newport.
    (3) Florence Chapman Greene, b. Feb. 13, 1888; d. March 17, 1888.
  3 Lucy Emma Greene, b. Oct. 26, 1869; unm.

ii WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. July 18, 1832; m. at Norwich, Conn., June 22, 1859, Lucy H. Perry. Res. Norwich. s. p.

iii MARY WILLET, b. Apr. 7, 1835; d. Apr. 10, 1837.

iv DUTEE GREENE, b. Dec. 24, 1838; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., 1888; unm.

v THOMAS NELSON, b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. at Norwich, March 27, 1863, Mary Williams. Res. Norwich.

vi ABBY PEARCE TRUMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1845; m. at Providence, Oct. 9, 1866, Nelson Wilmarth Aldrich, son of Anan and Abby (Burgess) Aldrich of Foster, R. I., b. there, Nov. 6, 1842. Res. Providence, R. I.

Nelson W. Aldrich received an academic education; was

president of the Providence Common Council, 1871-73; was a member of the Rhode Island General Assembly, 1875-76, serving the latter year as Speaker of the House of Representatives; was elected to the House of Representatives of the 46th Congress from Rhode Island, and re-elected to the 47th Congress; was elected to the United States Senate in 1881, and re-elected in 1886, 1892, 1898, and 1905, his term expiring in 1911.

Chn., 1-6, 8, 10-11 *b. at Providence,* 7, 9 *Washington, D. C.:*

1 Nelson Wilmarth[11] Aldrich, b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. July 11, 1871.
2 Lucy Truman Aldrich, b. Oct. 23, 1869.
3 Edward Burgess Aldrich, b. Sept. 24, 1871; m. at Providence, Mary L. Dorrance.
4 Abby Greene Aldrich, b. Oct. 26, 1874; m. at Warwick, R. I., John D. Rockefeller, 2d. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*
   (1) Daughter[12] Rockefeller.
   (2) John D. Rockefeller, 3d, b. March, 1906.
5 Stuart Morgan Aldrich, b. Aug. 14, 1876; m. at St. Louis, Mo., June, 1904, Martha L. Blackwell.
6 Robert Chapman Aldrich, b. June, 1878; d. Sept., 1878.
7 William Truman Aldrich, b. Feb., 1881.
8 Emma Louise Aldrich, b. Oct., 1882; d. May, 1884.
9 Richard Steere Aldrich, b. Feb. 29, 1884.
10 Winthrop Williams Aldrich, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
11 Elsie Aldrich, b. Aug., 1888.

1033 HANNAH TEMPERANCE[9] STODDARD (*Hannah*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., October 28, 1838, HENRY EGBERT BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, July 25, 1813; died at Marion, N. Y. She died at Marion, December 13, 1887.

Child, born at Ledyard:

i WILLIAM JOHNSON[10], b. July 25, 1843; m. at Marion, March 29, 1871, Ada Arabella Barton, b. Jan. 3, 1850. *Chn., b. at Marion:*

1 Lucy Elizabeth[11] Bailey, b. Nov. 20, 1876; m. Geo. W. Flagg.
2 Mary Amy Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1878; m. Jan. 9, 1893, John Eugene Rumsey, b. March 29, 1868. *Ch.:*
(1) William Eugene[12] Rumsey, b. Apr. 13, 1897.
3 Nellie Isabelle Bailey, b. Sept. 15, 1882.

1034 SIMEON AVERY[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 18, 1844, LUCY ANGELINE, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Avery) ROACH of Ledyard.

They resided at Preston, Conn. Simeon A. Stoddard served in the Civil War as private in Co. D, 26th Regt., Conn. Vols.

Children, i-iv *born at Ledyard:*

i LUCY AMANDA[10], b. May 3, 1849; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 28, 1871, Edward L. Greene. Res. Preston. s. p.

ii MARY ANN, b. May 2, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Rev. Robert E. Turner. Res. Lebanon, Conn. s. p.

iii FRANCES AMELIA, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Apr. 29, 1877. Edward Cook. Res. Preston. s. p.

iv LYDIA LORETTA, b. Apr. 2, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Dec. 16, 1877, Nathaniel S. Brown, son of Albert Brown of Ledyard, b. there, July 25, 1856. Res. Norwich, Conn. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at Ledyard,* 4-6 *Norwich:*

1 Charles S.[11] Brown, b. Feb. 10, 1879.
2 Edgar N. Brown, b. Oct. 21, 1881.
3 L. Edna Brown, b. Apr. 20, 1883.
4 Harry D. Brown, b. July 22, 1886.
5 Natalie V. Brown, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
6 Grace G. Brown, b. Dec. 20, 1898.

v FRANK NELSON, b. Nov. 8, 1858; d. May 21, 1883.

1035 MARY AMY[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., July 15, 1840, GEORGE ANSON BAILEY, son of Robinson and Lucy (Johnson) Bailey of Groton, Conn., born there, August 26, 1815; died at Ledyard, December 10, 1897.

They resided at Gales Ferry, Conn.

Child, born at Gales Ferry:

i MARY AMY[10], b. Feb. 12, 1848; m. at Gales Ferry, May 19, 1868, Denison Ivan Chapman, son of Courtland Chapman, b. at Ledyard, Nov. 14, 1846. Res. Middletown, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ivan Bailey[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

1036 SALLY GALLUP[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1841, SAMUEL AUSTIN SMITH, son of Samuel A. and Priscilla (Coats) Smith of New London, Conn., born at Groton, Conn., May 24, 1817; died at New Bedford, Mass., January 16, 1889.

Child, born at Gales Ferry, Conn.:

i ANNETTE MARIE[10], b. Feb. 10, 1856; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Capt. Francis Albert Church, son of Benjamin B. Church of New Bedford, b. there, May 27, 1843, and d. there, July 27, 1889. Res. New Bedford. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Benjamin Austin[11] Church, b. June 3, 1878.

2 Albert Cook Church, b. Jan. 8, 1880.

1037 JAMES GALLUP[9] STODDARD (*Hannah[8] Morgan, Elizabeth[7] Brewster, Elijah[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Red Wing, Minn., December 7, 1863, MARGARET, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Auld) BARR of Red Wing, born at Henrietta, N. Y., July 8, 1843. He died near Springvale (now Humboldt) Iowa, October 16, 1871. His widow married Sylvester H. Brewer.

They resided at Springvale. James G. Stoddard was a farmer. He was one of the volunteers who aided in quelling the Indian outbreak in Minnesota in 1862.

Children, born near Red Wing:

i MARY HANNAH[10], b. Feb. 28, 1865; m. at Humboldt, June 27, 1888, Robert James Johnston, b. at McGinnisville, Pa., Jan. 13, 1856. He is president of the Dept. of Agriculture of Iowa and cashier of the Humboldt State Bank, and she is assistant cashier and secretary of Board of

Directors of the same bank. She grad. C. L. S. C., 1888, and took a postgraduate course in English history and literature. s. p.

ii AMY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. at Humboldt, Feb. 24, 1898; m. there, Jan. 30, 1889, Chester E. Brooks, son of Linus E. Brooks of Humboldt, b. near Nashua, Iowa, Apr. 11, 1866. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Margaret Adeline[11] Brooks, b. May 7, 1892.

iii LUCY AVILDA, b. Apr. 5, 1869; m. at Humboldt, Oct. 24, 1888, Robert Frederick Oestrich, son of Henry Oestrich of Riceville, Iowa, b. near Watertown, Wis., June 12, 1860. Res. Humboldt. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Gladys O.[11] Oestrich, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

1038 CLARISSA STODDARD[9] MORGAN (*Israel*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Trenton Falls, N. Y., September 1, 1845, RAYMOTH BURLINGAME, who died at Boonville, N. Y. She died at Holland Patent, N. Y., January, 1897.

Children, born at Turin, N. Y.:

i CLARA MORGAN[10], b. July 3, 1846; d. at Holland Patent, Nov., 1894; m. there, Nov. 18, 1868, Theodore B. Tanner, son of William Tanner. *Chn., b. at Holland Patent:*

1 Clara Burlingame[11] Tanner, b. July 24, 1870. She grad. St. Luke Training School for Nurses, Utica, N. Y.

2 William N. Tanner, b. May 16, 1874.

3 George Tanner, b. July, 1877.

4 Louise Tanner, b. March 8, 1884.

ii MARY D., b. May 4, 1851; unm.

1039 ISRAEL FITCH[9] MORGAN (*Israel*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Trenton, N. Y., February 29, 1844, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of Major Henry and Harriet (Thomas) MILLER of Trenton, born there, December 25, 18—; died at Watertown, N. Y., September 13, 1896. He died at Trenton, October 30, 1861.

Israel F. Morgan was a farmer near Trenton.

Children:

i HARRIET ELIZABETH[10], b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1871, Lester G. Wanful. Res. Trenton. s. p.

ii LUCY, b. Aug. 14, 1851; d. Dec. 1, 1873; unm.

iii EMILY, b. Nov. 13, 1856; m. at Trenton, June 12, 1873, Frederick H. Thomson, son of Ira Thomson of Holland Patent, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 12, 1852. Res. Holland Patent. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Edith Sophia[11] Thomson, b. July 7, 1875; m. Aug., 1900, Charles Augustus Candee.

2 Frederick Miller Thomson, b. July 18, 1877; m. at Cresco, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1898, Mary Helena Owens.

3 Ira Thomson, b. Jan. 14, 1880; d. Aug. 21, 1880.

4 Walter I. Thomson, b. Aug. 23, 1881.

5 Harriet Ann Thompson, b. Oct. 30, 1887.

1040 WILLIAM AVERY[9] MORGAN (*Israel*[8] *Morgan, Elizabeth*[7] *Brewster, Elijah*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Russia, N. Y., February 14, 1850, S. MARIA, daughter of Colonel T. H. and Eliza (Salisbury) FERRIS of Russia, born at Norway, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1830.

They reside at Trenton Falls, N. Y., where William A. Morgan has been engaged in the milling business.

Children, born at Trenton Falls:

i WILLIAM CHARLES[10], b. Dec. 4, 1850; m. at Trenton Falls, Oct. 5, 1877, A. Laura, dau. of Samuel and Sophia (Sprague) Andrew of Trenton Falls. A farmer, merchant and postmaster of Trenton Falls. *Chn.:*

1 Grace Sophia[11] Morgan, b. Aug. 12, 1886.

2 Agnes Maria Morgan, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

ii ISRAEL FITCH, b. Oct. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 6, 1874; unm.

iii AUSTIN AVERY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. May 23, 1878; unm.

iv HARVEY FERRIS, b. Nov. 30, 1856; m. 1st, at Trenton Falls, Sept. 19, 1883, Helen R., dau. of Calvin and Cornelia (Gun) Burt of Scriba, N. Y., b. Apr. 2, 1862; d. at Lyndon, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1896; m. 2d, Oct., 1899, Blanche A. Hogue of Franklinville, N. Y. *Chn.:*

1 Helen Ferris[11] Morgan, b. Dec. 23, 1892.

2 William George Morgan, b. July 12, 1902.

v ELIZABETH BREWSTER, b. Nov. 17, 1858; unm. 1900.

vi BELA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 18, 1861; unm. 1900.

1041 HARRIET[9] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[8], *Silas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Colchester, Conn., September 25, 1853, as second wife, WILLIAM C. AVERY, son of Asa and Desire (Giddings) Avery of Willimantic, Conn., and who was her sister Eunice's husband, born at Willimantic, April 10, 1827; died at South Windham, Conn., April 29, 1880. She died at South Windham, May 9, 1878.

They resided at South Windham, Conn.

Children, born at South Windham:

i EDWARD W.[10], b. July 28, 1858; m. at South Windham, Jan. 14, 1883, Minnie Watson, daughter of Charles Woodworth of Norwich, Conn., b. there, Nov. 3, 1861. A merchant and postmaster of South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clarence Everett[11] Avery, b. May 24, 1884.
2 Harry Woodworth Avery, b. Oct. 30, 1886.

ii EUNICE JANE, b. March 16, 1861; d. June, 18—.

iii JOSEPHINE A., b. July 20, 1862; m. at Willimantic, Nov. 25, 1885, Frank S. Backus, son of Albert H. Backus of North Windham, Conn., b. there, Aug. 4, 1865. Res. South Windham. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Herbert[11] Backus, b. Apr. 1, 1887; d. æ. 5 days.
2 Frank Raymond Backus, b. June 30, 1888.
3 Gertrude E. Backus, b. March 15, 1890.
4 Ruth C. Backus, b. Nov. 8, 1891.
5 F. Wendell Backus, b. July 3, 1893.
6 E. Russell Backus, b. Jan. 17, 1895.
7 H. Pauline Backus, b. Apr. 9, 1898.

iv HELEN BREWSTER, b. Aug. 8, 1867; d. July 9, 1881.

1042 ABBY JANE[9] BREWSTER (*Ephraim*[8], *Silas*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Colchester, Conn., October 2, 1855, CHARLES A. FULLER, son of Chester Fuller of Lebanon, Conn., and born there. She died at Lebanon, April 22, 1861.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i CLARENCE BREWSTER[10], b. July 17, 1857; m. at E. Bridgewater, Mass., July 16, 1881, Sarah Lilly, dau. of Alfred Bottomore of E. Bridgewater, b. there, Apr. 1, 1860. A

decorator at Elmwood, Mass. *Chn.,* 1, 3-4 *b. at E. Bridgewater,* 2 *W. Hanover, Mass.:*

1 Clarence Brewster[11] Fuller, b. Oct. 20, 1882; unm. 1903.
2 Abby Eliza Fuller, b. Nov. 30, 1884; unm. 1903.
3 Maude Emeline Fuller, b. Oct. 11, 1886.
4 Allan Tacy Fuller, b. Dec. 23, 1891.

ii ARTHUR ALONZO, b. June 25, 1859; m. at Norwell, Mass., Nov. 25, 1897, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of Robert Montgomery of Scotland, G. B., b. there, Jan. 26, 1873. Res. Elmwood. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Hanover,* 3 *E. Bridgewater:*

1 Eunice Brewster[11] Fuller, b. Sept. 25, 1898.
2 Louis Parker Fuller, b. Aug. 15, 1900.
3 Charles Robert Fuller, b. June 14, 1902.

1043 JOSEPH LORENZO[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, February 23, 1843, SARAH MARIA TOMELSON, who died September 23, 1867; married second, March 23, 1868, MARY HAZELWOOD, who died March 8, 1888.

Joseph L. Brewster resided at Woods, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i *born at Galway,* ii-iii *Antwerp, all in N. Y.:*

i JOSEPH WILLIAM[10], b. May 26, 1845; m. at Carthage, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1866, Lydia A. Randall, b. at Antwerp, Nov. 3, 1846. Res. Woods. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 94th Regt., N. Y. Vols. *Chn., b. at Woods:*

1 William[11] Brewster, b. July 20, 1867; d. June 27, 1890 (?).
2 Sarah Amanda Brewster, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. at Woods, March 26, 1893, Fred A. Hagerer. Res. Athol Springs, N. Y. *Ch.:*
(1) George Dewey[12] Hagerer, b. May 20, 1898.
3 Rosa Ann Brewster, b. March 27, 1871; m. at Woods, June 5, 1895, George Hagle. Res. Athol Springs.
4 Cora Esther Brewster, b. Jan. 20, 1873; m. at Woods, Jan. 25, 1893, Shuble T. Burington. Res. Sterling Bush, N. Y.
5 George Perley Brewster, b. July 26, 1875; unm. 1899.
6 Joseph Earl Brewster, b. Apr. 29, 1878; unm. 1899.

ii ROSANNAH HELEN, b. July 26, 1848; d. at Benton Harbor, Mich., May 18, 1882; m. March 18, 1872, George H. Austin. *Ch., b. at Carthage:*

1 Ruby[11] Austin, b. March 23, 1875; m. at Black River, Dec. 21, 1898, Asa White of Wilney, N. Y.

iii ESTHER MIRANDA, b. July 13, 1850; m. March 18, 1872, Charles D. Peck. Res. Philadelphia, Jef. Co., N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ora A.[11] Peck, b. June 30, 1877.

1044 HENRY TURNER[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Marion, N. Y., December 22, 1842, ELECTA ANN, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Boice) BOYCE of Granville, N. Y., b. there, December 13, 1821; died at Marion, October 31, 1891. He died at Palmyra, N. Y., April 24, 1874.

They resided at Marion. Henry T. Brewster was a farmer, millwright, carpenter and wagonmaker.

Children, born at Marion:

i EUGENE HENRY[10], b. Jan. 14, 1845; m. at Williamson, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1869, Anna Amelia, dau. of Samuel E. and Mary (DeCou) Brown of Williamson, b. there, Jan. 12, 1847. Res. Marion. A retired farmer. *Chn., b. at Palmyra:*

1 Carrie Eugenia[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 25, 1870; d. June 18, 1888. She grad. Marion Coll. Inst.

2 Myron Adams Brewster, b. Nov. 23, 1874; m. at Marion, Feb. 24, 1897, Maude I. Rainier. Res. Palmyra. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Engene Rainier[12] Brewster, b. March 26, 1898.

3 Ethelyn Brewster, b. June 20, 1880.

ii LYDIA CAROLINE, b. Apr. 22, 1850; m. at Marion, Nov. 25, 1874, Dr. Myron Howell Adams, son of Simon and Caroline (Howell) Adams of Marion, b. there, Jan. 7, 1846. Dr. and Mrs. Adams grad. Marion Collegiate Inst. He also grad. Med. Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., and is a homeopathic physician at Rochester, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Palmyra,* 5 *Orange, Cal.,* 6 *Rochester:*

1 Myron Eugene[11] Adams, b. Feb. 19, 1876. He grad.

Syracuse (N. Y.) Un., 1898, and atd. Theol. Sem., Rochester, 1899.

2 Henry Brewster Adams, b. Oct. 8, 1878. He grad. Rochester University, 1899.

3 June Clemons Adams, b. June 16, 1881.

4 Mabel Adams, b. Oct. 9, 1883; d. Feb. 10, 1894.

5 Ramona Adams, b. Jan. 12, 1888.

6 Wayne Brewster Adams, b. July 21, 1893.

1045 CHARLES[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schenectady, N. Y., February 2, 1852, ADALINE AMANDA, daughter of Oren and Susan (Adams) KENDALL of Suffield, Conn., born there, December 15, 1831. He died at Suffield, December 17, 1882. They resided at Suffield, Conn.

Children, born at Suffield:

i EUGENIA JULIAETT[10], b. March 12, 1853; d. at Suffield, July 26, 1883; m. there, March 12, 1873, Henry Stanton Chapman, son of Hiram Chapman of Huntington, Mass. Res. Glen Ridge, N. J. *Ch., b. at Suffield:*

1 Charles Brewster[11] Chapman, b. Dec. 8, 1882.

ii FRANK KENDALL, b. Aug. 8, 1862; m. at N. Y. City, May 31, 1885, Margaret Helen Van Houten of Yonkers, N. Y., b. Apr. 17, 1868. Res. New York City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at N. Y. City,* 2-3 *Brooklyn:*

1 Rouse Kendall[11] Brewster, b. June 25, 1886.

2 Madeline Eugenia Brewster, b. Sept. 11, 1888.

3 Oren Brewster, b. June 24, 1890.

1046 CATHERINE M.[9] BREWSTER (*Joseph*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Galway, N. Y., December 31, 1846, RICHARD LANSING, son of Isaac Lansing of Johnstown, N. Y., born there, July 6, 1815; died at Gloversville, N. Y., June 7, 1880.

Mrs. Lansing resided at Gloversville in 1906.

Child, born at Gloversville:

i JENNIE E.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1858; m. at Gloversville, June 30, 1880, Melvin W. Cole, son of Rufus Cole of Broadalbin,

N. Y., b. there, Feb. 28, 1842. Res. Gloversville. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Richard Lansing[11] Cole, b. July 23, 1883; unm.

1047 ISAAC GEER[9] BREWSTER (*Isaac*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portage, N. Y., October 15, 1845, ADELIA JONES.

Isaac G. Brewster resided at Nunda, N. Y., in 1899.

Children, i *born in New York,* ii *Portage:*

i PEDRO LANGDON[10], b. June, 1847; d. in Australia, Apr. 15, 1885; m. in New York City, Sept., 1866, Adeline, dau. of Amos Chatterton of N. Y., b. there, and d. in Australia. *Chn., b. in New York:*

1 Mary A.[11] Brewster, b. May, 1870.

2 Dr. Arthur A. Walsingham Brewster, b. Apr., 1877; m. at Rochester, N. Y., June, 1904, Edith Riggs. He grad. University of Buffalo, 1902, and is a dentist at Rochester.

ii SARAH, b. July 31, 1852; m. at Nunda, July 12, 1875, Isaac Justin DePuy, son of Peter DePuy of Nunda, b. there, May 14, 1849. Res. Nunda. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bret Brewster[11] DePuy, b. Feb. 14, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1902; m. at Rochester, Dec. 17, 1896, Harriet Marie, dau. of Charles Barrett of Nunda, b. at Cuba, N. Y., June 5, 1878. He atd. Rochester Business Coll. *Ch., b. at Nunda:*

(1) Rolland Justin[12] DePuy, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

2 Perry Justin DePuy, b. Sept. 21, 1880.

3 Ivan Geer DePuy, b. Jan. 12, 1885.

4 Glenn Ross DePuy, b. May 26, 1892.

5 Earl Emerson DePuy, b. Oct. 19, 1895.

iii PERRY J., d. Oct. 18, 1907. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

1048 SARAH[9] BREWSTER (*Isaac*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, CHRISTOPHER BALL; married second, GEORGE B. McCOMBER, son of Pardon and Pamelia (Brownell) McComber of Westport Point, Mass., born there, May 6, 1822; died at New Bedford, Mass., October 8, 1883. She died at Taunton, Mass., August 28, 1896.

Child, born at Westport Point:

i BELLE WASSON[10] MCCOMBER, b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. at New Bedford, Nov. 24, 1875, S. Frank Hammett, son of William Hammett of Taunton, b. there, May 7, 1852. Res. Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Brownell[11] Hammett, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
2 Harold McComber Hammett, b. Dec. 23, 1889.

1049 NATHAN PIERCE[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4] *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Farmington, N. Y., September 4, 1845, HARRIET, daughter of Allen and Sophronia (Compton) PAYNE of Farmington, born there, October 22, 1827. He died at Farmington, October 31, 1857.

They resided at Farmington.

Children, i *born at Farmington,* ii *Brownson, Mich.:*

i ANNA AMANDA[10], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Palmyra, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1865, Orlando Sunderland. Res. Chicago, Ill. s. p.

ii MARY EUGENIA, b. Nov. 16, 1855; d. at Manchester, N. Y., July 28, 1902; m. 1st, at Farmington, Sept. 20, 1876, Warren Clark, who d. at Farmington, Nov. 17, 1876; m. 2d, at Manchester, Nov. 12, 1879, Albert Lusk Knapp, son of Leonard Knapp of Hopewell, N. Y., b. there, June 15, 1854. Res. Manchester. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Erna Brewster[11] Knapp, b. Apr. 2, 1882.
2 Bertha May Knapp, b. Sept. 15, 1883.
3 Harriet Knapp, b. July 26, 1888; d. Oct. 24, 1893.
4 Rubie Estell Knapp, b. Aug. 11, 1891.

1050 CYNTHIA[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shortsville, N. Y., June 22, 1856, ABRAM BRONK, son of John and Isabelle (Eglisham) Bronk of Schenectady, N. Y., born at Florida, N. Y., August 10, 1817; died at Manchester, N. Y., May 13, 1870. She died at Shortsville, September 30, 1889.

Their last residence was at Manchester.

Children, i-ii *born at Duanesburg,* iii-iv *Manchester, N. Y.:*

i ISABELLE[10], b. Dec. 4, 1858; unm. 1903. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1879-83; at Cassel, Germany, 1883-84; special

student at Un. of Leipzig, 1889-91; postgraduate student at Un. of Chicago, and received deg. Ph. D., 1900. She was instructor in Roman Philology at University of Chicago, 1900-01, and professor of French and Literature at Swarthmore (Pa.) College, 1902.

ii MARY BREWSTER, b. Jan. 29, 1861; d. Jan. 27, 1869.

iii REV. MITCHELL, b. Nov. 24, 1862; m. at New York City, Oct. 15, 1896, Marie, dau. of Detlev and Dorothea (Fishcher) Wulf of N. Y. City. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1882-86; Union Theol. Sem., New York City, 1887-89; Un. of Leipzig, 1889-90; Un. of Jena, 1890; Un. of Berlin, 1890-91; Crozer Theol. Sem., Chester, Pa., 1891-92; New York Un., 1894-95, and received deg. Ph. D. from Franklin Coll., 1900. He was pastor of the First Baptist Church, Bayonne, N. J., 1902. *Ch., b. at N. Y. City:*

1 Detlev[11] Bronk, b. Aug. 13, 1897.

iv JOHN STEPHEN, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. at Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1900, Josephine Whitman Greenlaw. He atd. Un. of Rochester, 1883-87; was admitted to the New York Bar, 1889, and is a lawyer at Rochester, N. Y.

1051 MARY ANNA[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Shortsville, N. Y., May 1, 1850, NATHANIEL KENDRICK COLE, son of Nathaniel Kendrick and Polly (Whiting) Cole of Lenox, N. Y., born there, September 7, 1823; died at Manchester, N. Y., April 30, 1891. She died at Manchester, April 21, 1851.

They resided at Manchester, N. Y.

Child, born at Manchester:

i LEWIS KENDRICK[10], b. Apr. 11, 1851; m. at Goodland, Ind., Oct. 22, 1874, Talitha Covington of G., b. at Richmond, Ky., Jan. 24, 1853. A caterer at Chicago, Ill. *Chn., 1 b. at Milford, Ill., 2 Goodland:*

1 Robert Brewster[11] Cole, b. May 12, 1876; d. March 19, 1877.

2 Dean Kendrick Cole, b. March 11, 1878; d. at Chicago, Nov. 8, 1900. He served in Spanish-Am. War as acting sergeant of Co. D, 2d Ill. Vols.

1052 BETSEY ARNOLD[9] BREWSTER (*Stephen*[8], *Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married

at Rochester, N. Y., September 14, 1853, LEWIS D. NEWTON, son of Proctor and Mary (Larned) Newton of Shortsville, N. Y., born at Hartford, Conn., October 26, 1827. She died at Manchester, N. Y., April 6, 1898.

They resided at Manchester.

Children, i *born at Hopewell,* ii-iv *Manchester, N. Y.:*

i FRANK BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 18, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, Pa., Rebecca Wallace, b. Sept. 16, 1860. Res. Charleroi, Pa. A shovel manufacturer. *Chn., b. at Pittsburg:*

1 Myrtle[11] Newton, b. Jan. 20, 1886.

2 Frank W. Newton, b. July 18, 1887.

ii WILLIS DWIGHT, b. Sept. 12, 1858; m. at Farmington, N. Y., July 4, 1879, Jennie E., dau. of Nathan Aldrich of Farmington. Res. Victor, N. Y. He served as village president for four years and town supervisor five years. *Ch., b. at Farmington:*

1 Mary B.[11] Newton, b. Apr. 6, 1880; d. Oct. 9, 1880.

iii CLARA, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. at Manchester, Aug. 3, 1887, John W. Bullock, b. May 30, 1866. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at Manchester,* 5 *Rochester, N. Y.:*

1 Frank[11] Bullock, b. Aug. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 19, 1893.

2 Donald Bullock, b. May 8, 1894.

3 Ruth Bullock, b. Sept. 5, 1897.

4 Raymond Bullock, twin of Ruth; d. Aug. 23, 1898.

5 John Bullock, b. Jan. 20, 1899.

iv KATE, b. May 22, 1867; unm. 1900.

1053 GEORGE BANCROFT[9] BENEDICT (*Sarah*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., June 20, 1849, HELEN LUCELIA, daughter of Chauncey and Emily (Wilbor) DOOLITTLE of Wethersfield Springs, born there, November 15, 1828. He died at Avon Springs, N. Y., September 26, 1861. His widow married Noble Morris.

George B. Benedict practiced law at Buffalo, N. Y., for many years. In 1860 he removed to Avon, N. Y.

Children, i, iii *born at Buffalo,* ii *Wethersfield,* iv *Avon:*

i HON. CHARLES HENRY[10], b. March 12, 1851; d. at Cape Town, Africa, June 9, 1895; m. 1st, at Warsaw, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1876, Allie, dau. of Dr. Oliver B. Adams of

Warsaw, b. at Clarence, N. Y., May 25, 1856; d. at Lake City, Minn., March 5, 1881; m. 2d, at Baraboo, Wis., Oct. 12, 1887, Belle[11] Crouch (Julia[10] Woodworth, Dorothy[9] Fitch, Samuel[8] Fitch, Pelatiah[7] Fitch, Pelatiah[6] Fitch, Jabez[5] Fitch, Mary[4] Brewster, Benjamin[3] above), b. at Baraboo, June 23, 1865. Res. St. Paul, Minn. He atd. Hobart Coll.; was a lawyer, and at the time of his death was the American consul to Cape Town, Africa. He served as president of the Anti-Tariff League of Minn. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Warsaw,* 2 *Lake City,* 3 *St. Paul:*

1 Emily[11] Benedict, b. Sept. 22, 1878; m. at Warsaw, June 4, 1902, Eugene H. Gipson. Res. Faribault, Minn.

2 Charles Adams Benedict, b. Feb. 21, 1881; killed in battle near Sedupin, Luzon, Philippines, Jan. 12, 1900. He served in the 3d Cavalry Troop.

3 Victor Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1888; d. æ. 1 day.

ii HELEN MARIAN, b. Sept. 27, 1852; m. at Warsaw, Apr. 16, 1879, Chipman Warren McElwain, son of John A. McElwain of Warsaw, b. there, Apr. 13, 1851. Res. Lake City. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Warsaw,* 2 *Lake City:*

1 Helen Marian[11] McElwain, b. Nov. 16, 1881.

2 Lomira McElwain, b. Oct. 10, 1887.

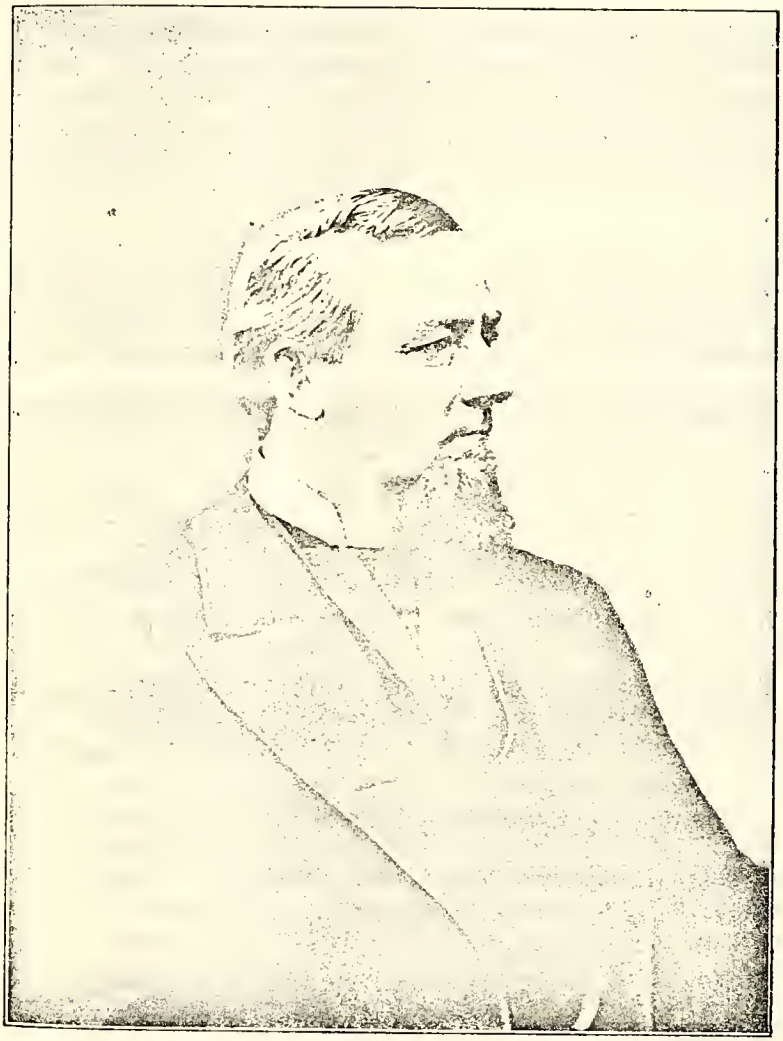
iii CHAUNCEY DOOLITTLE, b. Dec. 14, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1858.

iv GEORGE CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 20, 1861; unm. 1901. Res. Philadelphia, Pa.

1054 Honorable CHARLES BREWSTER[9] BENEDICT (*Sarah*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Darien, Genesee County, N. Y., August 4, 1853, SOPHRONIA B., daughter of Hiram and Alvira MATTESON of Darien, born there, January 6, 1834; died at Attica, N. Y., April 13, 1902. He died at Attica, October 3, 1901.

Charles B. Benedict received an academic education, and in early life taught school and worked a farm. In 1849 and later he traveled for an insurance company, and was justice of the peace, 1853-60. He studied law, was admitted to the bar in 1857, and in 1859 engaged in the banking business, in which he continued for more than forty years. He organized and was president of the Attica (N. Y.) National Bank, also the Bank of Attica and the First National Bank of Moorhead, Minn.

Mr. Benedict served as a member of the Wyoming County Board



Charles B Benedict

of Supervisors, 1869-76, part of which time he was chairman of the board; was a member of the Democratic State Committee in 1875, a presidential elector in 1876, and was elected a representative from New York to the Forty-fifth Congress.

His land holdings in Minnesota and North Dakota were very extensive. Clay County, Minnesota, owes much to him for its present fine state of cultivation, and he did much to develop Moorhead, the county seat. Many of the finest farms in Clay County were worked by him, and he was known as the largest wheat producer in the county.

Children, born at Attica:

i LEWIS[10], b. Sept. 22, 1854; m. at Attica, Dec. 30, 1885, Helen, dau. of Henry and Amanda Doty of Attica, b. there, June 2, 1865. Res. Attica. He was appointed cashier of Attica National Bank, 1878; organized Burt County Bank at Tekamah, Neb., 1880; was cashier of First National Bank of Moorhead, 1881, and was president of Bank of Attica, 1890-1900. *Chn., b. at Attica:*

1 Frances[11] Benedict, b. Apr. 22, 1887.

2 Lewis Benedict, b. Sept. 5, 1895.

ii HELEN, b. Apr. 29, 1858; m. at Attica, Nov. 11, 1884, Commander Zera Luther Tanner, U. S. N., son of Zera and Ruth Emeline (Foster) Tanner of Warsaw, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 5, 1835. Res. Warsaw. He was engaged in the Merchant Service, 1855-62; in Volunteer Navy, 1862-67; in blockade duty on coasts of North and South Carolina, Georgia and Florida, and was present at the capture of Fort Fisher. Commissioned ensign in Regular Navy, March, 1867, and passed through all grades to commander, retiring by reason of age, Dec. 5, 1897. On leave of absence, 1874-78; commanded Pacific Mail Strs. *Colon* and *City of Pekin,* 1879-94, and successively U. S. Str. *Speedwell,* U. S. Fish Commission Strs, *Fish Hawk* and *Albatross;* engaged in the scientific exploration of the deep sea, 1894-97; special duty U. S. Fish Commission at Washington, D. C., 1898; special duty Navy Dept., and during Spanish-American War special duty at Washington, San Francisco and Honolulu. *Ch., b. at San Antonio, Texas:*

1 Ruth Frances[11] Tanner, b. Nov. 24, 1887.

iii FRANCES SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1864; d. at San Antonio, May 8, 1888; unm.

iv CLARA, b. Nov. 29, 1873; m. at Attica, Dec. 10, 1902, L. H. Becker. Res. Attica. *Ch.:*

1 Sarah Frances[11] Becker, b. Oct. 28, 1903; d. æ. 1 day.

v CHARLES BREWSTER, b. Dec. 18, 1876; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 12, 1902, Jean Marion Wilson of Lancaster, Ohio He grad. Phillip's Exeter (N. H.) Academy, 1894, and grad. Yale University, with degree Ph. B., 1897. He organized and became president of the Attica (N. Y.) Natural Gas Company, 1898, and became president of the Bank of Attica, 1901, in which offices he continues.

1055 HULDAH[9] AVERY (*Hannah*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., December 20, 1841, CLARK HILL, son of Clark and Anna (Mann) Hill of Spencer, Mass., born there, April, 1818.

They resided at Marlboro, N. H. Clark Hill served in the Civil War as private.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii-v *Preston, all in Conn.:*

i HANNAH ANN[10], b. Sept. 20, 1844; m. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 13, 1862, John M. Fox. Res. Marlboro. 1 son d. inf.

ii JAMES AVERY, b. Dec. 4, 1846; d. Sept. 7, 1871; unm.

iii MARY ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 2, 1850; unm. Res. Norwich, Conn.

iv GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1854; m. at Groton, Mass., Feb. 5, 1887, Jennie Louisa, dau. of Ward L. Stone of Ayer, Mass., b. at Groton, Sept. 19, 1861. Res. Marlboro *Chn., b. there:*

1 Florence Avery[11] Hill, b. March 18, 1888.

2 Mary Edna Hill, b. July 8, 1889.

3 Addie Louisa Hill, b. Nov. 4, 1894.

4 Ada Frances Hill, twin of Addie.

5 Georgiana Hill, b. June 5, 1898.

v HULDAH JOSEPHINE, b. March 13, 1858; m. at Peterboro, N. H., Nov. 29, 1882, Francis S. Derby, son of David Derby, b. at Marlboro and res. there. *Chn.:*

1 Mabel Frances[11] Derby, b. Oct. 1, 1883.

2 Dora Alice Derby, b. Apr. 23, 1885.

3 Jessie May Derby, b. Aug. 19, 1887.
4 Robert Creed Derby, b. Nov. 4, 1889.
5 Beulah Avery Derby, b. March 21, 1892.
6 Harold Brewster Derby, b. March 5, 1894.
7 Wilma Derby, b. Dec. 30, 1895.
8 Dorothy Derby, b. Oct. 22, 1897.
9 Marguerite Derby, b. July 4, 1899.

1056 MARY ESTHER[9] AVERY (*Hannah*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., December 29, 1856, EBENEZER STORY, son of Ebenezer Story of Preston, born there, in 1829, and died there, September 17, 1873. She died at Preston, May 14, 1895.

They resided at Preston, on the east bank of the Thames River, known as Fort Point. Ebenezer Story was a farmer and fish and oyster dealer.

Children, born at Preston:

i CARRIE EMMA[10], b. Dec. 19, 1857; m. at Norwich, Conn., May 1, 1883, Albert L. Wheeler, son of Eleazer Wheeler. b. at Preston, Jan. 19, 1850. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*
  1 Lottie Belle[11] Wheeler, b. March 12, 1890.
ii THOMAS WINSHIP, b. Feb. 3, 1860; unm. 1900.
iii JERUSHA BELLE, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Dec. 17, 1874.
iv MARY JANE, b. Apr. 8, 1866; m. at Norwich, March 14. 1888, Winfield Scott DeWolf, son of Orrin DeWolf, b. at Salem, Conn., 1861. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*
  1 Elsie Mae[11] DeWolf, b. May 21, 1890.
  2 Ebenezer Story DeWolf, b. May 18, 1896.
v HANNAH AVERY, b. June 28, 1869; m. at Preston, Nov. 12, 1890, Joseph Tyler Peckham. Res. Preston
iv LUCY ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 19, 1873; unm. 1900.

1057 Doctor HOWARD WILLIAMS[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8] *Pride. Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 16, 1847, MARIA KNIGHT, daughter of Joseph and Julia CLARK, born December 19, 1820; died at Providence, R. I., August 2, 1888. He died at Providence, March 15, 1875.

Howard W. King was a physician at Providence.

Children, i *born at Stillwater,* ii, v *Smithfield,* iii *Woonsocket,* iv *Greenville, all in R. I.:*

i BLANCHE[10], b. July 17, 1847; unm.

ii DR. WILLIAM HOWARD, b. Dec. 15, 1848; d. at Yreka, Cal., Nov. 16, 1884; m. at Providence, Sept. 13, 1876, Mary Catherine, dau. of William Wood, and widow of ——— Rondina, b. at Providence, 1846. A physician at Yreka. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Bertha Howard[11] King, b. July 8, 1877; m. Arthur Otto Bayer, son of Charles Bayer, b. at Pfantsheim, Germany. Res. Taunton, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Harold[12] Bayer, b. 1901.

2 May King, b. 1879; unm. 1902.

3 Fanny King.

4 Bessie Isabel King.

iii DR. DAN OZRO, b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. at Woonsocket, Oct. 10, 1876, Mary Harris. A physician at Auburn, R. I. 1 dau. d. inf.

iv DR. FRANCIS JOSEPH CLARK, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. at Millville, Mass., Apr. 3, 1898; m. at Woonsocket, Nov. 2, 1878, Etta May, dau. of Edwin Thompson, b. at Charleston, Mass., 1857; d. at Millville, Aug. 13, 1900. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*

1 Howard[11] King, b. July 19, 1879.

2 Dr. James Aldrich King, b. Nov. 13, 1880; m. July 3, 1897, ———. A physician at Millville. *Chn.:*

(1) Frances Howard[12] King, b. 1898.

(2) William King, b. 1900.

3 Alice King, b. Jan. 11, 1888.

4 Earl Dan King, b. 1891.

v MARIA ANTHONY, b. May 12, 1859; d. at Providence, Dec. 24, 1899; m. there, June 27, 1883, Lewis Patstone, son of Lewis Patstone of Birmingham, Eng. Res. Providence. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Monica Alane[11] Patstone, b. March 31, 1887.

2 Eileen Gladys Patstone, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

1058 JANE KNIGHT[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8], *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Taunton, Mass., January 16, 1851, ALEXANDER H.

WILLIAMS, son of Francis and Louisa (Gilmore) Williams of Taunton, born there, December 26, 1823, and died there, February 28, 1901. She died at Taunton, February 11, 1900.

Children, born at Taunton:

i GEORGE F.[10], b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. at Taunton, Dec. 29, 1880, Adella A., dau. of S. P. Bliss of Taunton, b. there, Aug. 13, 1855. A brick manufacturer at Taunton. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emily Frances[11] Williams, b. Oct. 9, 1881.
2 Jane King Williams, b. July 31, 1886.
3 Minnie Dell Williams, twin of Jane.

ii CYNTHIA PRIDE, b. June 18, 1856; m. at Taunton, Jan. 16, 1884, George Washington Hinkley, son of Thomas F. Hinkley of Atlantic, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass., July 4, 1856. Res. Atlantic. *Chn., 1 b. at Taunton, 2-3 Atlantic:*

1 Harry W.[11] Hinkley, b. Sept. 2, 1885.
2 Louisa W. Hinkley, b. June 30, 1887.
3 Thomas Malcolm Hinkley, b. March 13, 1891.

1059 CHARLES PHILLIPS[9] KING (*Cynthia[8] Pride, Huldah[7] Brewster, Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married June 8, 1866, ELLEN B., daughter of A. and Olive (Gleason) THOMPSON of Attleboro, Mass., born there, December 30, 18—. He died April 10, 1900.

They resided at Glenwood, Iowa. Charles P. King was a merchant, and was postmaster of Glenwood, 1890-94. He served in the Civil War; enlisted 1861, as private in Co. G, 8th Wis. Vol. Inft., and was mustered out in 1866, as captain.

Children, born at Glenwood:

i MARY G.[10], b. April 27, 1867; m. at Glenwood, Sept. 1, 1886, Willard E. Gaston, son of James K. Gaston of Tabor, Iowa, b. there, Jan. 25, 1862. Res. Omaha, Neb. *Chn., 1 b. at Omaha, Neb., 2-3 Glenwood:*

1 Charles[11] Gaston, b. June 28, 1887; d. May 24, 1902.
2 Gladys B. Gaston, b. March (?) 22, 1890.
3 V. King Gaston, b. May 30, 1892.

ii KATE PRIDE, b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. Feb. 2, 1872.

iii CAROLYN PRIDE, b. May 18, 1873.

iv REUBEN T., b. Sept. 14, 1883.

1060 GEORGE AUGUSTUS[9] KING (*Cynthia*[8] *Pride, Huldah*[7] *Brewster, Joseph*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bridgewater, Mass., April 17, 1860, MARTHA A. daughter of Rev. David and Elizabeth (Durfee) BRIGHAM of Bridgewater, born at Framingham, Mass., April 28, 1831.

They reside at Concord, Mass. George A. King was educated in Taunton (Mass.) Academy; studied law; was admitted to the bar, and is a practicing lawyer. He served in the Massachusetts Senate, 1869-70.

Children, i-iii *born at Barnstable,* iv *Concord, all in Mass.:*

i MARY BRIGHAM[10], b. Feb. 22, 1861; m. at Concord, Sept. 16, 1891, Eugene Howard Babbitt, son of Isaac Babbitt of Bridgewater, Conn., b. there, May 8, 1859. Res. Brunswick, N. J. She grad. Vassar Coll., 1882. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Concord,* 2-3 *New York:*

1 Margaret[11] Babbitt, b. Nov. 10, 1892.

2 George King Babbitt, b. Oct. 24, 1893.

3 Charles Babbitt, b. Feb. 11, 1895; d. Apr. 6, 1900.

ii MAUD, b. Apr. 29, 1865; m. at Concord, Aug. 31, 1891, Edgar Gardner Murphy, son of Samuel Murphy of Ft. Smith, Ark., b. there, Aug. 31, 1869. Res. Montgomery, Ala. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at San Antonio, Tex.,* 2 *Chillicothe, O.:*

1 DuBose[11] Murphy, b. July 21, 1893.

2 Gardner Murphy, b. July 8, 1895.

iii LOUISE BREWSTER, b. May 28, 1869; unm. 1903.

iv GEORGE GLENN, b. Feb. 10, 1875; unm. 1903. Res. Washington, D. C.

1061 NATHAN[9] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., April 22, 1860, SARAH ELIZABETH, daughter of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) BLISS of Monson, Mass., born at Norwich, August 25, 1842.

Nathan Brewster is a wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Sprague, Conn.:

i ALMA E.[10], b. Apr. 30, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1865.

ii ELLA A., b. Aug. 6, 1866; m. at Preston, Conn., Apr. 22, 1883, George S. Draper. Res. Norwich. *Chn.:*

1 Mary[11] Draper.

2 Clifton Draper.

iii NATHAN AVERY, b. Apr. 22, 1872; d. Sept. 16, 1896; m. at Putnum, Conn., Oct. 18, 1893, Bertha E. Lovering of Putnum. s. p.

1062 CYNTHIA ELIZA[9] BREWSTER (*Nathan*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., April 3, 1859, WILLIAM HENRY BLISS, son of Austin and Abigail (Bumsted) Bliss of Monson, Mass., born at Bozrah, Conn., November 6, 1835; died at Norwich, April 21, 1902. William H. Bliss was a cotton and wool dealer at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i EDITH ELIZA[10], b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. at New York City, Apr. 15, 1886, Louis P. LeJenne, son of Joseph LeJenne of Hoboken, N. J. He d. at Norwich, July 11, 1899. Res. Norwich. *Ch., b. at Providence, R. I.:*

1 Claude Reginald[11] LeJenne, b. June 16, 1888.

ii FREDERICK GRANT, b. Oct. 30, 1868; m. at Berlin, Mass., Oct. 30, 1890, his second cousin, Maude Ethel, dau. of Charles H. and Augusta (Stebbins) Bliss of Berlin. A wool dealer at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Miriam (?) Brewster[11] Bliss, b. July 11, 1900.

iii WILLARD LEVI, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. at Norwich, Apr., 1889, Grace Louise, dau. of Alvan J. and Cloah (Wentworth) Smith of N., b. Apr. 7, 1872. Res. Mt. Vernon, N. Y. The asst. auditor of American Express Company, New York City. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Norwich, 3-4 Mt. Vernon:*

1 Louis Wentworth[11] Bliss, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

2 Maude Ethel Bliss, b. Apr. 26, 1892.

3 Raymond Paul Bliss, b. Dec. 31, 1897.

4 LeRoy Brewster Bliss, b. May 12, 1901.

iv LOTTIE CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 1, 1878; m. at Norwich, Nov. 23, 1898, Elisha Edward Lathrop. *Ch., b. at Hartford, Conn.:*

1 Eleanor Briggs[11] Lathrop, b. Sept. 23, 1900.

v JAY, b. Jan. 22, 1882; unm. 1903. Res. Norwich.

1063 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*Franklin*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]),

married February 5, 1858, HANNAH ELLEN, daughter of Abel and Polly (Hakes) ALLYN of Ledyard, Conn., born there, in 1836.

Children, born in Iowa, Wisconsin and Illinois:

i SARAH ELMINA[10], b. Nov. 7, 1859; d. Apr., 1861.
ii JULIA C., b. May 28, 1860; d. May 11, 1861.
iii SON, b. May 29, 1861; d. June 7, 1861.
iv SON, b. and d. March 14, 1862.
v EDITH, b. July 16, 1863; d. June 4, 1865.
iv ELLEN ALLYN, b. May 16, 1869; m. at Ledyard, Aug. 19, 1890, John Ethan Hill. *Chn.:*
1 Marguerite Brewster[11] Hill, b. Dec. 1, 1891.
2 Elaine B. Hill, b. Oct. 9, 1865; d. æ. 3 days.
vii FRANKLIN WILLIAM, b. Aug. 21, 1873; unm. 1900.

1064 HARRIET[9] BREWSTER (*Franklin*[8], *Nathan*[7], *Nathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., in 1854, ROBERT LAMB, who died at Groton, Conn., February 14, 1886.

They resided at Groton.

Children:

i HARRIET[10], b. Apr. 10, 1855; d. May 25, 1855.
ii FRANK BREWSTER, b. May 4, 1856; m. March 7, 1881, Hattie Trail. s. p.
iii NETTIE, b. June 18, 1858; m. June 18, 1876, Harley Chase. *Chn.:*
1 Nettie[11] Chase, b. Oct. 11, 1877.
2 Nannie Chase, b. Oct. 14, 1879.
3 Harley Chase, b. March 4, 1886; d. May 10, 1890.
4 Lewis Chase, b. Apr. 8, 1890.
5 Mattie Chase, b. May 11, 189—; d. June 10, 1895.
6 Della Chase, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
iv DELLA, b. May 24, 1861; m. June 1, 1882, William Ferguson. s. p.
v EDWIN RUSSELL, b. Apr. 11, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
vi ANNA JANE, b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Harry Rathbun. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*
1 Charles[11] Rathbun, b. May 2, 1887.
2 Ellis Rathbun, b. May 20, 1890.
vii EDDIE, b. May 10, 1868; d. May 4, 1881.

1065 JONATHAN BREWSTER[9] GAY (*Angeline*[8] *Brewster, Joseph*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 14, 1860, RUTH ANN, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) LUCAS of Yantic, Conn., born there, November 24, 1840.

Jonathan B. Gay is engaged in sheep raising at Bellefourche, South Dakota.

Children, born at Poquetanuck, Conn.:

i FRANK BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 8, 1862; m. at Preston, Conn., May Philips, dau. of Austin and Margaret (Philips) Chapman of Preston, b. there, May 30, 1865. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. at Preston:*
  1 Walter Brewster[11] Gay, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
  2 Ruth Lucas Gay, b. July 26, 1888.
  3 Polly Angeline Gay, b. May 27, 1890.
  4 Alford Chapman Gay, b. Aug. 12, 1895.

ii ARTHUR STAFFORD, b. Jan. 17, 1864; m. at Bazile Mills, Neb., Sept. 5, 1889, Kitty Abbie, dau. of George T. and Lucy (Hensman) Cornish of Bazile Mills, b. at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 17, 1872. A hardware merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., 1 b. at Bazile Mills, 2-3 Bellefourche:*
  1 Harry Brewster[11] Gay, b. July 17, 1890.
  2 Thomas Cornish Gay, b. Oct. 9, 1891.
  3 Loyd Jonathan Gay, b. Dec. 29, 1892.

iii THOMAS HASKINS, b. July 1, 1866; m. at Bazile Mills, June 20, 1893, Lydia E., dau. of William and Martha (Brooks) Saunders, b. at Poquetanuck, Oct. 31, 1871. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Maude Louise[11] Gay, b. July 14, 1894.
  2 Helen Saunders Gay, b. Jan. 21, 1896.

iv CLARA ANGELINE, b. March 1, 1872; m. at Bellefourche, June 15, 1898, George Benjamin Craft, son of Alexander and Melinda (Senter) Craft, b. at Alliance, Ohio, Feb. 24, 1873. A dry-goods merchant at Bellefourche. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Ruth Beatrice[11] Craft, b. March 8, 1899.
  2 George Brewster Craft, b. Jan. 28, 1901.

v EDITH IRENE, b. Apr. 12, 1880; unm. 1901.

1066 MARIA BREWSTER[9] ARMSTRONG (*Mary*[8] *Brewster,*

Frederick[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Wilson, N. Y., in 1834, ALEXANDER PETTIT, son of Samuel Pettit of Broadalbin, N. Y., born there, February 1, 1810; died at Wilson, March 16, 1885. She died at Wilson, October 20, 1876.

They resided at Wilson, N. Y.

Children, born at Wilson:

i ADELAIDE[10], b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. at Wilson, Oct. 10, 1901; m. there, Dec. 29, 1859, Albert N. Dobbs, son of Martin and Ann (Albertson) Dobbs of Somerset, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice[11] Dobbs, b. Dec. 30, 1861; m. at Wilson, Dec. 29, 1881, Charles Edgar Swick. Res. Ransomville, N. Y. *Chn.:*

(1) Clarence Herbert[12] Swick, b. June 1, 1883.

(2) Alonzo Pettit Swick, b. Jan. 8, 1886.

(3) Louis John Swick, b. Aug. 13, 1889.

(4) Gladys Marie Swick, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

2 Herbert A. Dobbs, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. March 14, 1892; unm.

3 Arthur M. Dobbs, b. Oct. 26, 1872; unm.

ii DR. ALONZO, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. at Elizabeth, N. J., Aug. 31, 1867, Ella M. Dimock. He grad. Un. of Rochester, N. Y., with degs. A. B., 1863, and A. M., 1866, and Un. of Buffalo, N. Y., with deg. M. D., 1867, and is a physician at Elizabeth. He was the attending surgeon of the Elizabeth General Hospital, 1876-95, and consulting surgeon, 1895-1905. s. p.

iii SAMUEL HIRAM, b. Feb. 28, 1844; m. 1st, at Wilson, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Luman Case, b. at Wilson, 1844; d. there, Apr. 8, 1887; m. 2d, Nov., 1900, Harriet Crouch Quick, widow. A farmer at Wilson. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Luman P.[11] Pettit, b. Feb. 10, 1866; m. at Wilson. 1887, Ella, dau. of Anthony Clark. *Ch.:*

(1) Louie[12] Pettit, b. 1892.

2 J. Ellsworth Pettit, b. Nov. 26, 1868; m. at Wilson, June 17, 1896, Flora Smith.

3 Ella Pettit, b. July 20, 1874.

4 Curtis Pettit, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

iv LYDIA MARIA, b. March 15, 1853; m. at Wilson, June,

1877, Rev. Rutger Dox, son of Edward and Susanna (Yates) Dox, b. March 15, 1850. He grad. Un. of Rochester, with deg. A. B., 1874, and Rochester Theol. Sem., 1877, and is a Baptist minister at Philadelphia, Pa. *Chn., b. in N. Y. State:*

1 Howard S.[11] Dox, b. Nov. 9, 1878.
2 Arthur W. Dox, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
3 Elmer A. Dox, b. Jan. 19, 1887.

1067 Doctor EDWIN RUTHERFORD[9] ARMSTRONG (*Mary*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Rochester, N. Y., August 13, 1857, MARTHA, daughter of Hubbard and Jane Maria (Adams) GIFFORD of Rochester, born there, December 24, 1831.

They reside at Holley, N. Y. Edwin R. Armstrong attended the University of Michigan, 1862-63, and was graduated from the Buffalo (N. Y.) University in 1865, receiving the degree of M. D., and he was in active practice of medicine and surgery for many years. He served as president of the Orleans County Medical Society and president of the School Board of Holley.

Children, i-iv *born at Rochester,* v *Lyndonville, N. Y.:*

i ROSALIE[10], b. Aug. 13, 1858; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Dr. Osbourn F. Chadbourne, son of John and Adaline (Norton) Chadbourne of E. Baldwin, Me., b. there, Nov. 5, 1855. He grad. Un. of Michigan, 1886, and is a physician at Syracuse, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Ann Arbor,* 3 *Syracuse:*

1 Belle A.[11] Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1887.
2 Evangeline Chadbourne, b. March 2, 1891.
3 Ernest C. Chadbourne, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

ii BELLE GIFFORD, b. Aug. 19, 1860; m. at Holley, Sept. 18, 1884, Charles Francis Bennett. Res. Geneseo, N. Y.

iii LENORE, b. Nov. 10, 1862; m. at Holley, Jan. 16, 1889, Henry Archdall Clare, son of William K. and Elizabeth (Donaldson) Clare of New York City, b. there, Sept. 19, 1862. Res. Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Marjorie Elizabeth[11] Clare, b. Dec. 22, 1890.
2 Edwin Archdall Clare, b. July 23, 1895.

iv EVANGELINE, b. Sept. 1, 1864; m. at Maryville, Tenn., June 27, 1892, Robert Wood Johnson, son of Sylvester

and Louise (Wood) Johnson of Carbondale, Pa., b. there. Feb. 15, 1846. A manufacturing chemist at New Brunswick, N. J. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Wood[11] Johnson, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
2 John Seward Johnson, b. July 14, 1895.
3 Evangeline Brewster Johnson, b. Apr. 18, 1897.

v JENNIE GIFFORD, b. March 25, 1866; m. at Holley, Dec. 18, 1888, James Starling Pearce, son of James and Emily (Starling) Pearce of London, Eng., b. there, July 16, 1856. *Chn.,* 1-3 *b. at St. Paul, Minn.,* 4 *Roanoke, Va.:*

1 Edwin Starling[11] Pearce, b. Aug. 15, 1890.
2 James Armstrong Pearce, b. July 18, 1893.
3 George Gifford Pearce, b. May 6, 1897.
4 Harold Pearce, b. Apr. 30, 1899; d. July 27, 1899.

1068 LOVISA ELIZA[9] LADD (*Eliza*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Franklin, Conn., November 11, 1840, GEORGE WHITFIELD FRINK, son of William Frink of Stonington, Conn., born there, and died at Windham, Conn. She died at East Providence, R. I., December 30, 1885.

Children, born at Franklin:

i ELIZA ANN[10], b. March 7, 1842; d. at Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1878; m. at Windham, May, 1862, Henry Dwight Perkins. *Ch.:*

1 Lillian Frink[11] Perkins, b. Sept., 1865; d. 1868.

ii HARRIET BURLEIGH, b. June 10, 1846; m. at Windham, Oct. 1, 1865, Augustus Nelson Cunningham of Providence, R. I., who was postmaster of that city, 1899. *Chn.:*

1 Clifford[11] Cunningham, b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. Nov., 1885.
2 George Cunningham, b. 1876; d. in inf.

1069 SAMUEL JEDIDIAH PERKINS[9] LADD (*Eliza*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Franklin, Conn., May 12, 1845, PHILENA BURNHAM, daughter of Colonel Henry and Sarah (Gifford) HAZEN; married second, at Moosup, Conn., September 25, 1861, CATHERINE GREEN KENYON.

Samuel J. P. Ladd resided at Canterbury, Conn., in 1899.

Children, i *born at Franklin:*

i PHILENA JOSEPHINE[10], b. Feb. 27, 1846; m. at Franklin, Oct. 30, 1865, Lovell King Smith, son of Prentice O. Smith of Franklin, b. there, Oct. 1, 1841. Res. Franklin. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Plainfield,* 2-4 *Franklin:*

1 Leonard Pierpont[11] Smith, b. Jan. 2, 1867; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 25, 1889, Lena Victoria Matthewson of Chicago. Res. New Rochelle, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Marjorie Matthewson[12] Smith, b. Oct. 21, 1895.

(2) Leonard Prentice Smith, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

2 Walter Prentice Smith, b. Dec. 7, 1868; d. May 9, 1889.

3 Robert Lovell Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1873; m. at New Rochelle, Oct. 27, 1898, Melicent Stephenson. Res. New York City.

4 Annie Louise Smith, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

ii DR. SAMUEL PIERPONT, b. Dec. 5, 1847; m. at Tolland, Conn., June 7, 1869, Sarah A., dau. of Enoch G. Meacham. A physician at Moosup. *Chn.:*

1 Frederick Pierpont[11] Ladd, b. June 11, 1870; m. at Providence, R. I., July 20, 1893, Adeline Virginia, dau. of Edward McLane. He grad. Brown Un., 1893. *Ch.:*

(1) Clifford Pierpont[12] Ladd, b. Sept. 28, 1894.

2 Son, d. æ. 2 days.

iii ARTHUR CLINTON, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. at Griswold, Conn., March 2, 1880, Ida Browning. Res. Jewett City, Conn. s. p.

1070 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., July 26, 1849, CATHARINE, daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Patterson) FAILING of South Granby, born at Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., August 23, 1828. He died at Manlius, N. Y., April 2, 1896.

They resided at Manlius. Charles F. Gere was a farmer.

Child, born at Geddes, N. Y.:

i IDA AMELIA[10], b. Dec. 15, 1856; m. at Manlius, March 8, 1883, Herbert A. Adams. Res. Manlius. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lovisa Catharine[11] Adams, b. June 20, 1885.

2 Clara King Adams, b. July 2, 1886.
3 Ida Ethel Adams, b. March 5, 1888.

1071 MARCUS JUNIUS[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lysander, N. Y., December 26, 1849, MARY E., daughter of Ira and Hannah McCARTY of Amboy, N. Y., born in 1830; died at South Granby, N. Y., February 20, 1853; married second, at Ira, N. Y., February 15, 1856, CATHERINE ROCKWELL, daughter of Justus and Susan (Chapman) TOWNSEND of East Haddam, Conn.

Marcus J. Gere resided at Fulton, N. Y., in 1899, where he was a retired farmer.

Children, born at South Granby:

First wife:

i WILLIAM STANTON[10], b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Dec. 3, 1862.

ii IRA McCARTY, b. Nov. 12, 1852; m. at Warners, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1880, Mary, dau. of Edwin Peck of Warners, b. there, June, 1855; d. at Fulton, July 28, 1897. A manufacturer at Fulton. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Belle Isle,* 2 *Geddes,* 3 *Warners, N. Y.:*

1 William Peck[11] Gere, b. March 12, 1881.
2 Marcus Edwin Gere, b. June 26, 1883.
3 Mary Helen Gere, b. Dec. 8, 1886; d. March 12, 1894.

Second wife:

iii JUSTUS TOWNSEND, b. June 28, 1857; m. at S. Granby, Jan. 8, 1885, Emma, dau. of Jasper Whitcomb of S. Granby, b. there, June 14, 1860. A farmer at S. Granby. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Robert Whitcomb[11] Gere, b. Nov. 26, 1886.
2 Mary Eleanor Gere, b. Oct. 9, 1894.

iv ROBERT HOLMES, b. June 4, 1859; m. at Syracuse, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1893, Harriet Wilkinson Sexsmith, b. Apr. 15, 1861. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1883, and is a lawyer at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Catherine Townsend[11] Gere, b. Aug. 6, 1894.

v MARY ELIZA, b. Apr. 6, 1861; d. June 15, 1894; unm.

vi LOVISA BREWSTER, b. Feb. 7, 1867; unm. 1899. She grad. Wellesley College, 1889.

vii ANNA HINSDALE, b. June 25, 1872; unm. 1899.

1072 Colonel JAMES MONROE[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Amboy, N. Y., October 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of Anson and Jerusha (Whitney) HOPKINS of Amboy, born there, July 7, 1832.

They reside at Belle Isle, N. Y. James M. Gere has been a farmer, salt manufacturer, civil engineer and surveyor. He enlisted in the Civil War, August, 1862, as captain of Co. H, 122d Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry. After an exciting experience in the field he was captured in the battle of the Wilderness; was confined in several prison camps; escaped twice and re-captured both times, once by the aid of bloodhounds. The third attempt, at Columbia. S. C., he was successful, and after a journey of sixty days, mostly by night in the enemy's country, he reached the Union lines, rejoined his regiment and served to the end of the war, when he was promoted to the rank of colonel. He was with the Army of the Potomac from Antietam to Appomattox.

Children, born at Belle Isle:

i HELEN ELIZA[10], b. June 10, 1858; unm. 1898. She grad. Syracuse Un. and Normal Coll., Albany, N. Y.

ii WILLIAM ANSON, b. Sept. 3, 1860; m. at Belle Isle, June 4, 1890, Caroline, dau. of Henry S. and Sophronia (Wormuth) Munro of Belle Isle, b. there, Nov. 4, 1863. He grad. Syracuse Un., 1884, and is a civil engineer. Res. Belle Isle. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Helen Sophronia[11] Gere, b. Apr. 8, 1891.
2 William Stanton Gere, b. July 28, 1894.
3 Marion Wormuth Gere, b. Nov. 29, 1895.

iii JAMES BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. at Belle Isle, Nov. 1, 1894, Harriet Munro, sister of his brother William's wife, b. at Belle Isle, June 16, 1867. A merchant at Syracuse. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Wendall[11] Gere, b. Sept. 28, 1897.

iv MARY EMELINE, b. Oct. 2, 1870; d. March 27, 1872.

1073 MARY SOPHIA[9] GERE (*Lovisa*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3]. *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Belle Isle, N. Y., October 10, 1860, her cousin, ROBERT GEER, son of James L. and Prudence (Gallup) Geer of Norwich,

Conn., born at Ledyard, Conn., March 23, 1837. She died at Geddes, N. Y., June 21, 1868.

They settled at Albany, N. Y., in 1864, where Robert Geer was a wholesale salt merchant. He served as supervisor of the 14th Ward of Albany for six years; trustee of the Home Savings Bank fifteen years; trutsee of the Y. M. C. A. eighteen years; president of the Board of Trade and vestryman of St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Albany.

Children, born at Syracuse, N. Y.:

i FREDERICK LEWIS[10], b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. at Albany, Nov. 12, 1884, Mabel Helena French of Albany, and res. there. s. p.

ii CLARA LOVISA, b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. at Albany, Apr. 12, 1888, Dr. William Francis Gilroy, son of Joseph M. Gilroy of New York City, b. there, Nov. 29, 1863. He grad. American Coll. of Dental Surgery at Chicago, Ill., and is a dentist at Elizabeth, N. J. *Chn., 1 b. at Norwich, 2 N. Y. City:*

1 Robert William[11] Gilroy, b. Apr. 22, 1889.

2 Frederic Arthur Gilroy, b. Nov. 21, 1894.

1074 LUCY G.[9] PAINE (*Lury*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., July 8, 1845, CHARLES S. FULLER, son of Almarion and Abigail (Squires) Fuller, born in Columbia County, N. Y., September 8, 1818; died at Fulton, N. Y., March 14, 1897.

Child, born at Granby:

i CLARISSA S.[10], b. Jan. 8, 1852; m. at Granby, Sept. 15, 1875, William G. Betts of Volney, N. Y., son of Smith Betts. *Ch.:*

1 Lucy Addie[11] Betts, b. May 12, 1879. She grad. Fulton Academy, 1898.

1075 CLARISSA S.[9] PAINE (*Lury*[8] *Brewster, Frederick*[7], *Stephen*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Granby, N. Y., January 30, 1851, MARSHALL HALE, son of Jacob and Roccina (Beebe) Hale of Winhall, Vt., born there, July 27, 1809; died at San Jose, Cal., June, 1891. She died at South Granby, June 3, 1852.

They resided at Phoenix, N. Y.

Child, born at Phoenix:

i OLIVER AMBROSE[10], b. March 18, 1852; m. at San Jose, Nov. 12, 1880, Mary, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Wakefield) Bassett of San Jose, b. there, Aug. 21, 1857. He is a prominent merchant at San Jose. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Clarissa Jennie[11] Hale, b. Sept. 25, 1883.

1076 OLIVER[9] PAINE (*Lury[8] Brewster, Frederick[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Little Utica, N. Y., October 26, 1864, SARAH E., daughter of Andrew and Alzina WORKS.

They resided at South Granby, N. Y.

Children, born at South Granby:

i FREDERICK BREWSTER[10], b. Oct. 17, 1866; unm. 1897.

ii CLARA ELIZA, b. Nov. 22, 1870; m. at Granby, Aug. 1, 1894, Verner W. Shattuck, son of Daniel Shattuck of Fulton, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marion Clarissa[11] Shattuck, b. Dec. 27, 1895.

1077 MARY[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., April 8, 1857, Doctor HENRY MINTON, son of Major William and Julia (Ford) Minton of Dover, N. J., born there, March 4, 1831; died at Brooklyn, June 1, 1895. She died at Brooklyn, March 2, 1904.

Henry Minton was graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1853, and was a prominent physician at Brooklyn for many years. He served in the Civil War.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i DELIA[10], b. Sept. 27, 1858; d. Nov. 9, 1866.

ii DR. HENRY BREWSTER, b. Sept. 2, 1866; m. at New York City, Jan. 24, 1894, Bessie Alice, dau. of James L. and Frances M. (Savage) Miller of N. Y. City, b. at Brooklyn, Nov. 3, 1869. He grad. N. Y. Homeopathic College and Hospital, 1887, and was appointed professor of Anatomy in the same college, 1896. He is a prominent physician at Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Lois[11] Minton, b. Oct. 27, 1895.
2 Henry Miller Minton, b. Aug. 30, 1898.

iii RUTH, b. Nov. 30, 1868; m. at Brooklyn, Apr. 22, 1891, Elisha Packer Cronkhite, son of Charles and Anna (Briggs) Cronkhite of New York City, b. at Nina (?), Wis., Oct. 12, 1862. A wholesale commission merchant in New York City. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Brooklyn, 3 N. Y. City:*
1 Minton[11] Cronkhite, b. March 26, 1892.
2 Anna Cronkhite, b. Nov. 12, 1893.
3 Gordon Fellows Cronkhite, b. Dec. 23, 1897.

1078 JULIA[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Brooklyn, N. Y., October 27, 1856, WILLIAM TREMONT COALE, son of Isaac and Sarah Holbrook (Hall) Coale of Baltimore, Md., born there, April 22, 1832. She died at Brooklyn, August 8, 1885.

Child, born at Brooklyn:

i TIERMAN SOMERVILLE[10], b. July 21, 1857; m. at New York City, Dec. 1, 1891, Josephine Agnes, dau. of Dr. Alexis Leon of New York City. A merchant in New York City. *Chn., b. there:*
1 William Brewster Leon[11] Coale, b. Jan. 31, 1894.
2 Walter Francis Coale, b. Apr. 7, 1898.

1079 GEORGE[9] BREWSTER (*George[8], Stephen[7], Stephen[6], Joseph[5], Jonathan[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married first, at Brooklyn, N. Y., June 7, 1866, MARION, daughter of Charles C. and Maria (Lott) BETTS of Brooklyn, born there, September 26, 1841, and died there, May 26, 1873; married second, January 28, 1892, RUTH COMPTON of Boston, Mass. He died at Paris, France, October 13, 1895.

George Brewster resided at Brooklyn, and he was a hardware merchant. He served in the U. S. Navy on the flagship *Melvern* in 1864.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i WALTER SHAW[10], b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 22, 1892, Cecilia, dau. of Peter and Mary E. (Dick) Rice of Brooklyn, and widow of ——— Dougherty, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 7, 1862. He grad. Yale College, 1889, and is a lawyer. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Cecilia[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 25, 1893.
2 Walter Brewster, b. and d. May 21, 1897.
3 Walter Rice Brewster, b. Jan. 27, 1899.
ii GEORGE, b. May 25, 1873; d. Sept. 21, 1873.

1080 JAMES ELISHA[9] BREWSTER (*Elisha*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northport, N. Y., September 26, 1863, HARRIET, daughter of Stephen and Amelia KETCHAM of Northport, born on Long Island, N. Y., January 22, 1845.

They reside at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, i *born at Northport,* ii *Brooklyn:*

i GEORGE FRANCIS[10], b. June 22, 1864; m. at Brooklyn, Oct. 19, 1892, Edith D. Briggs. Res. Brooklyn. *Chn.:*
1 Ralph[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 6, 1894; d. æ. 2 weeks.
2 Ethel Brewster, b. Apr. 9, 1895.
3 Florence Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1897.
ii CHARLES E., b. March 28, 1867; d. March 25, 1869.

1081 CHARLES EDWIN[9] BREWSTER (*William*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Newark, Ohio, May 29, 1867, MARGARET CAROLINE, daughter of James O. and Mary (Lloyd) MILLIGAN, born at Newark, October 24, 1847; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, September 16, 1878; married second, at Milford, Ohio, October 5, 1881, MARY E., daughter of J. P. and Nancy (Kennedy) HARRISON, born at Covington, Ky.

Charles E. Brewster is a railway clerk at Cincinnati, and resides at Covington.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

First wife:

i HELEN ELIZABETH[10], b. Jan. 26, 1869; m. at Milford, Feb. 22, 1887, Theodore P. Evens, son of T. A. Evens of Cincinnati, b. there, Aug. 25, 1865. Res. Cincinnati. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Mary Caroline[11] Evens, b. Oct. 14, 1888.
2 Helen Elizabeth Evens, b. June 2, 1891; d. Jan. 20. 1901.

3 Ethel Brewster Evens, b. March 1, 1895; d. Dec. 2, 1895.

4 Dorothy C. Evens, b. March 20, 1901.

ii MORRIS BROWN, b. June 25, 1874. Res. Columbus, O.

iii MARY GRAY, b. May 8, 1878; d. March 26, 1905; unm.

Second wife:

iv JOHN P. H., b. Jan. 17, 1884; unm. 1905.

1082 EDWARD PARK[9] BREWSTER (*Park*[8], *Elisha*[7], *Jabez*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Jonathan*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1876, MARGARET, daughter of John and Eliza McKEE of Cincinnati, born there, in 1854.

Edward Park Brewster is a merchant at Cincinnati.

Children, born at Cincinnati:

i EDWARD PARK[10], b. 1877; m. at Cincinnati, 1897, ——— Heintz of Cincinnati. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Leyton Park[11] Brewster, b. July 6, 1898.

ii JOHN GARDNER, b. 1879; m. at Covington, Ky., 1904, Rebecca Tarvin of Covington.

iii CORA MARGUERITE, b. 1886; unm.

1083 JANE RUTH[9] FREEMAN (*Ira*[8] *Freeman, Phineas*[7] *Freeman, Joseph*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, GEORGE WEED; married second, at Sandy Hill, N. Y., October 21, 1843, Doctor EZRA FERRIS BARKER, son of Ezra and Thankful (Wood) Barker of Fort Ann, N. Y., born there, March 28, 1809; died at Waterloo, Wis., August 27, 1872. She died at Denver, Colo., October 21, 1889.

Mrs. Barker's last residence was at Denver. Ezra F. Barker was graduated from the Vermont School of Medicine, Castleton, Vt., receiving the degree of M. D., in 1834. He served as an assistant surgeon in the Civil War.

Children, i *b. at Hannibal, N. Y.,* ii *Cato, N. Y.,* iii *Salem, Wis.:*

i DR. MARY HELEN[10] BARKER, b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 21, 1876, George Clinton Bates, who d. at Denver, Feb. 11, 1886. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll., Evanston, Ill., Ft. Edward Coll. Inst., and Woman's Med. Coll. of Penn., and is a physician at Denver. She has served as a member of Board of Education

of Denver for six years and vice president of State Medical Society of Colorado. s. p.

ii LAURA ANN BARKER, b. Jan. 21, 1847; m. at Lapeer, Mich., June, 1868, Cornelius Pike, son of Jotham Pike of Sandy Hill, b. at Ft. Edward, abt. 1843. She atd. Northwestern Female Coll. Res. Waterbury, Conn. *Chn.:*

1 Harleigh Jotham[11] Pike, b. 1869; m. 1889, ————. Res. in New Mexico.

2 Ezra F. Barker Pike, b. 1871; m. 1903, ————.

3 Bertrand Pike, b. 1872; unm.

4 Lulu Pike, b. 1877; m. at New Bedford, Mass., 1900, Charles Root. Res. Waterbury.

5 Mary Pike, b. Oct., 1885; d. 1890.

iii CHARLES RALPH BARKER, b. March 7, 1849; m. at Glen Falls, N. Y., 1874, Mary Keller. He served in Civil War in an Ills. Regt. Res. Vallejo, Cal. *Chn.:*

1 William Charles[11] Barker, b. 1877; m. ————.

2 Frank Barker, b. 1879; m. ————.

3 Henry Barker, b. 1881; unm.

1084 EMILY[9] BUTTON (*Lydia*[8] *Witter, Frederick*[7] *Witter, Hannah*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Goshen, Conn., January 25, 1831, CHESTER SPAULDING, son of Zebulon and Rhoda (Dewey) Spaulding of Sheffield, Mass., born there, January 25, 1807, and died there, June 21, 1871. She died at Sheffield, December 29, 1867.

They resided at Sheffield, Mass.

Children, born at Sheffield:

i WILLIAM CHESTER[10], b. March 21, 1832; d. at W. Stockbridge, Mass., July 12, 1902; m. at New Marlborough, Mass., Oct. 7, 1856, Sarah L., dau. of James Alger of Stockbridge. She d. there, Jan. 12, 1904. A lawyer and banker at W. Stockbridge. He was town clerk and treas. throughout the Civil War, and later; postmaster, 1862-86; county commissioner, 1889-92, and was a member of the Legislature. Also was treas. of the Miners Savings Bank 20 years; receiver of Stockbridge Savings Bank and a director of the Housatonic Natl. Bank of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. at W. Stockbridge:*

1 May[11] Spaulding, b. Sept. 6, 1860; d. æ. 2 mos.
2 Jessie Spaulding, b. June 19, 1863; d. Nov. 17, 1863.
3 Emily Button Spaulding, b. July 13, 1868; unm. She grad. Wilbraham (Mass.) Acad.
4 William Spaulding, b. Aug. 26, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1873.
5 Frank Alger Spaulding, b. Jan. 20, 1875. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, and is a civil engineer.

ii JOANNA TAYLOR, b. July 7, 1833; unm. Res. Dixon, Ill.

iii LYDIA TYLER, b. Feb. 25, 1835; d. at Stockbridge, Dec. 31, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1857, Albert C. Nettleton of Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alfred Chester[11] Nettleton, b. Nov. 2, 1857; m. Dec. 17, 1885, Ellen Hinton of Stockbridge, and res. there. *Chn.:*
(1) Sarah A.[12] Nettleton, b. 1892.
(2) Chester A. Nettleton, b. 1895.
(3) Howard A. Nettleton, b. 1897.

2 William Edward Nettleton, b. March 11, 1861; m. June 4, 1885, Mary Pinney of Stockbridge. Res. Springfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
(1) Helen[12] Nettleton, b. 1889.
(2) Felix Nettleton, b. 1891.

3 Jennie Maria Nettleton, b. July 24, 1866; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Adam Schilling of Stockbridge, and res. there. *Chn.:*
(1) Margery P.[12] Schilling, b. Oct. 24, 1897.
(2) Lydia A. Schilling, b. March 13, 1900.

iv EMILY PERSIS, b. Oct. 31, 1836; m. at Sheffield, May 1, 1862, Henry Dwight Sisson. Res. New Marlborough. He has held many town and county offices and has served in the Legislature. *Chn.:*

1 Harry Dwight[11] Sisson, b. Jan. 9, 1863; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Elizabeth C. Wells. The mayor of Pittsfield, Mass. *Chn.:*
(1) Walter Wells[12] Sisson, b. Jan. 17, 1887.
(2) Irving Dwight Sisson, b. Oct. 28, 1890.
(3) William Henry Sisson, b. March 18, 1896.
(4) Henry Dwight Sisson, b. Aug. 18, 1901.

2 Emily Lucy Sisson, b. Aug. 27, 1864; d. Jan. 12, 1868.

3 Nellie Persis Sisson, b. June 22, 1868.

4 Frank Ernest Sisson, b. June 14, 1872; m. at Southfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1898, Mary E. Rhoades. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.:*

(1) Rachel Persis[12] Sisson, b. July 7, 1899.

v MELVIN DEWEY, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. Sept. 27, 1845.

vi RHODA JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. at W. Stockbridge, July 23, 1901; m. at Sheffield, Dec. 4, 1866, Hayden Marcus Truesdell, son of Marcus and Isabel (Smith) Truesdell of Stockbridge, b. at Russell, Mass., July 9, 1839; d. at W. Stockbridge, Jan. 31, 1896. A lime manufacturer at W. Stockbridge. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Arthur Eugene[11] Truesdell, b. Sept. 10, 1867; m. at Newton, Mass., Dec. 3, 1891, Elizabeth Gertrude Leonard of N. He grad. Mass. Inst. of Technology, 1889, and is an electrical and mechanical engineer. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. *Ch.:*

(1) Leonard Winslow[12] Truesdell, b. Jan. 19, 1900.

2 Mary Belle Truesdell, b. Aug. 24, 1872; m. at W. Stockbridge, June 21, 1898, Harry Lyman Bradley, the cashier of Hampden National Bank, Westfield, Mass. She atd. Wellesley Coll., 1893-94. *Ch.:*

(1) Hayden Spaulding[12] Bradley, b. Apr. 6, 1899.

3 Jennie Eldora Truesdell, b. Apr. 10, 1874. She atd. Curry's School of Expression, Boston, Mass., 1895-96.

vii MARTHA ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1842; d. at Pittsfield, Feb. 28, 1891; m. at Sheffield, Nov. 20, 1865, George Henry Bliss. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Chester Lyman[11] Bliss, b. Dec. 14, 1867; d. Nov. 4, 1874.

2 Martha Spaulding Bliss, b. Aug. 17, 1874; m. at Boston, June 29, 1901, George B. Tinkham. Res. Boston.

3 Helen Elizabeth Bliss, b. Apr. 14, 1879; m. July 20, 1903, George Melcher Cushman. Res. Roxbury.

viii LUCY AMANDA, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. March 5, 1845.

ix CELIA ANN, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. at New Marlborough, July 21, 1888; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Charles H. Rood. *Ch.:*

1 Chester Millard[11] Rood, b. Feb. 4, 1880. Res. Flint, Mich.

x ASHBEL BUTTON, b. June 8, 1847; d. Apr. 24, 1848.

xi ELLA ADELAIDE, b. March 15, 1849; d. at New Marl-

borough, July 28, 1875; m. at Sheffield, March 5, 1872, Chauncey B. Brewer. Res. New Marlborough. *Ch.:*

1 Minnie Luella[11] Brewer, b. Nov. 30, 1874; m. May 12, 1898, Edwin M. Stanton. Res. New Marlborough.

xii FRANKLIN WITTER, b. Sept. 12, 1850; m. at New Marlborough, Feb. 24, 1875, Frances Eveline Adams of Southfield. Res. W. Stockbridge. *Chn.:*

1 Ella Adelaide[11] Spaulding, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

2 Ralph Chester Spaulding, b. Sept. 20, 1880; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Jennie Beaujean. Res. Great Barrington, Mass.

1085 SALLY MARIA[9] BAILEY (*Mary*[8] *Witter, Frederick*[7] *Witter, Hannah*[6] *Freeman, Hannah*[5] *Brewster, Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., April 3, 1836, RODNEY JEWETT, son of Nathan and Electa (Fox) Jewett of Bridgewater, Pa., born at East Haddam, Conn., August 3, 1810; died at Montrose, Pa., February 26, 1877. She died at Brooklyn, February 16, 1851.

They resided at Brooklyn, Pa. Rodney Jewett was a successful farmer, an extensive dealer in real estate and at the time of his death was president of the Susquehanna County Agricultural Works.

Children, born at Brooklyn:

i MARY ELECTA[10], b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. 1st, at Rome, Pa., July 27, 1884, Rev. Charles Wesley Blake, a Methodist minister, who d. March 17, 1893; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Jan. 1, 1902, Jason S. Wright. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

ii NATHAN RODNEY, b. June 20, 1839; m. at Bridgewater, July 1, 1860, A. Silome, dau. of William Van Housen of Bridgewater, b. Aug. 8, 1838. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at New Milford, Pa.,* 4-6 *Bridgewater:*

1 Minnie[11] Jewett, b. Apr. 25, 1861; d. Apr. 14, 1862.

2 Gertrude Mary Jewett, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. at Bridgewater, Dec. 25, 1888, Friend L. Richardson. Res. Tiffany, Pa.

3 Bailey Rodney Jewett, b. Dec. 28, 1864; m. June 23, 1891, Hattie M. Baldwin. Res. Tiffany.

4 Ben L. Jewett, b. May 25, 1868; m. Sept. 12, 1891, Jennie M. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

5 Agnes Eliza Jewett, b. July 29, 1870; m. at Bridge-

water, Feb. 14, 1890, David H. Catterson. Res. Tiffany.

6 Andrey S. Jewett, b. March 27, 1884.

iii JENNIE ARSULA, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 21, 1864, Hon. Benson Wood, a prominent lawyer. Res. Effingham, Ill. s. p.

iv HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1842; d. at Bridgewater, Apr. 29, 1900; m. at Brooklyn, Nov. 21, 1866, Jonathan F. Gardner, son of William Gardner of Bridgewater, b. there, Oct. 19, 1836. He served through the Civil War, in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn.:*

1 Annie[11] Gardner, b. Aug. 25, 1867; d. Feb. 7, 1875.

2 Frederick Gardner, b. June 21, 1869; d. Oct., 1869.

3 Benson Gardner, b. July 24, 1872; d. Feb. 3, 1875.

4 William J. Gardner, b. July 1, 1877. Res. Montrose, Pa.

5 J. Frederick Gardner, b. Nov. 19, 1879. Res. Montrose, Pa.

v GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. July 29, 1844; m. at Brooklyn, Dec. 20, 1866, Hiram Webster Bardwell, son of Daniel A. Bardwell of Tunkhannock, Pa., b. there, June 2, 1845. A manufacturer at Tunkhannock. He was postmaster of that city, 1874-86, and associate judge of 44th Judicial Dist., 1900-01. He served in Civil War in 30th Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. at Tunkhannock:*

1 Jennie Maria[11] Bardwell, b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Tunkhannock, Sept. 24, 1885, Frank H. Kram, son of William Kram of Liberty Corners, Pa., b. at Bethleham, Pa., June 20, 1857. Res. Wyalusing, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Gertrude Annie[12] Kram, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

(2) Rodney Bardwell Kram, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

(3) Mabelle Elizabeth Kram, b. Feb. 9, 1899.

2 Rodney Jewett Bardwell, b. Aug. 17, 1870; m. at St. Johns, Mich., Feb. 21, 1900, Iva M., dau. of Samuel Shepard of Denver, Colo., b. at Maple Rapids, Mich., Aug. 8, 1873. He atd. Exeter (N. H.) Coll., 1887-90. A lawyer at Denver. Enl. in Spanish-Am. War. *Chn.:*

(1) Eva Gertrude[12] Bardwell, b. Dec. 2, 1900.

(2) Rodney J. Bardwell, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

vi LAVINIA ADALINE, b. Oct. 24, 1846; m. at Brooklyn, Jan. 13, 1869, William H. Stark, son of Cornelius Stark of

Bridgewater, b. at Spring Brook, Pa., Aug. 27, 1841. Res. Montrose. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 151st Pa. Vol. Inft. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Bridgewater,* 2-3 *Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

1 Rodney Jewett[11] Stark, b. July 24, 1870; m. at Montrose, Dec. 20, 1893, May Scott. Res. Scranton, Pa.

2 Dan G. Stark, b. May 5, 1873; m. at Exeter, N. H., Feb. 8, 1898, Ruth Ann Forrest. Res. Waverly, N. Y.

3 Mary J. Stark, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

vii FREDERICK BAILEY, b. Aug. 5, 1848; m. 1st, at New Milford, Sept. 5, 1877, Henrietta L. Phinney; m. 2d, at Brooklyn, Nov. 7, 1903, Emma Shaddock, widow. Res. Brooklyn. s. p.

1086 JOHN WILKINSON[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married SALLY BURNS. He died at Oneonta, N. Y., April, 1896.

John W. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta.

Children, i-ii *born at Jefferson,* iii-iv *Lyle,* vi *So. Gilboa, N. Y.:*

i EMILY M.[10], b. Dec. 17, 1839; m. Lorenzo Mayham of So. Gilboa.

ii CAROLINE A., b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. at Vineland, N. J., March 18, 1871; m. Albert More of Grand Gorge, N. Y.

iii ROCELIA E., b. July 9, 1845; m. at W. Oneonta, George White of O.

iv GEORGE OTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. at St. Catherine, Mo., Apr. 19, 1874, Alice C., dau. of Jared Clark of St. Catherine, b. in Allegany Co., N. Y., July 17, 1854 (?). A farmer and stock raiser at Alden, Okla. Ter. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at St. Catherine,* 5 *Alpha,* 6 *Ravenna, Kan.:*

1 Byron Otis[11] Brewster, b. March 27, 1875; m. at Uncas, Okla., Feb. 6, 1898, Lizzie Agatha, dau. of John Binsack of Ray Co., Okla., b. in Kan., March 26, 1882. Res. Alden. *Chn.:*

(1) John[12] Brewster, b. Dec. 19, 1898; d. Oct. 16, 1899.

(2) Alli C. Brewster, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

(3) Child, b. May 8, 1901; d. æ. 4 days.

(4) David H. Brewster, b. Apr. 14, 1902.

2 John Jared Brewster, b. March 23, 1877; m. Jan. 11, 1903, Eva Giles of Alden, and res. there.
3 George Alie Brewster, b. Feb. 6, 1879; unm. 1901.
4 Charles Edward Brewster, b. Sept. 29, 1881; unm. 1901.
5 Burns Holaday Brewster, b. Dec. 15, 1885.
6 Delbert Oliver Brewster, b. May 3, 1887.

v BYRON, b. Nov. 19, 1850; m. at Rocksbury, N. Y., Mary Bouton. Res. Kingston, N. Y.

vi SARAH A., b. Dec. 10, 1854; m. at Oneonta, Solan Barnes of O.

1087 HANNAH PHOEBE[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, SIMEON BATCHELLOR; married second, REYNOLDS ALLEN.

Children:

i L. PORTER[10] BATCHELLOR, b. Nov. 10, 1838; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Hannah J.[10] Gardner (Sarah[9] Brewster, John[8] above), b. July 19, 1847. *Chn.:*

1 David S.[11] Batchellor, b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. July 30, 1890, Martha J., dau. of Francis Hays of Iowa, b. Jan. 26, 1873. *Chn.:*

(1) Luman F.[12] Batchellor, b. June 14, 1891.
(2) Guy W. Batchellor, b. June 28, 1894.
(3) Janett Batchellor, b. Nov. 3, 1896.

2 Maud E. Batchellor, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1886, Albert J. Brown.
3 Willie Batchellor, b. Dec. 15, 1872; d. Nov. 2, 1873.
4 Joel E. Batchellor, b. June 12, 1875; m. Oct. 6, 1898, Myrtle, dau. of George Morton of Iowa, b. Feb. 23, 1877. Res. in Iowa. *Ch.:*

(1) Ella May[12] Batchellor, b. May 28, 1899.

5 Sarah E. Batchellor, b. Jan. 11, 1878; m. Nov. 8, 1899, Warren Cline. Res. in Kansas.
6 Raymond O. Batchellor, b. March 17, 1881.
7 Guy L. Batchellor, b. Feb. 4, 1885; d. July 29, 1891.

ii ELIDA D. ALLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. 1865, Jeremiah Brownell, b. at Gilboa, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1825, and d. there. Jan. 23, 1898. Res. Gilboa. *Chn.:*

1 Reme (?) E.[11] Brownell, b. July 25, 1866.

2 Martha B. Brownell, b. Jan. 7, 1869.
3 Willard Brownell, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
4 Luman Brownell, b. May 20, 1876.

iii HANNAH E. ALLEN, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m. Philetus Reed[10] Brewster (Erastus[9], Horace[8], John[7] above). See his rec.

iv DAUGHTER ALLEN.

1088 SYLVESTER GARDNER[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 6, 1839, JULIA B. BAIRD, born in New York State, February 4, 1820; died at Oneonta, N. Y., March 4, 1895.

Sylvester G. Brewster's last residence was at Oneonta. He was a farmer.

Children, born at Blenheim, N. Y.:

i JANE A.[10], b. Sept. 21, 1840; m. 1st, at Blenheim, Aug. 29, 1860, Charles H. Carter, son of Samuel Carter of Painesville, O., b. there; m. 2d, at W. Oneonta, Jan. 13, 1883, Chauncey Stanton. Res. Oneonta. *Chn., b. at Blenheim:*

1 Samuel Sylvester[11] Carter, b. May 30, 1863; m. at Cleveland, O., Oct. 6, 1885, Amy E., dau. of Collins Arnold, b. at Cleveland, Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Cleveland. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Pearl Eva[12] Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
(2) Clara Jane Carter, b. Dec. 8, 1889.
(3) Hazel Carter, b. Feb. 5, 1892.

2 Otis Brewster Carter, b. Apr. 6, 1868; d. Sept. 4, 1868.

3 Willis M. Carter, b. March 31, 1871; m. at New Berlin, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Lottie Frances, dau. of Israel Johnson of New Berlin, b. Aug. 16, 1872. Res. Rockdale, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Eva[12] Carter, b. Feb. 18, 1894; d. March 11. 1894.
(2) May Carter, b. Apr. 18, 1898; d. æ. 2 days.

ii RUSSELL OTIS, b. July 16, 1842; d. in Florence Prison, 1864. He served in Civil War as private in 3d N. Y. Cavalry.

iii DANIEL S., b. Nov. 8, 1846; m. at Cooksburg, N. Y.,

Sept. 27, 1875, Eva Louise Sprague. An architect and builder at Oneonta. s. p.

iv RHODA MARVEL, b. Apr. 17, 1852; d. Apr. 24, 1871.

v ALPHA JULIA, b. Sept. 3, 1854; m. March 31, 1877, Israel P. Rouse, son of Erastus Rouse of Laurens, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 5, 1853. Res. Laurens. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mabel Rhoda[11] Rouse, b. Nov. 14, 1877; m. at Laurens, Nov. 14, 1895, Archabald Eldredge, son of Samuel Eldredge of Laurens, b. there. Res. Laurens. *Chn.:*

(1) Nellie Beatrice[12] Eldredge, b. June 20, 1897.

(2) Burnice Phebe Eldredge, b. July 23, 1898.

2 Sylvester Rouse, b. March 20, 1881.

3 Lulu Julia Rouse, b. July 8, 1883.

4 George Washington Rouse, b. July 26, 1888.

1089 RHODA MARVEL[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7] *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 27, 1840, THOMAS PETER BEDELL, son of Thomas and Rachel Bedell of New Baltimore, N. Y., born there, September 27, 1816; died September 9, 1897. She died at Coxsackie, N. Y., February 13, 1853.

They resided at Coxsackie.

Children, i, iv *born at Maryland,* iii *Coxsackie, all in N. Y.:*

i OTIS THOMAS[10], b. July or Aug. 31, 1841; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 190—; m. at New York City, Aug. 25, 1864, Jane, dau. of John Crump of Wellington, Shrepshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 4, 1838. Res. Cairo, N. Y. An inventor of a steel railroad tie and rail joint bridge. He was a Friend and built a Friends' meeting-house at Los Angeles, where he spent his winters. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at New York City,* 3 *Brooklyn, N. Y.:*

1 Jennie Rhoda[11] Bedell, b. Jan. 18, 1866; d. in Cal., Apr. 18, 1893; m. at Los Angeles, March 18, 1892, James Johnson Simons.

2 John Otis Bedell, b. May 12, 1869; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

3 Elizabeth Cowley Bedell, b. March 1, 1871.

ii HANNAH A., b. March 12, 1843; d. Feb. 4, 1883; m. Dec. 6, 1861, William Walker, son of John Walker of Hudson, N. Y., b. Aug. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 11, 1899.

Chn.:

1 Ira Gage[11] Walker, b. Aug. 23, 1862.
2 Minnie B. Walker, b. Dec. 6, 1864.
3 Wellington Walker, b. Nov. 4, 1866; d. July 15, 1878.
4 Clara M. Walker, b. July 4, 1868; d. Feb. 18, 1900.
5 George W. Walker, b. June 28, 1870.
6 Inez Walker, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

iii PETER R., b. May 9, 1845; m. at Coxsackie, Feb. 6, 1867, Georgiana, dau. of George Van Wort of C., b. Nov. 4, 1846. *Ch.:*

1 Charles[11] Bedell, b. March 22, 1868; d. Aug. 22, 1868

iv RACHEL E. BREWSTER, b. June 23, 1847; d. Feb. 4, 1893; m. at Maryland, Sept. 13, 1874, Charles Nelson, son of Charles Nelson of Coxsackie, b. Apr. 16, 1840. *Chn., b. at Jersey City, N. J.:*

1 Charles T.[11] Nelson, b. Feb. 11, 1881.
2 Rhoda M. Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1884.
3 Edith T. Nelson, b. Oct. 25, 1885.
4 Edna C. Nelson, b. March 7, 1888.
5 Bernard Otis Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

v HENRY C., living in 1903.

1090 SARAH ELISABETH[9] BREWSTER (*John[8], John[7], Daniel[6], John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Blenheim, N. Y., June 4, 1846, JEFFREY W. GARDNER, son of William and Jane Gardner of Rensselaerville, N. Y., born December 25, 1823.

They resided at Kalona, Iowa.

Children:

i HANNAH J.[10], b. July 19, 1847; m. L. Porter[10] Batchellor (Hannah[9] Brewster, John[8] above). See his record.

ii SERENA E., b. Apr. 29, 1850; d. Jan. 9, 1885; m. James M. Poland, son of Cavalier Poland of Iowa. Res. in Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Clara B.[11] Poland, b. May 30, 1875; m. Burton L. Pelton, son of Sylvester Pelton of Iowa, and res there. *Ch.:*

(1) Gwendolen[12] Pelton, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

2 Mary E. Poland, b. Jan. 28, 1878.
3 Amy G. Poland, b. Feb. 23, 1881.

iii ELIZABETH B., b. Apr. 25, 1852; d. March 24, 1875; m. July 4, 1869, Devilla C. Smith, son of Chauncey Smith of Iowa, and res. there. *Ch.:*
1 Ward B.[11] Smith, b. July 13, 1874.

iv MARY A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Jan. 27, 1861.

v BREWSTER W., b. May 18, 1858; m. Jan. 30, 1884, Mary C., dau. of Matthew Cochran of Iowa, and res. there. *Chn.:*
1 Roscoe A.[11] Gardner, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
2 Russell O. Gardner, b. Apr. 16, 1888.
3 Charles Gardner.

vi RHODA MARVEL, b. Aug. 20, 1861; m. Dec. 16, 1885, Dr. Benjamin F. Allen, son of William Allen of Kalona, Iowa. Res. Kalona. *Chn.:*
1 Amy E.[11] Allen, b. July 15, 1888.
2 Sarah E. Allen, b. Aug. 6, 1890.
3 Everett W. Allen, b. Apr. 25, 1893.
4 Ada P. Allen, b. Dec. 7, 1895.

vii WILLIAM O., b. May 27, 1864.

1091 DANIEL DAVID[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., October 27, 1847, LUCINDA BABCOCK, daughter of Ezra and Lucy (Chamberlain) STEPHENS of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1827. He died at Unadilla, N. Y., April 11, 1880.

Mrs. Brewster resided at Oxford, N. Y., in 1899. Daniel D. Brewster was a farmer and mill owner. He was the inventor of the first machine for removing the hull from buckwheat, called "The Brewster Buckwheat Refiner."

Children, i-vi *born at Gilboa,* vii-ix *W. Laurens, all in N. Y.:*

i ROSCOE ALEXIS[10], b. June 1, 1849; m. at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1886, Ida Fiske, dau. of John D. and Caroline (Nourse) Ames of B., b. at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1853. Res. Wellston, Mo. An architect and builder. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Topeka, Kan.,* 2 *St. Louis, Mo.:*
1 Otis Clarence Ames[11] Brewster, b. June 3, 1890.
2 Stacy Adams Brewster, b. July 24, 1892.

ii ZENO CARPENTER, b. Nov. 23, 1851; m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1882, Cora Adelia Swartfiguer. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford.

iii LUCY ADELINE, b. Aug. 20, 1853; m. at Unadilla, Oct. 2, 1878, Frank Weidman, son of Peter Weidman of Oneonta, b. at Unadilla, Feb. 19, 1855; d. at Oneonta, Aug. 14, 1890. Res. Oneonta. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Unadilla, 3-6 Oneonta:*

1 Ivan Lee[11] Weidman, b. July 25, 1878.
2 Daniel David Weidman, b. Aug. 24, 1880; d. May 8, 1887.
3 Harry Peter Weidman, b. Sept. 5, 1882.
4 Milo Weidman, b. Apr. 15, 1885; d. Nov. 15, 1885.
5 Hazel Fay Weidman, b. July 22, 1886.
6 Roscoe Brewster Weidman, b. Apr. 8, 1889.

iv EZRA STEPHENS, b. June 16, 1855; m. 1st, at Otsego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1878, Fannie M., dau. of Edgar Bundy of Otsego, b. there, May 10. 1858; d. at Unadilla, Jan. 12, 1881; m. 2d, at Hopestill, N. J., Aug. 1, 1883, Mary Drake Titus of Mt. Rose, N. J. A joint proprietor of the St. James Hotel, Oxford. *Ch., b. at Unadilla:*

1 Fannie[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 1, 1881; d. æ. 5 mos.

v WARD OTIS, b. Dec. 17, 1859; d. March 3, 1869.

vi VERNON ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 28, 1865; d. July 30, 1873.

vii OTHO MONTROSE, b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. at Wells Bridge, N. Y., May 3, 1890, Bertha Jane, dau. of James and Alice (Merriman) Casey of Wells B., b. at Unadilla, Apr. 23, 1867. A merchant tailor at Binghamton. *Ch., b. at Oxford:*

1 Leo Hayes[11] Brewster, b. Nov. 1, 1885.

viii DR. GUY OTIS, b. July 12, 1869; m. at New York City, Feb. 6, 1897, Margaret Eloise Powell. He atd. Jefferson Medical Coll., Phila., Pa., for three years, and is a physician.

ix DAISY VIOLET, b. March 13, 1873; m. at Oxford, Nov. 21. 1898, Dr. Linn Emerson of Oxford, and res. there.

1092 LYMAN HORACE[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at New York, August 31, 1853, LOUISA L., daughter of David and Grace (Lyons) BAILEY of New York, born there, December 15, 1827; died at Ada, Kan., October 30, 1889. He died in Ottawa County, Kan., July 15, 1888.

Lyman Horace Brewster was a farmer at Ada, Ottawa Co., Kan.

Children, born in New York:

i IRVING LYMAN[10], b. June 16, 1857; m. 1st, in Kan., Nov., 1879, Emeline James; m. 2d, in Iowa, Jennie Miller. Res. Hampton, Iowa. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Calvin O.[11] Brewster, b. July 22, 1881.
2 Maurice R. Brewster, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
3 Nellie Grace Brewster, b. March 7, 1887.

Second wife:

4 Albert Lypan Brewster, b. Sept. 27, 1892.
5 Ivy Lloyd Brewster, b. July 15, 1894.
6 J. Willie Brewster, b. July 23, 1898.

ii JABEZ WELLMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. in Kan., March 6, 1887, Martha A. Baldwin. Res. Tescott, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Mildred E.[11] Brewster, b. July 20, 1888.
2 Lester H. Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1889.
3 Olive L. Brewster, b. Sept. 1, 1891.
4 Hester M. Brewster, b. July 9, 1895.

iii HANNAH ARABELLE, b. Aug. 10, 1865; m. in Kan., March 27, 1883, William H. Lane. Res. Tescott. *Chn.:*

1 Edgar B.[11] Lane, b. Feb. 1, 1884.
2 Ernest R. Lane, b. Apr. 3, 1886.
3 Lyman O. Lane, b. Nov. 26, 1888.
4 Grace M. Lane, b. Aug. 8, 1891.
5 Hazel B. Lane, b. July 3, 1894.
6 Ruth E. Lane, b. Sept. 1, 1897.
7 Mary L. Lane, b. Aug. 3, 1902.

1093 MARTHA MARY[9] BREWSTER (*John*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in 1852, GILBERT W. GARDNER, son of William and Fanny (Yeomans) Gardner of Walworth N. Y., born there, April 24, 1831; died at Geddes, N. Y., June 24, 1886. She died at Saugerties, N. Y., October, 1872.

They resided at Saugerties.

Child, born at Walworth:

i GIBBIE BOARDMAN[10], b. Jan. 16, 1853; m. at Canaan, Conn., March 15, 1881, Jennie L., dau. of Warren McIntyer of Canaan, b. at Birmingham, Conn., Oct. 20,

1857. A jeweler at Coxsackie, N. Y. *Chn.*, 1-2 *b. at Canaan*, 3 *Coxsackie:*

1 Erwing Warren[11] Gardner, b. Jan. 28, 1882.
2 Harry Gardner, b. Sept. 20, 188—; d. March 4, 1889.
3 Iram Boardman Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

1094 JOHN LYMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Elson*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Schoharie, N. Y., June 29, 1862, ANNIS, daughter of John M. and Kate (Van Loan) LARAWAY of Prattsville, N. Y., born there, April 11, 1839. He died at South Gilboa, N. Y., September 29, 1906.

John L. Brewster was a farmer at South Gilboa. He served in the Civil War.

Children, i-ii *born at Prattsville*, iii *in Iowa*, iv *Roxbury*, v-vi *South Gilboa:*

i JAMES THERON[10], b. Oct. 3, 1865; m. at Pine Hill, N. Y., June 21, 1893, Ida Jean, dau. of George Cross of Shandaken, N. Y., b. there, May 23, 1857; d. at Pine Hill, Jan. 8, 1900. He grad. Stamford (N. Y.) Sem., 1888, and was principal of Pine Hill School, 1901. *Chn., b. at Pine Hill:*

1 Elizabeth Cross[11] Brewster, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
2 James Theron Brewster, b. Nov. 16, 1898.

ii REV. ELSON SWAN, b. July 13, 1867. He grad. Lay Coll., Boston, Mass., and was pastor of a Methodist Church at Morristown, O., 1899.

iii ELMA AMELIA, b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. Feb. 27, 1870.

iv IRAM ZADOC, b. July 10, 1871; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.

v FRANK WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. at Gilboa, Dec. 11, 1897, Luella Turk. Res. So. Gilboa.

vi EDITH AMELIA, b. Nov. 14, 1877; unm. 1899.

1095 ERASTUS ASA[9] BREWSTER (*Horace*[8], *John*[7] *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 10, 1850, JENETTE, daughter of Isaac and Rhoda (Webster) MAYBIE of Blenheim, born there, May 26, 1828.

They reside at Sloansville, N. Y. Erastus Asa Brewster is a retired farmer.

Children, i-ii *born at South Gilboa, N. Y.,* iii *Huntington, Conn.,* iv-vi *Hempstead, N. Y.,* vii *Monticello, N. Y.:*

i PHILETUS REED[10], b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. at So. Gilboa, March 27, 1876, Hannah E., dau. of Reynolds and Hannah Phœbe[9] (Brewster)* Allen of So. Gilboa, b. there, Aug. 27, 1850. He is a farmer at Cobleskill, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Colchester,* 2 *Gilboa,* 3 *Blenheim,* 4-5 *So. Kortright,* 6 *Hobart, all in N. Y.:*

1 Elida May[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 31, 1877.
2 William P. Brewster, b. Apr. 30, 1879.
3 Albert E. Brewster, b. Apr. 25, 1881.
4 Cora B. Brewster, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
5 Frank L. Brewster, b. March 17, 1887.
6 Nettie Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891.

ii HORACE ISAAC, b. March 23, 1853; m. at Elmira, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1890, Abbie M., dau. of Charles F. and Helena (Sweet) Billings of Elmira, b. at Deerfield, Pa., Nov. 18, 1866. He is a hay and grain dealer at Knoxville, Pa. *Chn., b. at Elmira:*

1 Ernest Billings[11] Brewster, b. March 29, 1891.
2 Robert Kenneth Brewster, b. March 5, 1893; d. Oct. 18, 1894.
3 Horace Isaac Brewster, b. May 13, 1895.

iii ALBERT CARTER, b. March 29, 1855; m. at Shoshone, Idaho, Aug. 31, 1887, Nellie, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Hames of Shoshone, b. at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1869. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Hailey, Idaho,* 2-3 *North Bend, Wash.,* 4 *Seattle, Wash.:*

1 David Arthur[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 1, 1888.
2 Julia Jenette Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1891.
3 Kittie Alberta Brewster, b. Dec. 4, 1894; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
4 Lydia Ella Brewster, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

iv MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 19, 1857; m. at Ames, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1876, Hudson Frank, son of John and Margaret Frank of Charleston, N. Y., b. at Rural Grove, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1856. Res. Charleston, Four Corners, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Fred[11] Frank, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
2 Mary Frank, b. June 26, 1880; d. July 20, 1898.

* Hannah Phœbe[9] Brewster, John[8], John[7] above.

3 Ada Frank, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
4 Horace H. Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1889.
5 John Frank, b. Apr. 20, 1895; d. Sept. 25, 1896.

v JULIA ETTE, b. Sept. 5, 1859; m. at Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1881, Robert Swann, son of William and Charlotte (Pilkington) Swann of Market Deeping, Lincolnshire, Eng., b. there, Sept. 19, 1852. *Chn., 1 b. at Middleburg, N. Y., 2 Gloversville, N. Y.:*
1 William Brewster[11] Swann, b. June 11, 1883.
2 Frank Livingston Swann, b. Nov. 1, 1894.
3 Mildred Swann, b. 1899.

vi SARAH EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1863; m. at Sloansville, Apr. 30, 1890, William DeMott, son of James H. and Eveam (McCulloch) DeMott of Esperance, b. at Coeymans, N. Y., June 29, 1865. Res. Albany, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Nettie Louise[11] DeMott, b. Nov. 24, 1892.
2 Eva May DeMott, b. Feb. 1, 1895.

vii JOSEPH BRICK, b. March 13, 1866; m. at Fonda, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1890, Jennie, dau. of William H. and Malinda (Haggart) Allington of Johnstown, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 22, 1867. He is a glove manufacturer at Gloversville. *Ch., b. at Johnstown:*
1 Satie Belle[11] Brewster, b. June 27, 1892.

1096 MARY MORE[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., September 11, 1845, PHILETUS REED, son of Colba and Christina (Stryker) Reed of South Gilboa, N. Y., born there, June 15, 1822; died at Syracuse, N. Y., February 3, 1897.

Mrs. Reed resided at Syracuse in 1899.

Children, born at Gilboa, N. Y.:

i IRAM COLBA[10], b. Nov. 23, 1846; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 25, 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William F. and Mary (Lathrop) Gere of Syracuse, b. there, June 21, 1850. Res. Syracuse. The secretary and treasurer of the Onondaga Co. Milk Association. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*
1 Clara Gere[11] Reed, b. June 3, 1873; m. at Syracuse, Apr. 21, 1897, William Leverette Morgan of Rome, N. Y. Res. Newark, N. J.
2 Mary Frances Reed, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

3 Florence Reed, b. Jan. 17, 1879.
4 Christina Elizabeth Reed, b. Dec. 5, 1885.

ii CHRISTINA ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1848; m. at Syracuse, Jan. 17, 1871, Maurice Graves, son of Abial S. and Elizabeth (Brocket) Graves of Westmoreland, N. Y., b. Apr. 23, 1846. Res. Syracuse. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Nathan Reed[11] Graves, b. Oct. 22, 1872; m. at Auburn, N. Y., June 1, 1898, Sarah Louise, dau. of Nelson Talladay of Auburn, b. there, March 8, 1878. He atd. Syracuse Un. Res. Syracuse. *Ch.:*
(1) Daurice Louise[12] Graves, b. March 16, 1899.
2 Alice Reed Graves, b. Oct. 17, 1874. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1898.
3 Helen Breese Graves, b. Sept. 16, 1879. She atd. Syracuse Un.

iii OLIVER KING, b. Feb. 5, 1850; d. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 9, 1896; m. there, Nov. 20, 1870, Carrie Amelia, dau. of John and Sarah Pickens of Henvelton, N. Y., b. there, Dec. 28, 1852. Res. Philadelphia. He was proprietor of a laundry. *Chn., b. at Philadelphia:*
1 Nellie Brewster[11] Reed, b. July 14, 1877; d. June 3, 1881.
2 Carrie Amelia Reed, b. Nov. 26, 1880.

iv MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 5, 1851; m. at Syracuse, Oct. 20, 1881, Major James W. Cronkhite, son of Lewis and Caroline (Lane) Cronkhite of Portlandville, N. Y., b. at Milford, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1840. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Lillian Reed[11] Cronkhite, b. June 28, 1888.

v PHEBE ELLA, b. Nov. 27, 1853; d. May 29, 1860.

vi ARTHUR BREWSTER, b. Feb. 11, 1856; d. at Phila., March 25, 1896; m. there, Jan. 14, 1890, Annetta, dau. of Herman C. Gabriel of Warnsdorf, Austria-Hung., b. there, March 23, 1867. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Arthur[11] Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1892; d. May, 1892.

vii CARRIE GLEASON, b. Jan. 12, 1859; d. May 29, 1960.

viii SARAH LILLIAN, b. June 12, 1861; d. Nov. 11, 1865.

ix EDWARD PAGE, b. Oct. 1, 1866; m. at Syracuse, June 14, 1888, Emma, dau. of Henry Snyder, b. at Syracuse, Jan. 10, 1867. *Chn., b. at Syracuse:*
1 Carrie Belle[11] Reed, b. Jan. 27, 1890.

2 Philetus Arthur Reed, b. Apr. 4, 1893.
3 Marion More Reed, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1097 PHEBE ADELINE[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., August 29, 1849, DARIUS CHOATE, son of Rev. William and Ruth (Cook) Choate of Blenheim, born there, May 22, 1823; died at Newtonville, N. Y., January 5, 1854. She died at Los Angeles, Cal., September 19, 1898.

Child, born at Alexandria, Va.:

i EMMA ALICE[10], b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 13, 1883, James H. Yerkes, son of Hudson Yerkes of Chester, Pa., b. there, 1856. Res. Los Angeles. *Chn., b. at Boulder, Colo.:*
1 Jesse Claude Lafayette[11] Yerkes, b. June 11, 1884.
2 Moncellas Reed Yerkes, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

1098 ELIZABETH M.[9] BREWSTER (*Iram*[8], *John*[7], *Daniel*[6], *John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Blenheim, N. Y., November 27, 1855, CALVIN A. FRAZEE, son of John and Eliza (Wellman) Frazee of Blenheim, born there, October 11, 1828; died at South Gilboa, N. Y., April 20, 1862.

They resided at Blenheim, N. Y.

Children, born at Blenheim:

i HERMAN JONATHAN[10], b. June 16, 1858; unm. 1899. Res. So. Gilboa.

ii WILLARD AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 22, 1860; m. at New York City, June 21, 1883, Rebecka L., dau. of John Leishman of Redding, Scotland, b. at Glasgow, Scotland, March 31, 1862. Res. Troy, N. Y. *Chn.,* 1 *b. in Scotland,* 2-6 *Troy:*
1 Willard John[11] Frazee, b. Apr. 6, 1884.
2 Grace Allison Frazee, b. July 16, 1886.
3 Easter Margaret Frazee, b. Apr. 21, 1889.
4 Charlotte Elizabeth Frazee, b. Jan. 29, 1892.
5 Calvin Ernest Frazee, b. July 11, 1893.
6 Norman More Frazee, b. Nov. 30, 1896.

iii CALVIN IRAM, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. at Phila., Pa., Sept. 10, 1887, Charlotte Marie, dau. of William W. DeSaville.

b. at New York City, July 28, 1866. Res. Philadelphia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Marjorie DeSaville[11] Frazee, b. June 10, 1894.

1099 JEREMIAH HALSEY[9] GODDARD (*Phebe*[8] *Halsey, Esther*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at New London, Conn., January 23, 1825, SARAH B. FULTON of New London, born there, September 19, 1798, and died there, May 12, 1831; married second, at New London, February 2, 1832, LYDIA CLARK, daughter of Hubble and Lydia (Clark) BROOKS of New London, born there, April 20, 1812, and died there, March 26, 1850; married third, at Waterford, Conn., March 19, 1852, AMELIA ANN TOY, born August 31, 1827; died April 2, 1857. He died at New London, December 13, 1861.

Children, i-vii *born at New London,* viii-xi *Waterford:*

i CAPT. GEORGE HALSEY[10], b. Apr. 12, 1833; m. at New London, Jan. 3, 1865, Lucy Rodgers, dau. of Isaac T. Comstock of N. L., b. at E. Lyme, March 15, 1843. Res. New London. A mariner. He was harbor master of Port of New London, 1869-75; commanded U. S. Str. *John Rodgers,* 1888-95, and then commanded U. S. Str. *Cactus. Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Waterford,* 3 *N. London:*

1 Lucy Comstock[11] Goddard, b. May 9, 1866; m. at New London, March 29, 1899, Charles Tracy Noble.

2 Ralph Halsey Goddard, b. Aug. 3, 1867; m. at New London, Oct. 19, 1892, Mary Lockwood, dau. of David M. Dart of New London, b. there, Jan. 22, 1867. Res. New London. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) George Ralph[12] Goddard, b. Sept. 24, 1893.

(2) Richard Halsey Goddard, b. March 13, 1897.

3 Katharine Josephine Goddard, b. March 8, 1872; unm. 1899.

ii JAMES WILLARD, b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. May 18, 1836.

iii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. May 29, 1852.

iv HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 20, 1838; m. in N. J., June 16, 1875, Anna Morrison. Res. New London. s. p.

v JAMES WILLARD, b. Apr. 20, 1840; lost at sea, 1870; m. at New London, Feb. 27, 1866, Elizabeth Holmes. *Ch., b. at New London:*

1 Frank Holmes[11] Goddard, b. Dec. 23, 1866; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 27, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth Burke. A contractor at Detroit. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Ruth Helen[12] Goddard, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

(2) Norma Elizabeth Goddard, b. Sept. 3, 1893.

(3) Dorothy Burke Goddard, b. Jan. 1, 1895.

vi MAY ELLEN, b. March 17, 1842; m. at Waterford, Sept. 12, 1894, Charles Ballard. Res. Worcester, Mass. s. p

vii JOHN CALVIN, b. March 16, 1844; m. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 2, 1866, Elizabeth S. Shirley.

viii ASA OTIS, b. May 20, 1846; m. at Waterford, Conn., May 8, 1872, Josephine, dau. of Henry Benham of W., b. at Groton, Conn., Aug. 31, 1846. A carpenter and builder at New London. *Chn., b. at Waterford:*

1 Louis H.[11] Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1873.

2 Royce H. Goddard, b. Dec. 3, 1874.

3 Frederick Benham Goddard, b. Oct. 7, 1881.

ix DANIEL EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1848; d. June 28, 1848.

x CHARLES EDWARD, b. March 15, 1849; d. June 5, 1849.

xi WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 21, 1850; d. æ. 9 days.

1100 MARY ANN[9] COOK (*Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., December 24, 1833, JOHN DENISON GEER, son of John and Mehitable (Leonard) Geer of Griswold, Conn., born there, December 24, 1807, and died there, May 13, 1882. He died at Griswold, March 24, 1851.

They resided at Griswold, Conn.

Children, born at Griswold:

i SARAH ESTHER[10], b. Aug. 30, 1835; d. June 14, 1836.

ii ELIZA TYLER, b. July 31, 1838; unm.

iii SAMUEL LEONARD, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. at Griswold, March 1, 1881, Ella Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Wilcox of Griswold, b. there, Aug. 27, 1856. Res. Griswold. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Samuel Leonard[11] Geer, b. Dec. 7, 1881.

2 Frank Palmer Wilcox Geer, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

3 John W. Geer, b. Apr. 10, 1886; d. July 7, 1900.

iv HARRIET PAULINE, b. Jan. 23, 1843; m. at Griswold.

March 22, 1865, Charles Harrison Kinne, son of Erastus Kinne of Griswold, b. there, Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Plainfield, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elbridge Lincoln[11] Kinne, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1900, Edith Alice Grant, who d. March 22, 1900.

2 Mary Louisa Kinne, b. March 25, 1869.

3 John Tyler Kinne, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. at Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1892, Sarah Tootill. *Chn., b. at Plainfield:*

(1) Harriet[12] Kinne, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. July 31, 1893.

(2) Benjamin Erastus Kinne, b. June 2, 1894.

(3) Gertrude Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4 Dwight Denison Kinne, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

5 Harriet Rosaltha Kinne, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. March 16, 1896, Simeon R. Philips. *Chn., b. at Franklin, Conn.:*

(1) Marion Kinne[12] Philips, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

(2) Mary Kinne Philips, twin of Marion.

6 Henry Kinne, b. July 22, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1885.

7 Charles Harrison Kinne, b. May 31, 1882.

8 William Palmer Kinne, b. July 12, 1885.

v LOUISA ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Barre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884; m. at Griswold, March 19, 1873, Dwight Baldwin Olin, son of Elisha Olin of G., b. Dec. 14, 1844. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Griswold, 3 Barre:*

1 Charles Leonard[11] Olin, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2 Samuel Geer Olin, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3 Denison Rathbun Olin, b. June 27, 1884.

1101 WARREN[9] COOK (*Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., April 12, 1840, ABBY, daughter of Elisha[7] * and Abigail (Avery) CRARY of Preston, born there, May 27, 1813; died at Mystic Bridge, Conn., September 4, 1899. He died at Preston, December 28, 1857.

Children, born at Preston:

i ADIN[10], b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1893; m. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1872, Laura A., dau. of

* Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5] above.

March 22, 1865, Charles Harrison Kinne, son of Erastus Kinne of Griswold, b. there, Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Plainfield, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Elbridge Lincoln[11] Kinne, b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. at Hartford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1900, Edith Alice Grant, who d. March 22, 1900.

2 Mary Louisa Kinne, b. March 25, 1869.

3 John Tyler Kinne, b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. at Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1892, Sarah Tootill. *Chn., b. at Plainfield:*

(1) Harriet[12] Kinne, b. Feb. 18, 1893; d. July 31, 1893.

(2) Benjamin Erastus Kinne, b. June 2, 1894.

(3) Gertrude Mary Kinne, b. Apr. 3, 1896.

4 Dwight Denison Kinne, b. Aug. 9, 1875.

5 Harriet Rosaltha Kinne, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. March 16, 1896, Simeon R. Philips. *Chn., b. at Franklin, Conn.:*

(1) Marion Kinne[12] Philips, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

(2) Mary Kinne Philips, twin of Marion.

6 Henry Kinne, b. July 22, 1880; d. Aug. 26, 1885.

7 Charles Harrison Kinne, b. May 31, 1882.

8 William Palmer Kinne, b. July 12, 1885.

v LOUISA ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 18, 1847; d. at Barre, Mass., Oct. 4, 1884; m. at Griswold, March 19, 1873, Dwight Baldwin Olin, son of Elisha Olin of G., b. Dec. 14, 1844. *Chn., 1-2 b. at Griswold, 3 Barre:*

1 Charles Leonard[11] Olin, b. Feb. 2, 1874.

2 Samuel Geer Olin, b. Aug. 19, 1877.

3 Denison Rathbun Olin, b. June 27, 1884.

1101 WARREN[9] COOK (*Esther[8] Halsey, Esther[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Preston, Conn., April 12, 1840, ABBY, daughter of Elisha[7] * and Abigail (Avery) CRARY of Preston, born there, May 27, 1813; died at Mystic Bridge, Conn., September 4, 1899. He died at Preston, December 28, 1857.

Children, born at Preston:

i ADIN[10], b. Feb. 19, 1841; d. at Norwich, Conn., Nov. 2, 1893; m. at Preston, Aug. 22, 1872, Laura A., dau. of

* Elisha[7] Crary, Eunice[6] Brewster, John[5] above.

Austin Phillips of Preston, b. there, March 17, 1840. A merchant at Norwich. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Adin Phillips[11] Cook, b. May 25, 1878. Res. Norwich.

ii ABBY, b. Jan. 31, 1843; m. at Preston, Sept. 22, 1868, Joseph Albert Gallup, son of Russel Gallup of Ledyard, Conn., b. there, July 2, 1835. Res. Old Mystic, Conn. *Chn., 1 b. at Preston, 2-4 Ledyard:*

1 Herbert Warren[11] Gallup, b. Sept. 11, 1869; m. at Norwich, May 2, 1894, Jennie Frances, dau. of George Tefft of N. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Gertrude Alice[12] Gallup, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

(2) Abby Cook Gallup, b. May 3, 1898.

2 Halsey Gallup, b. Sept. 12, 1872; d. Oct. 10, 1877.

3 Christobel Gallup, b. Nov. 5, 1874; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

4 Grace Morgan Gallup, b. May 1, 1878; unm. 1900.

iii SARAH L., b. March 3, 1849; d. Sept. 12, 1884; unm.

1102 Captain STEPHEN MORGAN[9] STODDARD (*Sarah[8] Morgan, Parthenia[7] Park, Sarah[6] Brewster, John[5], Daniel[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Ledyard, Conn., August 28, 1838, HENRIETTA, daughter of Colonel Roswell and Henrietta (Morgan) ALLYN of Ledyard, born at Groton, Conn., in 1811; died at Ledyard, May 13, 1887. He died at Ledyard, April 10, 1879.

In early life Stephen M. Stoddard was captain of whaling ships and later was a farmer at Ledyard. He held various town offices.

Children, born at Ledyard:

i STEPHEN DENISON[10], b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. at Middletown, Conn., Oct. 11, 1892, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Henry Mooney of M., and b. there. An architect and builder at Hartford, Conn. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Allyn Denison[11] Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

2 Helen Stoddard, b. March 18, 1895.

ii ORRIN EDWIN, b. July 9, 1843; m. at Ledyard, May 21, 1872, Martha, dau. of Capt. James A. Billings of L., b. there, Sept. 9, 1853. A merchant at Middletown. He served through the Civil War and was thrice promoted. *Chn., b. at Middletown:*

1 Orrin Edwin[11] Stoddard, b. March 24, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1896.

2 Mattie Stoddard, b. Nov. 10, 1877; d. Apr. 19, 1878.
3 Frederick Stoddard, b. Feb. 27, 1879; d. Dec. 10, 1882.
4 Mary B. Stoddard, b. March 29, 1883.
5 Grace Morgan Stoddard, b. Dec. 2, 1886.
6 Ruth Stoddard, b. Jan. 29, 1889; d. Aug. 3, 1890.
7 Anna Bell Stoddard, b. May 7, 1890.
8 Son, b. and d. Oct. 26, 1894.
9 Henrietta Allyn Stoddard, b. Oct. 26, 1896.

iii JAMES ALLYN, b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. at Ledyard, Sept. 10, 1873, Anna Mariah, dau. of Amos Davidson of Preston, Conn. She d. at Ledyard, March 10, 1892. Res. Ledyard, where he has held various town offices. *Chn., b. at Ledyard:*
1 Henrietta[11] Stoddard. b. Nov. 4, 1874; m. 1892. John Finigan. Have chn.
2 Stephen Davidson Stoddard, b. Dec. 21, 1877.
3 Albert Stoddard, b. Jan. 9, 1881.

iv ALBERT MORGAN, b. Apr. 11, 1850; m. at Benicia, Cal., Henrietta O'Donell. Res. Benicia. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Henrietta V.[11] Stoddard.
2 Albert Stoddard.
3 Orrin Stoddard.

v ROSWELL MARK, b. Apr. 7, 1854; d. æ. 3 days.

vi HENRIETTA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 20, 1856; m. at Ledyard, Nov. 3, 1880, Capt. Jason L. Randall. Res. Groton. *Chn.:*
1 Henry Denison[11] Randall, b. July 20, 1881.
2 Mary Adelaide Randall, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
3 Son, b. and d. Jan. 7, 1893.

1103 Captain EBENEZER MORGAN[9] STODDARD (*Sarah*[8] *Morgan, Parthenia*[7] *Park, Sarah*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Portsmouth, N. H., October 10, 1866, ELLEN LOUISE, daughter of Hon. W. H. Y. and Olive (Pickering) HACKETT of Portsmouth, born there, in 1844.

Ebenezer M. Stoddard was a mariner. He served through the Civil War as acting master and lieutenant in the U. S. Navy, commanding the U. S. S. *Memphis*, and was an officer of the U. S. S. *Kearsarge* at the time of sinking the Confederate S. S. *Alabama*.

Children, i *born at Portsmouth,* ii *Norfolk, all in Va.:*

i MABEL VIRGINIA[10], b. Dec., 1873; m. at Brookline, Mass., June 22, 1897, Herbert W. Drew. *Ch., b. at Brookline:*

1 Virginia[11] Drew, b. June 2, 1898.

ii STEPHEN PICKERING HACKETT STODDARD, b. Jan. 14, 1880.

1104 EMILY JANE[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Preston, Conn., January 2, 1850, OLIVER DAVIS, son of John and Lydia (Davis) Davis of Preston, born at Stonington, Conn., April 20, 1826; died at Preston, May 11, 1886. She died at Preston, August 9, 1900.

They resided at Preston, Conn.

Children, born at Preston:

i JOHN BREWSTER[10], b. Aug. 31, 1855; m. at Norton, Kan., July 4, 1887, Addie, dau. of Jacob Spegal of Cynthiana, Ky., b. there, 1865. *Chn., b. at Norton Centre, Kan.:*

1 Emily Jane[11] Davis, b. July 2, 1888.

2 Lucy Hopkins Davis, b. Sept. 19, 1890.

3 Mary Crary Davis, b. Aug. 4, 1894; d. May 4, 1895.

4 Goldie Belle Davis, b. Dec. 18, 1896.

ii LYDIA EMMA, b. Jan. 23, 1856; m. at Preston, Oct. 23, 1877, Hollis H. Palmer, son of Charles Palmer of Preston, b. there, Aug. 13, 1850. Res. Greenville, Conn. *Chn., b. at Preston:*

1 Clara May[11] Palmer, b. Aug. 11, 1878.

2 Frank Hollis Palmer, b. Sept. 30, 1879.

3 Mary Emma Palmer, b. March 4, 1881.

4 Emily Crary Palmer, b. Apr. 19, 1887.

iii OLIVER BELLFIELD, b. Feb. 22, 1858; m. at Preston, March 4, 1886, Mary E. Benjamins, who died s. p.

iv ELISHA CRARY, b. Apr. 13, 1860; m. at Preston, Jan. 1, 1889, Carrie E. Mitchell. Res. Mystic, Conn. s. p.

v HENRY ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 20, 1863; m. at Preston, Feb. 3, 1886, Adna, dau. of Caleb Ellis of Preston, b. there, Dec. 21, 1865. Res. Preston. *Chn.:*

1 Eva Elsie[11] Davis, b. Apr. 27, 1890.

2 George Henry Davis, b. Oct. 4, 1893.

vi CHARLES EVERETT, b. Apr. 26, 1865; unm. 1900.

1105 ELISHA AVERY[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Elkader, Iowa, December 19, 1866, CATHARINE, daughter of Lorenzo and Mary (Humbaugh) BROEL of Elkader, born near Wisson, Prussia, August 15, 1843. He died at Whitten, Iowa, September 16, 1893.

Elisha A. Crary was educated in Bacon Academy at Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer at Whitten, and held the offices of county surveyor, justice of the peace and secretary of the School Board of Whitten. He served in the Civil War as lieutenant of Co. E, 9th Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was promoted captain and was in twenty-three engagements.

Children, born in Grundy County, Iowa:

i ELISHA AVERY[10], b. Sept. 24, 1867; m. at Grundy Center, Ia., Sept. 20, 1899, Gertrude E. Miner. A lawyer at Grundy Center. d.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 28, 1869; unm. 1900.

iii BERTHA MATILDA, b. Apr. 22, 1871; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 11, 1896, Edwin H. Martin, son of John and Elvira (Muloch) Martin of Tripoli, Ia. A banker at Tripoli. *Ch., b. there:*

1 William Crary[11] Martin, b. March 9, 1898.

iv STELLA MARGARET, b. June 2, 1873; m. in Grundy Co., Nov. 6, 1895, Orvie Molton Barnes, son of Marcus and Annie Barnes of Whitten, Ia., b. at Union, Ia., Sept. 21, 1873. A merchant at Whitten. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Irma Katherine[11] Barnes, b. Dec. 28, 1897.

v LUCY JANE, b. Jan. 10, 1884. m. Geo Buckmaster Res. Charles City Ia.
d. Lorraine b. 1912

1106 MARGARET ELIZABETH[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., January 21, 1867, NOAH LUCAS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Miles) Lucas of Trowbridge, England, born there, April 13, 1828; died at Norwich, Conn., January 1, 1890. She died at Norwich, November 6, 1882.

Noah Lucas was a manufacturer at Norwich.

Children, born at Norwich:

i JOHN CRARY[10], b. June 7, 1868; m. at Poquetanuck, Conn., Adale Sauer. Res. Poquetanuck. *Ch.:*

1 John Crary[11] Lucas, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
ii Horace Irving, b. March 2, 1870; unm. 1901.
iii George Brewster, b. Feb. 13, 1872; d. Apr. 11, 1879.

1107 ALEXANDER HAMILTON[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in Marshall County, Iowa, October 14, 1868, FANNY THOMAS, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Thomas) JEWELL, born at Washington, Pa., June 29, 1846.

Alexander H. Crary is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, Neb. He has served as county commissioner and township supervisor of Webster County, Neb., and has been a member of the School Board for many years.

Children, i-ii *born in Grundy County, Ia.,* iii-vi *Guide Rock:*

i John Hamilton[10], b. July 18, 1869; m. in Webster Co., Neb., May 24, 1881, Marguerite, dau. of Joshua and Corlista (Smith) Helton of Lawrence, Neb., b. at Whitelick, Ind., Dec. 10, 1870. He grad. Lincoln (Neb.) Coll., 1890. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Guide Rock, and has held various village and township offices. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*
  1 Nellie Marguerite[11] Crary, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
  2 Lucile Crary, b. Sept. 6, 1897; d. Sept. 9, 1897.
  3 George Brewster Crary, b. Dec. 3, 1898; d. Oct. 6. 1899.

ii Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1871; m. at Guide Rock, Sept. 28, 1892, Nathan M. Doudua, son of Elisha and Mary (Pickett) Doudna, b. in Bellmont Co., O., Dec. 16, 1856. A banker at Guide Rock. *Chn., b. there:*
  1 Beulah Crary[11] Doudna, b. July 19, 1894.
  2 Howard Doudna, b. June 21, 1896; d. Aug. 23, 1896.
  3 Ruth Doudna, b. Sept. 18, 1889.

iii Lucy Ellen, b. Jan. 3, 1874; m. at Guide Rock, Oct. 21, 1894, Ernest S. Strickland, son of Harry and Mary (Gilmore) Strickland of Carthage, Mo., b. Apr. 17, 1873. *Chn., b. at Guide Rock:*
  1 Leland Harold[11] Strickland, b. March 27, 1896.
  2 Emory Gilmore Strickland, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

iv William Alexander, b. Apr. 27, 1876; unm. 1899.
v Robert Jewell, b. Feb. 23, 1879; d. July 19, 1880.
vi Edwin Robert, b. Aug. 5, 1883.

1108 NANCY AMELIA[9] CRARY (*Elisha*[8] *Crary, Elisha*[7] *Crary, Eunice*[6] *Brewster, John*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ledyard, Conn., March 25, 1867, JEREMIAH F. SHOLES, son of Francis J. and Harriet (Stanton) Sholes of Preston, Conn., born at Griswold, Conn., May 14, 1837.

They reside at Preston. Jeremiah F. Sholes is a farmer and dairyman.

Children, born at Preston:

i LELIA CRARY[10], b. March 8, 1868; d. May 9, 1872.

ii HANNAH STANTON, b. Aug. 16, 1872; m. at Preston, June 7, 1898, Dr. Napoleon B. Lewis, son of Benj. Lewis of Griswold, b. there, March 16, 1869. A physician at Norwich, Conn. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Helen Crary Sholes[11] Lewis, b. March 10, 1899.

iii JEREMIAH FRANCIS, b. and d. Feb. 10, 1876.

1109 ANNA P.[9] PARISH (*Theodosia*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 5, 1832, PITMAN WILCOX, son of Deacon Pitman Wilcox of Madison, Conn. She died at Bergen, N. Y., May 17, 1877.

They resided at Bergen, N. Y.

Children, born at Bergen:

i LUCIUS P.[10], b. Sept. 9, 1834; d. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 21, 1898; m. at Bergen, Oct. 31, 1856, Melissa, dau. of Franklin D. Kingman of Northampton, Mass., b. at Bergen, Oct. 14, 1835. Res. Valley Junction, Iowa. *Chn.:*

1 Frank K.[11] Wilcox, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. at Des Moines, Mary E. Watters.

2 Floyd C. Wilcox, b. July 31, 1859; m. at Des Moines, Mary Tierney.

3 Albert Wilcox, b. March 4, 1861; d. 1865.

4 Grace Wilcox, b. March 21, 1864; d. March, 1866.

5 Helen Wilcox, b. Apr. 21, 1866; d. Apr., 1868.

6 Willis W. Wilcox, b. Dec. 18, 1869; m. at Dallas Center, Sept. 12, 1894, Pearl Elrod.

7 Fred W. Wilcox, b. Sept. 30, 1872; unm. 1901.

8 Rose M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 31, 1875; m. at Des Moines, Fred G. Watts.

ii HARRIET E., b. Aug. 13, 1835; m. at Bergen, June 2, 1858, Schuyler Budlong, son of Milton Budlong of Perinton, N. Y., b. there, Sept. 3, 1825; d. at Scottsville, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1891. Res. Scottsville. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Perinton,* 3 *Avon,* 4 *Scottsville:*

1 Clara Shumway[11] Budlong, b. Aug. 21, 1861; m. at Scottsville, June 11, 1885, Charles Sumner Ellis.

2 Ralph Lester Budlong, b. Apr. 4, 1863; m. at Scottsville, May 11, 1887, Mary Stewart Warren.

3 Harriet Goodwin Budlong, b. May 30, 1868; d. at Scottsville, June 14, 1896; m. there, Oct. 10, 1894, George Ellsworth Greene.

4 Milton Budlong, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. July 7, 1890.

iii SON, b. and d. Feb. 5, 1837.

iv HELEN L., b. May 14, 1838; unm.

v THEODOSIA B., b. May 4, 1840; d. Feb. 25, 1841.

vi VELNETTE, b. May 11, 1842; d. at Riga, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1871; m. at Bergen, Feb. 26, 1863, Jonathan H. Moule. *Ch., b. at Riga:*

1 Anna B.[11] Moule, b. July 6, 1865; m. at Riga, Sept. 19, 1888, Myron Sickles.

vii ELIPHALET PARISH, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. at Bergen, May 20, 1868, Elizabeth Louise, dau. of Joshua Rogers of Riga. *Chn., b. at Bergen:*

1 George H.[11] Wilcox, b. Jan. 9, 1870; d. March 9, 1873.

2 Grace Belle Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. at Bergen, Oct. 11, 1899, Jay Barton Edgerton. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

3 Florence Electa Wilcox, b. June 8, 1882.

viii THEODOSIA, b. March 6, 1847; d. at Bergen, Aug. 2, 1889; m. there, May 20, 1868, Arthur P. Rogers, brother of her brother Eliphalet's wife. *Chn.,* 1-5 *b. at Riga,* 6 *Bergen:*

1 Lillian[11] Rogers, b. Aug. 17, 1869; m. at Bergen, June 27, 1894, F. H. Abell.

2 Helen L. Rogers, b. Apr. 22, 1872.

3 Anna E. Rogers, b. Sept. 12, 1874; unm. 1901.

4 Son, b. Sept. 5, 1876; d. Oct. 3, 1876.

5 Martha A. Rogers, b. March 3, 1878.

6 Clarence A. Rogers, b. June 11, 1882.

ix FREDERICK F., b. July 10, 1849; m. at Stafford, N. Y., March 19, 1872, Geneveve (?) Thurston. A druggist at LeRoy, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Ralph F.[11] Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
2 Frederick F. Wilcox, b. March 14, 1880; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1897, Carrie Bentley.
3 Harry Wilcox, b. Dec. 13, 1881; d. Sept. 20, 1882.
4 Dean A. Wilcox, b. June 23, 1883.

x GEORGE H., b. July 6, 1851; m. at Bergen, Dec. 31, 1873. Christie Campbell. *Chn.:*
1 Jennie[11] Wilcox, b. June 11, 1876.
2 Nettie H. Wilcox, b. Oct. 6, 1880.
3 George C. Wilcox, b. Oct. 5, 1885.

xi ALICE A., b. July 6, 1853; d. at Riga, Dec. 26, 1891; m. at Bergen, Dec. 10, 1879, Edward Hitchcock. *Chn., b. at Riga:*
1 Anna V.[11] Hitchcock, b. Aug. 25, 1882.
2 Nettie E. Hitchcock, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

1110 OLIVER[9] PARISH (*Theodosia*[8] *Brewster, Elisha*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Bergen, N. Y., April 22, 1840, AMANDA MELVINA DEVEREAUX, born October 29, 1822; died at Denver., Colo., August 26, 1884. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., September 12, 1875.

Children, iii-v *born at Byron, N. Y.:*

i ELLEN THEODOSIA[10], b. May 22, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1843.

ii PROF. JOHN DEVEREAUX, b. Dec. 26, 1845; m. at Prophetstown, Ill., Aug. 10, 1871, Alantha Olivia Robinson. Res. Chicago, Ill. He is the founder of Nerveopathy. *Ch.:*
1 Lutie Robinson[11] Parish, b. Sept. 28, 1875; m. June 12, 1895, William C. Thorbus. Res. Chicago.

iii ELIPHALET HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 18, 1850; m. at Battle Creek, Mich.. Sept. 10, 1868, Ella G., dau. of William Sutton of Battle Creek, b. there, June 10, 1852; d. at Jackson, Mich., Jan. 20, 1899. Res. Jackson. *Ch., b. at Denver, Colo.:*
1 James D.[11] Parish, b. May 9, 1886.

iv ELLA SOPHIA, b. June 22, 1859; m. at Denver, June 15, 1886, James Williams, son of James and Sarah (Davis)

Williams of Shropshire, Eng., b. there, Dec. 14, 1852. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 James Benjamin[11] Williams, b. Aug. 12, 1888.

2 Sarah Williams, b. and d. July 15, 1891.

v JAMES OLIVER, b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. at Bergen, Oct. 22, 1889, Ella M., dau. of Eugene Hull of Bergen, b. there, July 10, 1863. Res. Denver. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Eugene Williams[11] Parish, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

2 Pauline Parish, b. July 24, 1894; d. Oct. 3, 1895.

3 Oliver Hull Parish, b. Aug. 3, 1896.

1111 LOIS[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., June 4, 1851, ALLAN EVANS ELY, born December 13, 1830; died at Columbus, Ga., December 31, 1858. She died at New York City, June 29, 1896.

Mrs. Ely was matron of the Home for the Friendless in New York City for thirty-seven years. Her arduous labor among the poor of that metropolis will long be remembered.

Children, born at Brooklyn, N. Y.:

i HARRY ALLAN[10], b. June 27, 1853; m. twice. *Chn., of first wife:*

1 Allan Brewster[11] Ely.

2 Daughter Ely.

ii ESTHER BREWSTER, b. Aug. 26, 1855; d. at Mt. Vernon, N. Y., March, 1901; m. at N. Y. City, Aug. 9, 1882, Edwin Livingston Loudon of Mt. Vernon, and res. there. *Chn., 1, 3 b. in N. Y., 2, 4 Winsted, Conn.:*

1 Rose[11] Loudon, b. June 21, 1883.

2 Kenneth Brewster Loudon, b. Oct. 6, 1885.

3 Chester Carlisle Loudon, b. Sept. 4, 1888.

4 Lois Loudon, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

iii LOUISA WALKER, b. July 4, 1858; d. Aug., 1859.

1112 MINERVA CLARISSA[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., November 18, 1856, Reverend HIRAM BINGHAM, son of Reverend Hiram and Sybil (Moseley) Bingham of Westfield, Mass., born at Honolulu, Hawaii, August 16, 1831. She died at Honolulu, November 17, 1903.

Hiram Bingham was fitted for college in Williston Seminary at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Yale College in 1853; studied theology in Andover Seminary, and was ordained by the Congregationalists, Nov. 9, 1856. He and his wife sailed from Boston, Mass., Dec. 2, 1856, for Micronesia, and landed at Apaiang, Gilbert Islands, Nov. 18, 1857, as pioneer missionaries. Dr. Bingham was engaged in literary and evangelistic work for the Gilbert Islanders, spending a part of the time in the Gilbert Islands and part in Honolulu until 1875, when he located at Honolulu, where he and Mrs. Bingham continued their labors as missionaries.

During Dr. Bingham's prolonged missionary life he reduced to writing the Gilbertese language, prepared a grammar of the same. and a Gilbertese-English Dictionary of about 11,000 words; translated the entire Bible into Gilbertese and carried it through the press of the American Bible Society; wrote a Gilbertese Bible Dictionary; compiled a Gilbertese Hymn and Tune Book, most of the hymns having been translated by him; edited a Gilbertese Commentary of the New Testament, and his last work is a revision of the Gilbertese Bible, which represents the eighth edition.

The degree of D. D. was conferred upon him by Yale and Western Reserve Colleges in 1893, and by Oahu College, at Honolulu, in 1897.

Minerva Clarissa Brewster was educated in Williston Seminary, and she, as well as her husband, was a benefactor of humanity. The following is an extract from her obituary:

"The announcement of the death of Mrs. Hiram Bingham at Honolulu will recall to many minds a gracious, generously affectionate woman, and a missionary service distinguished for whole-heartedness, ability and early hardships. . . . Her renunciation carried Mrs. Bingham all the way to Micronesia, and to barren savage Apaiang of the Gilbert Islands, where, for two years, she never saw the face of a white woman. . . . When compelled to leave the Gilberts, from her home in Honolulu she steadily pursued her aim by influential, practical efforts for her dear islanders. To say nothing of the assistance which she rendered her husband in his literary work, she prepared text books herself in Gilbertese—an arithmetic revised through five editions, a reader in seven editions, primary geography, higher geographay, brief notes on Job, and Bible readings—to help the Gilbertese women in their prayer meetings. Some of the proofsheets were read as the nurse held them before her eyes. . . . She had been a strength to the Union Church [Honolulu],

and ten years president of the Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific Islands."

Children, i *born at Apaiang,* ii *Honolulu:*

i WILLIAM BREWSTER[10], b. and d. Feb. 5, 1858.

ii HIRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1875; m. at New London, Conn., Nov. 20, 1900, Alfreda[11], dau. of Alfred[10] * and Annie O. (Tiffany) Mitchell of New London, b. at New York City, Dec. 29, 1874. Res. Cambridge, Mass., and New London, Conn. He atd. Oahu Coll., 1888-92; Phillips Acad., Andover, 1892-94; Yale Coll., 1894-98, graduating with deg. A. B.; Un. of California, 1899-1900, receiving deg. A. M., and Harvard Un., 1901, receiving an A. M. He was an Austin teaching fellow of History in Harvard University in 1903. *Chn., b. at Cambridge:*

1 Woodbridge[11] Bingham, b. Nov. 24, 1901.

2 Hiram Bingham, b. July 17, 1903.

3 Alfred Bingham, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

1113 HENRY MILTON[9] BREWSTER (*Jonathan*[8], *Jonathan*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Northampton, Mass., January 21, 1864, CLEMENTINE S., daughter of Varnum and Lydia (Small) TANNER of Northampton, born there, September 8, 1841.

Henry M. Brewster is a manufacturer at Brightwood, Springfield, Mass. He served in the Civil War from July 18, 1861, to Aug. 1, 1865; enlisted in 57th Regiment, New York Volunteer Infantry, as private, and was promoted through the various grades to sergeant-major. In September, 1863, he was transferred to the Veteran Reserve Corps, serving as second and first lieutenant and captain of Company I, and was brevetted major January, 1865. He was adjutant of 10th Regiment, V. R. C., and later captain, and was on duty at Washington when President Lincoln was killed. Major Brewster was an alderman of Springfield in 1885.

Children, i *born at Washington,* ii-iii *New York City,* iv *Haydenville, Mass.:*

i EMMA[10], b. March 15, 1865; d. July 9, 1866.

* Alfred[10] Mitchell, Lucretia Mumford[9] Woodbridge, Elizabeth[8] Mumford, Lucretia[7] Christophers, John[6] Christophers, Christopher[5] Christophers, Lucretia[4] Bradley, Elizabeth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

ii HARRY VINCENT, b. Aug. 7, 1867; d. at Springfield, Jan. 24, 1893; unm.

iii MINNIE EMMA, b. Jan. 31, 1870; m. at Springfield, Apr. 8, 1896, Edmund Parsons Marsh, son of Charles S. Marsh of Springfield, b. at Easthampton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1867. Res. Springfield. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Brewster[11] Marsh, b. Dec. 29, 1896.

iv FRANK EDGAR, b. Nov. 12, 1871; d. at Springfield, Sept. 6, 1893; unm.

1114 SARAH ELIZABETH[9] BREWSTER (*William*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Detroit, Mich., October 7, 1841, JOSEPH GARY HILL, son of Holden and Deborah Ann (Gary) Hill of Troy, N. Y., born May 10, 1817; died at Detroit, February 9, 1852; married second, at Detroit, about 1856, ——— FISH. She died at Chicago, Ill., October, 1900.

They resided at Detroit, Mich.

Children, born at Detroit:

i MARIA FARLEY[10] HILL, b. July, 1842; d. ———.

ii CHARLES EDWARD HILL, b. Dec., 1843; m. at Grand Rapids, Mich., June, 1865, Lizzie Sinclair of Ann Arbor.

iii SARAH EUGENIA HILL, b. March 13, 1845; m. at Grand Rapids, Apr., 1867, Dr. James M. Sligh of Grand Rapids. 6 chn.

iv WILLIE HILL.

v ELIZABETH HILL, b. Nov. 7, 1849; m. at Detroit, June 28, 1871, George Standart of Grand Rapids. 3 chn.

vi JOSEPH GARY HILL, b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. at Chicago, Feb. 14, 1885; m. there, Dec. 29, 1872, Caroline Amanda, dau. of Iram and Ellen (Fish) Nye of Chicago, b. at La-Salle, Ill., March 1, 1856. A merchant at Chicago. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles[11] Hill, b. Dec. 10, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.

2 Irene Nye Hill, b. June 8, 1877; m. at Chicago, Feb. 18, 1901, Frank Chapman Sidley, son of William K. Sidley of Chicago, b. there, Nov. 12, 1874. Res. Chicago. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Josephine Hill[12] Sidley, b. Jan. 27, 1902.

vii HOWARD A. FISH (he assumed the name "Hill"), m. at New Orleans, Jennie ———.

1115 CHARLES FRANKLIN[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Chicago, Ill., May 3, 1860, MATILDA DURYEA, daughter of Dr. Franklin and Sarah (Bunce) WILSON of Minneapolis, Minn., born at Port Chester, N. Y., December 25, 1841. He died at Des Moines, Iowa, November 7, 1890.

They settled at Des Moines in 1881. Charles F. Brewster was a printer. He was an earnest worker among the poor, relieving their wants and organizing Sabbath schools for them. While residing at Chicago he was a strong helper of Dwight L. Moody, the evangelist.

Children, i-iii *born at Chicago,* iv-v *Lombard, Ill.,* vi *Omaha, Neb.,* vii *Council Bluffs, Ia.:*

i JESSIE IDA[10], b. Oct. 2, 1863; d. Apr. 5, 1864.

ii FRANKLIN LINCOLN, b. March 4, 1865; m. at Osceola, Neb., Feb. 2, 1886, Flora Belle Pulver. Res. Norden, Neb. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Des Moines,* 2-3 *Norden:*

1 Ethel Irean[11] Brewster, b. 1887; d. 1888.

2 Franklin Earl Brewster, b. 1889.

3 Edith Alyeen Brewster, b. 1901.

iii CLARA JOSEPHINE, b. June 1, 1868; m. at Des Moines, Jan. 16, 1890, Frank Henry Schooley. Res. Indianola, Iowa. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Charles Henry[11] Schooley, b. 1890.

2 Lillian Belle Schooley, b. 1892.

3 Mildred Mae Schooley, b. 1894.

4 Harold Herbert Schooley, b. 1896.

5 Florence Ellen Schooley, b. 1900.

iv JESSE CHARLES, b. 1870; d. 1876.

v WALTER WILSON, b. Apr. 16, 1873; d. March 28, 1887.

vi GEORGE CENTER, b. Feb. 11, 1876; unm. 1901. Res. Omaha.

vii IDA MAE, b. Dec. 16, 1879; m. at Norden, March 1, 1900, James Arthur McCormick. Res. Norden. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Eva Marie[11] McCormick, b. 1900.

1116 GEORGE WATERMAN[9] BREWSTER (*George*[8], *Jonah*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Mason, Ill., October 2, 1862, ELIZABETH S., daughter of John and Mary BARTON of Mason, born there, November 15, 1844.

George W. Brewster is editor of the *Atlanta News,* at Atlanta, Mo. He served in the Civil War as sergeant in Co. G, 11th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers.

Children, i *born at Chicago, Ill.,* ii *Omaha,* iii *Blair, Neb.:*

i WILLIAM F.[10], b. March 27, 1866; m. at Brewster, Neb., July 9, 1889, Lucy Irwin. A journalist at Weiser, Idaho.

ii BENJAMIN A., b. June 1, 1869; m. at Deadwood, S. Dak., Louise Gilmore. Res. Shoshone, Idaho.

iii MOLLIE L., b. Aug. 19, 1871; d. Jan. 3, 1903; m. at Brewster, Neb., Sept. 10, 1889, Peter C. Erickson. Res. Brewster. *Ch.:*

1 Son[11] Erickson, b. about 1892.

1117 AURELIA[9] COIT (*Betsey*[8] *Brewster, Moses*[7], *Jonathan*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Worthington, Mass., July 8, 1855, SAMUEL GARDNER CASKEY, son of Isaac and Caroline (Walker) Caskey of Pontiac, Mich., born at Whitesboro, N. Y., October 30, 1828. She died at Detroit, Mich., October 16, 1893.

They resided at Detroit.

Children, born at Detroit:

i ARTHUR COIT[10], b. July 5, 1857; d. Aug. 8, 1857.

ii JASON BREWSTER, b. Nov. 12, 1858; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

iii HARTIE COIT, b. July 18, 1862; d. Nov. 24, 1868.

iv ANNIE WALKER, b. March 2, 1865; m. at Detroit, Oct. 9. 1900, William Harvey Turner. Res. Detroit. *Ch.:*

1 Samuel Caskey[11] Turner, b. Jan. 24, 1902.

v ANSON GARDNER, b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. at New Preston, Conn., Dec. 3, 1885, Fannie Lemmon. Res. New Preston. *Chn.:*

1 Gardner Lemmon[11] Caskey, b. Nov. 8, 1886.

2 Josephine Caskey, b. Aug. 26, 1893.

1118 PETER[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Oakland, Mich., March 18, 1833, AMELIA WHITE, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Davis) SWAYZE of Oakland, born at Hope, N. J., April 20, 1812; died at Pontiac, Mich., April 2, 1892. He died at Pontiac, March 17, 1895.

They resided at Oakland and Pontiac. Peter Brewster was a farmer. He served as school inspector and held many township

offices. He was first lieutenant of Co. D, 9th Regiment, 5th Brigade, 3d Division of the Michigan Militia, and captain of the same company, 1838-39.

Children, born at Oakland:

i ALFRED DEWITT[10], b. Apr. 4, 1834; d. at Pontiac, June 5, 1891; m. at Oakland, 1856, Ruth Sisson. s. p.

ii MARTIN SMITH, b. Jan. 29, 1838; m. at Orion, Mich., July 4, 1859, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Hallett of Orion, b. at Newark, N. J., Sept., 1837. Res. Troy, Mich. *Ch., b. at Pontiac:*

1 Elmer S.[11] Brewster, b. Nov. 8, 1861; m. at Comstock, March 21, 1893, Katie Millard. Res. Troy. *Ch., b. at Galesburg, Mich.:*

(1) Carroll[12] Brewster, b. Aug. 24, 1895.

iii SARAH PATIENCE, b. Feb. 14, 1840; m. 1st, at Oakland, Nov. 24, 1860, Andrew Jackson Bromley, son of Roswell Bromley of O., b. at Rochester, Mich., Sept. 1, 1837; d. at Oakland, June 14, 1863; m. 2d, May 3, 1868, Tunis A. Rolison, son of Jeremiah Rolison of O., b. at Hamburg, N. J., July 11, 1833; d. at Pontiac, July 22, 1888. Res. Pontiac. *Chn.:*

1 Peter B.[11] Bromley, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1892, Sarah Ditmus. Res. Pontiac. 2 sons.

2 L. Byron Bromley, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. at Berville, Mich., Feb., 1893, Lucretia Corpin. Res. Berville. 2 sons.

3 Ella Vilena Rolison, b. March 25, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Jan. 14, 1898, Leo W. Calkins. Res. Pontiac. 2 daus.

4 Charles Adelbert Rolison, b. July 25, 1875; d. at Ft. Logan, Colo., June 8, 1902; unm.

5 Millie Blanche Rolison, b. Feb. 21, 1879; m. Charles Livingstone. Res. Pontiac.

6 Minnie Elizabeth Rolison, b. Feb. 6, 1881; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 3, 1900, Charles W. Van Riper. Res. Pontiac. 1 dau.

iv CLARK ARVIDEOUS, b. Feb. 7, 1845; d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 23, 1901; m. in Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 22, 1866, Mary E., dau. of William Black of Oakland Co.,

b. in Seneca Co., N. Y., May 11, 1844. Res. in Oakland Co. He served in Civil War as private, Co. K, 29th Regt., Mich. Vol. Inft. *Chn., b. in Oakland Co.:*

1 Jennie Amelia[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 5, 1867; m. at Detroit, Mich., Dec. 25, 1893, Albert Edward Stokey. Res. St. Clair Flats, Mich.

2 Pearl Brewster, b. May 8, 1869; d. June 17, 1870.

v JONATHAN S., b. Feb. 25, 1848; d. May 21, 1855.

vi WILLIAM ADELBERT, b. June 2, 1853; m. at Pontiac, Feb. 19, 1880, Kittie E., dau. of Walter and Sarah (Miller) Windiate of Oakland Co., b. there, June 2, 1860. Res. Pontiac. He served four terms as alderman and two terms as mayor of Pontiac, and as sheriff of Oakland County, Mich. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Oakland,* 2-4 *Pontiac:*

1 Jay W.[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 13, 1881.

2 E. Grace Brewster, b. Feb. 14, 1884.

3 Jennie I. Brewster, b. May 6, 1887.

4 Damaris Brewster, b. May 4, 1894.

vii MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 25, 1855; m. at Oakland, Apr. 25, 1872, Silas A. Hillman, son of Daniel and Louisa (Whelden) Hillman of Pontiac, b. at Cambridge, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1851. Res. Detroit. *Chn., b. at Pontiac:*

1 Lena Mae[11] Hillman, b. Feb. 19, 1873; m. at Windsor, Can., Aug. 4, 1897, Henry George Stanton. Res. Toronto, Ont.

2 Eva Amelia Hillman, b. Oct. 21, 1878; m. at Detroit, May 19, 1904, Harry Fayette Johnson. Res. Detroit. She grad. Michigan Un., Ann Arbor, with deg. A. B., 1902, and he grad. same university, with deg. C. E., same year.

1119 OWEN[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Brandon, Mich., April 30, 1842, LUCY, daughter of Tunace and Francina (Swayze) HUMMER of Oakland County, Mich., born there, June 24, 1820.

Among the few men now living in Oakland County who took up their homes years before the State of Michigan was admitted to the Union and while the forest was yet untouched, save where the clearings marked the cabins of the settlers, Owen Brewster stands out prominently, being the oldest man in that county. He has lived

on the same farm near Oakland, Mich., for more than fifty years, and at the age of ninety years he worked his farm and drove his team. He was a justice of the peace for fifty years.

Children, i-iii *born at Orion, Mich.,* iv *Oakland:*

i EZRA M.[10], b. Feb. 21, 1846; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1873, Sarah Alice, dau. of Abraham Perry of Oakland, b. there, Nov. 21, 1844, and d. there, Dec. 20, 1904. He owns and cultivates a fancy fruit farm at Oakland. *Ch.:*

1 Oscar[11] Brewster, b. Dec. 2, 1873; m. at O., Oct. 7, 1897, Emma Rachow.

ii WILLIAM E., b. Sept. 17, 1849; m. at Rochester, Mich., Feb. 24, 1877, Pauline Miller. Res. Oakland Co. s. p.

iii FRANCINA, b. Jan. 28, 1853; m. at Orion, Apr. 10, 1879, John Young. Res. Mt. Clemens, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Lucy A.[11] Young, b. March 21, 1881.

2 O. J. Young, b. Apr. 2, 1886.

3 Lucretia F. Young, b. Aug. 15, 1887.

iv EDWARD A., b. March 20, 1860; m. June, 1904, Emma Ball of Utica, Mich.

1120 ALLEN[9] BREWSTER (*Ezra*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, January 1, 1849, CAROLINE A. BUTLER, who died at Oakland, Mich., March 5, 1854; married second, at Flint, Mich., September 27, 1855, LUCRETIA, daughter of Ira and Sarah (Wallace) FERRAND of Flint, born in Chittenden County, Vt., November 11, 1826.

Allen Brewster is a farmer. He has resided his entire life on the farm in Oakland County, Mich., where his father settled.

Children, born in Oakland County:

First wife:

i AUSTIN[10], b. Nov. 19, 1850; d. Sept. 1, 1854.

ii JANE C., b. Sept. 19, 1852; m. May, 1871, Ellory L. Brownell. 2 chn.

Second wife:

iii CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. at Pontiac, Mich., Jan 14, 1903, Stephen Bradford, a descendant of William Bradford of the *Mayflower.*

iv ALBURN ADELIA, b. Aug. 21, 1858; m. at Oakland, Feb. 25, 1886, John H. Flummerfelt, son of Bethuel Flum-

merfelt of Orion, Mich., b. at Oakland, Feb. 7, 1855. A dealer in vehicles at Orion. *Chn.:*

1 Gertie Irene[11] Flummerfelt, b. March 1, 1891.

2 Hube Edwin Flummerfelt, b. June 27, 1896.

v STEPHEN D., b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. 1st, at Orion, Jan. 22, 1885, Carrie, dau. of Jesse Knowles of Orion, b. there, Jan. 21, 1861; d. there, March 6, 1894; m. 2d, Aug. 12, 1899, Carrie, dau. of Abraham Beardslee of Greenville, Mich., b. there, Nov. 5, 1861. A farmer at Morley, Mich. *Chn.:*

1 Otis Carlton[11] Brewster, b. Oct. 7, 1893.

2 Allen Abraham Brewster, b. May 1, 1901.

vi ADELL A., b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. at Orion, March 18, 1885, Frank J. Gregory, son of John Gregory of Pontiac, b. there, March 29, 1853. Res. Pontiac. *Ch.:*

1 Bernice Lucretia[11] Gregory, b. Jan. 9, 1896.

vii ADA E., b. Feb. 20, 1871; m. at Pontiac, Dec. 27, 1899, Herbert English. Res. Pontiac.

1121 NORMAN[9] BREWSTER (*Comfort*[8], *Eliphaz*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Granger, Ohio, March, 1843, NANCY J., daughter of Seth and Sarah (Davenport) PHILLIPS of Medina, Ohio, and widow of ——— TREMAN, born at Canandaigua, N. Y., July 16, 1816; married second, in 1864, MARION FORREST of Pembersville, Wood Co., Ohio, who died in 1905.

Norman Brewster resides at Burton, Kan., and is a retired farmer. He was a justice of the peace for eight years and police judge four years. He served in the Civil War, 1861-64, was first lieutenant of Co. L, 3d Ohio Vol. Cavalry.

Children, i-iii *born at Medina,* iv *Webster, O.,* v *Douds Sta., Ia.: First wife:*

i SIDNEY FIELDS[10], b. May 18, 1844; d. Sept. 20, 1863. He served in Civil War in Co. C, 21st O. V. I.

ii WALTER FRANCIS, b. May 17, 1847; m. in Van Buren Co. Ia., May 17, 1869, Levina Jane, dau. of A. S. Camblin of Van B. Co., b. in Montgomery Co., O., March 9, 1847. Res. Pocatello, Idaho. He served in Civil War, in Co. G, 189th O. V. I. *Chn., 1-3 b. in Van Buren Co.:*

1 Clara Edith[11] Brewster, b. June 2, 1870; m. at Poca-

tello, Apr. 25, 1896, Joseph Leaf, son of James Leaf. Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Walter Brewster[12] Leaf, b. March 25, 1897.

2 Mary Luella Brewster, b. Feb. 25, 1873.

3 Bessie Elnora Brewster, b. Oct. 2, 1874; m. at Selma, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1892, Newton D. Brookhart. Res. Pocatello. *Ch., b. at Fairfield, Ia.:*

(1) Ray Francis[12] Brookhart, b. Sept. 9, 1893.

4 Grace Eva Brewster, b. Jan. 19, 1877; d. yg.

5 Leota (?) Brewster, b. May 25, 1879; d. yg.

iii CHILD, twin of Walter; d. at birth.

iv MARCIA ELNORA, b. March 1, 1854; m. at Dekalb, Ind., March 14, 1872, Thomas Corwin Kiser, son of John Kiser of D., b. in Allen Co., O., Oct., 1847. Res. Butler, Ind. *Chn., b. at Dekalb:*

1 Ida Malura[11] Kiser, b. Feb. 10, 1873; m. at Waterloo, Ind., March 17, 1901, Frank B. Snyder, son of John Snyder, b. at Dekalb, Apr. 4, 1874. Res. Butler. *Ch.:*

(1) Lester Burl[12] Snyder, b. Dec. 27, 1901.

2 Ortha Kiser, b. Jan. 26, 1878; d. Feb. 16, 1881.

3 Walter Kenneth Kiser, b. May 4, 1890.

Second wife:

v BERTRAM FORREST, b. Apr. 18, 1867; m. at Hutchinson. Kan., Oct. 26, 1892, Augusta L. Eagan. He is the inventor of "The Teller's Friend." Res. Burton, Kan. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Howard E.[11] Brewster, b. Apr. 19, 1896.

2 John A. Brewster, b. Jan. 2, 1898.

1122 JOHN POMEROY[9] PATTEN (*Nancy*[8] *Brewster, Ozem*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Charlotte, Vt., March 1, 1873, SARAH S., daughter of Cabot and Mary (Joslyn) ALEXANDER of Richmond, Vt., born at Williston, Vt., September 15, 1838.

They resided at Williston, Vt.

Child, born at Williston:

i MAY AMY BELLE[10], b. May 11, 1875; m. at Essex Junction, Vt., Feb. 12, 1896, Edward Burnett, son of John Burnett of Richmond, b. in England, July 19, 1875. Res. Williston. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Gladys Myrtle[11] Burnett, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
2 Edward Raymond Burnett, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

1123 LOUISA BREWSTER[9] PATTEN (*Nancy*[8] *Brewster, Ozem*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Williston, Vt., September 4, 1850, JACOB M. CHAPMAN, son of Jacob M. and Lydia (Ryder) Chapman of Moriah, N. Y., born at Ottawa, Canada, November 8, 1823; died at Williston, July 2, 1888. She died at Williston, January 11, 1894.

Children, i-ii *born at Moriah,* iii-x *Williston:*

i MARTHA LOUISA[10], b. July 24, 1851; m. at Williston, May 2, 1876, Harry James Sutton, son of Harry and Susan (Corey) Sutton of Williston, b. there, May 14, 1854; d. at Palome, Wash., Aug. 4, 1899. *Chn., b. at Williston:*
  1 May[11] Sutton, b. Oct. 20, 1878; d. March 13, 1891.
  2 Ethel Lillian Sutton, b. June 30, 1881; unm. 1899.

ii MARY NANCY, b. Feb. 23, 1854; unm. 1899.

iii WILLARD JACOB, b. Feb. 5, 1857; m. at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 4, 1880, Mandana, dau. of Henry White of Hinesburg, Vt., b. there, Aug. 27, 1860. Res. Williston. *Chn.,* 1-2 *b. at Hinesburg,* 3-7 *Williston:*
  1 Cora[11] Chapman, b. Apr. 21, 1881; unm. 1899.
  2 Wallace Monroe Chapman, b. March 31, 1883.
  3 Chester Charles Chapman, b. Apr. 25, 1885.
  4 Jacob W. Chapman, b. July 3, 1887.
  5 Lena Chapman, b. Sept. 2, 1889.
  6 Minnie Ellen Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1891.
  7 Pansy Chapman, b. June 21, 1894.

iv EMMA JEAN, b. Aug. 22, 1859; unm. Res. Burlington.

v WALLACE MONROE, b. March 14, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1863.

vi JOHN JAMES, b. Nov. 25, 1862; m. at Hinesburg, June 12, 1886, Emma Baldwin. *Ch.:*
  1 Stanley[11] Chapman, b. June 16, 1889; d. Aug. 16, 1898.

vii WALTER WALLACE, b. Oct. 19, 1864; m. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1890, Emma, dau. of Alanson and Martha (Lewis) Reed of Lawrenceville, b. there, May 10, 1868.

Res. Lawrenceville. *Chn., 1 b. at Williston, 2 Lawrenceville:*

1 Lucia Maria[11] Chapman, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

2 Burt Chapman, b. Dec. 20, 1893.

viii EVANGELINE RYDER, b. Aug. 27, 1866; unm. 1899.

ix BERTHA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1869; unm. 1899.

x GEORGE MONROE, b. Sept. 21, 1873; m. at Burlington, Aug. 7, 1896, Lily Spaulding.

1124 GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] PATTEN (*Nancy[8] Brewster, Ozem[7], Charles[6], Ebenezer[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Williston, Vt., January 1, 1860, MARGARET ELIZABETH, daughter of Barney and Rosa (Ward) WARD of Williston,, born there, July 5, 1837. He died at Williston, February 2, 1897.

Children, born at Williston:

i IDA LOUISA[10], b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. at Williston, Jan. 1, 1890, Safford Fay Pine, son of Sardis R. Pine of Williston, b. there, Oct. 13, 1847. Res. Eureka, Cal. *Chn., b. there:*

1 George Safford[11] Pine, b. Jan. 10, 1891.

2 William Douglas Pine, b. Feb. 10, 1894.

3 Carol Sardis Pine, b. Dec. 25, 1895.

4 Margaret Olive Pine, b. Dec. 9, 1898.

ii ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Jan. 8, 1862; m. at Williston, June 3, 1891, Ida Leanora, dau. of Horace Isham of Williston, b. there, Sept. 8, 1864. Res. Talcott, Vt. *Chn., b. at Williston:*

1 Leo Isham[11] Patten, b. July 12, 1893.

2 Margaret Ann Patten, b. June 23, 1896.

iii MOLLIE ANN, b. March 5, 1864; unm. 1900.

iv NANITA OLIVE, b. July 30, 1865; m. at Williston, Apr. 6, 1898, Arthur Wellesley Hill.

v ELLA ADELIA, b. May 2, 1867; d. at Williston, July 17, 1892; m. there, June 6, 1889, as first wife, Charles Francis Johnson, son of John Johnson of Williston, b. there, Sept. 4, 1859. *Ch., b. at Williston:*

1 Seth Patten[11] Johnson, b. Jan. 24, 1892.

vi KATHARINE LUCRETIA, b. July 31, 1868; m. at Williston, Oct. 8, 1893, as second wife, Charles Francis John-

son, whose first wife was her sister Ella. Res. Williston. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Ella[11] Johnson, Apr. 28, 1896.

vii WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Apr. 2, 1870; unm. 1899. Res. Boston, Mass.

viii SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1871; d. Aug. 22, 1876.

ix CAROLINE MARIA, b. Feb. 4, 1874; unm. 1899.

x FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. March 30, 1880; unm. 1899.

xi GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 1, 1881.

xii CHARLES LELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1884.

1125 CHARLOTTE[9] CASWELL (*Cynthia*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married August 10, 1821, SELAH AMBLER, son of James Ambler; died in 1870. She died in 1880.

Children, vi *born at Huntington, Vt.:*

i MYRON[10], d. at Hyde Park, Vt., 1900.

ii NATHAN HARDY, d. at Cleveland, O.; m. at Huntington, July 4, 1845, Martha Buell.

iii PHILO, d. at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. at Huntington, Rhoda M. Norton.

iv ORVIS M., m. at Huntington, Helen M. Eddy. Res. Mt. Pleasant.

v LORRAINE, drowned in Huntington River, æ. 5 yrs.

vi SARAH, b. March 21, 1835; m. at Deerfield, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1857, William Mott Dutton, son of Julius Dutton of Middleburg, N. Y. Res. Herkimer, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Stratford, N. Y.:*

1 Rena Charlotte[11] Dutton, b. Apr. 27, 1859; m. at Gray, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1881, Frank G. Hildreth.

2 Lillian Dutton, b. Jan. 4, 1864; d. July 8, 1864.

3 Rose May Dutton, b. May 1, 1867; m. at Herkimer, Jan. 27, 1897, Charles L. Earle, Jr.

vii MARCIA CALISTA, m. at Stratford, June 23, 1853, George Porter Goodwin. Res. Stratford.

viii AMELIA MARIA, m. at Chicago, Henry R. Morse. *Chn.:*

1 Harry[11] Morse.

2 Lena (?) Morse.

1126 CHARLES[9] CASWELL (*Cynthia*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]),

married at York, Ohio, December 1, 1833, SARAH ANN, daughter of John and Ruth (Stickney) LANDON, born at Sweden, N. Y., September 27, 1813; died at Litchfield, Ohio, February 19, 1877. He died at Litchfield, November 26, 1859.

They resided at Litchfield, Ohio.

Children, born at Litchfield:

i CLARINDA M.[10], b. Oct. 16, 1834; d. at Mallet Creek, O., Feb. 18, 1899; m. at Medina, O., Nov. 4, 1853, William Wallace Gray, son of William Gray of Medina, b. at Sweden, N. Y., July 17, 1831; d. at Mallet C., Feb. 9, 1899. Res. York or Mallet Creek. *Chn., b. in Ohio:*

1 Charles[11] Gray, b. Sept. 7, 1855; d. May 11, 1856.

2 Lydia Gray, b. Nov. 22, 1858; d. May 19, 1859.

3 Myrton Wallace Gray, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. 1st, in Mich., Sept. 2, 1882, Mary Jane, dau. of William McElroy of Seville, O., b. in Va., Jan. 10, 1858; d. at Pennfield, Sept. 28, 1898; m. 2d, ————. Res. Mallet Creek. *Ch.:*

(1) Eva May[12] Gray, b. Sept. 19, 1888.

4 Clarence Caswell Gray, b. June 9, 1865; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1894, Alexina C., dau. of Platt Walker of Minneapolis, b. at Taylors Falls, Minn., May 4, 1871. A wholesale flour and grain dealer at St. Paul, Minn. *Ch.:*

(1) Alexina Corinne[12] Gray, b. June 9, 1895.

5 Willmetta Ethlin Gray, b. Oct. 5, 1867; m. at Mallet C., June 19, 1888, Frank Lelon Pearson, son of George Pearson of Mallet C., b. there, Sept. 15, 1863. Res. Lorain, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Pearle Lucretia[12] Pearson, b. June 22, 1890.

(2) Clark Gray Pearson, b. May 22, 1895.

(3) Wallace Drake Pearson, b. Jan. 22, 1898.

6 Sarah Altha Gray, b. June 4, 1873; m. at Mallet C., May 20, 1897, Dr. Raymond Albert Rice, son of Esau Rice of Columbus, O., b. at New Albany, O., Oct. 26, 1875. He atd. Sterling Med. Coll., 1894-97. A physician at Galloway, O. *Chn.:*

(1) Gerald[12] Rice, b. Feb. 19, 1898; d. July 21, 1899.

(2) Clorinda Sarah Rice, b. and d. July 22, 1899.

(3) Harriet Bonnadine Rice, b. July 25, 1900.

7 Mary Alma Gray, b. Jan. 20, 1875; unm. 1901.

ii AMANDA, b. March 17, 1837; d. July 13, 1842.

iii JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1839; d. July 25, 1842.

iv MARY ADELAIDE, b. May 22, 1844; d. at Oberlin, O., July 22, 1899; m. at Litchfield, Nov. 5, 1874, Dr. Hartwell Hortensius Doane, son of John Doane. *Chn., b. at Litchfield:*

1 Bertha Caswell[11] Doane, b. Feb. 1, 1876; m. at Medina, Aug. 23, 1899, Wilfred Hobson Sherk. Res. Oberlin.

2 Ruth Clarinda Doane, b. Oct. 17, 1883; unm. 1901.

v RUTH ANN, b. Apr. 6, 1846; d. Jan. 23, 1900; m. at Perrysburg, O., Sept. 25, 1866, Chester L. Seeley, son of Rev. J. V. K. and Harriet (Saunders) Seeley of Litchfield, b. there, June 16, 1844. Res. Columbus, O. A special agent and adjuster for the Hartford Fire Insurance Company. He served as mayor of Lithopolis, O. *Chn., 1 b. at Litchfield, 2-3 Lithopolis, 4 Westerville, O.:*

1 Harriet Lena[11] Seeley, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Sept. 25, 1898; unm.

2 Raymond B. Seeley, b. Feb. 26, 1870; unm. 1901.

3 Pearyl Ruth Seeley, b. July 26, 1879; unm. 1901.

4 Grace Landon Seeley, b. Feb. 14, 1889.

vi HATTIE, b. June 8, 1851; d. Sept. 9, 1861.

vii HENRY A., b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. at Medina, March 26, 1878, Melva Julia, dau. of Eli Hubbard of York, O., b. there, March 26, 1858. Res. Medina. *Ch., b. at Litchfield:*

1 Jay Hubbard[11] Caswell, b. June 26, 1881.

viii DANIEL ORVIS, b. Apr. 17, 1857; m. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1898, Elizabeth M., dau. of Andrew Stutte of Detroit, Mich., b. there, May 23, 1865. He atd. Lodi Acad. 3 years. A real estate dealer at Cleveland, O. He served as a member of City Council of Cleveland, 1895-97. *Chn., b. at Cleveland:*

1 Daniel Orvis[11] Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

2 John Long Caswell, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

3 Edward Landon Caswell.

1127 HIRY[9] DERBY (*Polly[8] Brewster, Charles[7], Charles[6], Eben-*

ezer[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married November 1, 1838, ANN DAVIDSON, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey (Davidson) WOOD, born at Deerfield, N. J., October 14, 1819; died at Russell, N. Y., November 6, 1893. He died at Russell, January 31, 1884.

They resided at Russell. Hiry Derby was a merchant, real estate dealer and a justice of the peace. He served in the Civil War as captain of Co. L, 9th New York Cavalry.

Children, i-iv, viii-ix *born at Wilna, N. Y.,* v-vii, x *Russell:*

i WASHINGTON LAFAYETTE[10], b. Oct. 16, 1839; d. at Russell, Sept. 9, 1872; m. there, Aug. 9, 1863, Martha Spalsbury.

ii DEWITT CLINTON, b. June 14, 1842; d. July 16, 1860.

iii EDMOND EUGENE, b. July 30, 1844; d. May 26, 1845.

iv HELEN EUGENIA, b. Apr. 10, 1846; m. 1st, at Russell, May 5, 1869, Truman German Hamlin, son of H. B. Hamlin, b. Apr. 21, 1847; d. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1873; m. 2d, at Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1876, Edgar Stanley Burnham. Res. Hermon. *Ch., b. at Russell:*

1 Mildred Derby[11] Hamlin, b. May 19, 1872; m. at Hermon, July 17, 1902, Arthur Thomas Clark. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

v LAURA ANNA, b. Oct. 17, 1848; m. at Russell, Sept. 15, 1868, Newman Judd Alexander, son of Edward Alexander, b. at DeKalb, N. Y., July 7, 1846. Res. DeKalb. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Mary Derby[11] Alexander, b. June 17, 1869; m. at DeKalb, Feb. 14, 1889, John Breyton Ryel, son of John Ryel of Hermon, and res. there. *Chn.:*

(1) Don[12] Ryel, b. May 15, 1890; d. Jan. 19, 1901.

(2) Laura Lucille Ryel, b. June 19, 1902.

2 Anna Laura Alexander, b. July 22, 1871.

3 Edward Hiry Alexander, b. March 16, 1876; m. at Brooklyn, Sept. 27, 1900, Ola, dau. of Jonathan Esterly of Columbiana, O. Res. Summit, N. J. He atd. Law Dept., New York Un., 1903-04. *Ch.:*

(1) Edward Esterly[12] Alexander, b. Apr. 24, 1903.

4 Clara Helen Alexander, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

vi MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. at Russell, Dec. 17, 1873, Frank R., son of Ruseian (?) Judson of Og-

densburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 20, 1849. Res. St. Joseph, Mo. *Chn., b. at Ogdensburg:*

1 Winslow Derby[11] Judson, b. Oct. 19, 1874; d. Nov. 20, 1892.

2 Mary Frances Judson, b. Apr. 29, 1876; m. at Troy, Kan., Oct. 12, 1895, John William Gray. Res. Salt Lake City. (Los Angeles, Calif. 1938)

vii BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 14, 1853; d. July 7, 1865.

viii EARL, b. Dec. 11, 1855; m. at Russell, Feb. 21, 1877, Nettie Josephine, dau. of George Harris of Russell, b. there, Sept. 15, 1856. Res. Russell. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Ann Mayfred[11] Derby, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

2 Hiry Derby, b. Feb. 27, 1884.

3 Helen Eugenia Derby, b. May 7, 1888.

4 Edgar Earl Derby, b. Dec. 12, 1890.

5 Harris Derby, b. May 16, 1892.

ix HIRY STANLEY, b. March 21, 1857; unm. 1904.

x EDMOND DEWITT, b. Apr. 7, 1860; d. June 26, 1875.

1128 LAURA[9] FARGO (*Anna*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married probably at Lowell, Mass., HEMAN A. SCOFIELD, son of Daniel and Phœbe (Ambler) Scofield of Huntington, Vt. He died at Charlotte, Vt., July 23, 1883. She died at Charlotte, January 4, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte.

Children, ii born at Hinesburg, Vt.:

i DANIEL[10], d. while serving in Civil War, May 8, 1864, æ. 19 yrs., 5 mos.; unm.

ii MIRA AMANDA, b. Apr. 8, 1847; m. 1st, at Burlington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1867, Henry Harrison Benson, son of Henry Benson of Shelburne, Vt., who d. at Charlotte, Jan. 16, 1875; m. 2d, at Charlotte, Oct. 8, 1882, William Herbert Boardman. Res. Charlotte. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Laura Lomira[11] Benson, b. Feb. 20, 1868; m. at Charlotte, Sept. 26, 1894, Solon Augustus Lewis, son of Carlisle Lewis of Charlotte, b. there, Feb. 5, 1871. Res. Charlotte. He has served as selectman of that town. *Ch., b. at Charlotte:*

(1) Howard Benson[12] Lewis, b. June 4, 1896.

iii LEVI LEROY, unm., 1901.

1129 AMANDA[9] FARGO (*Anna*[8] *Brewster, Charles*[7], *Charles*[6], *Ebenezer*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Huntington, Vt., March 2, 1848, LEWIS NELSON, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Scofield) Nelson of Huntington, born there, May 4, 1819; died at Shelburne, Vt., January 6, 1894. She died at Charlotte, Vt., January 16, 1892.

They resided at Charlotte. Lewis Nelson was a farmer. He held every public office in the gift of the town, and was a member of the Vermont Legislature, 1872-73.

Children, i *born at Bristol,* ii *Charlotte, all in Vt.:*

i MIRA ELECTA[10], b. Nov. 16, 1851; m. at Charlotte, Aug. 31, 1881, Cyrus Prindle Van Vliet, son of Obediah Van Vliet of Charlotte, b. there, June 29, 1851. A merchant at Shelburne. *Chn.:*

1 Lewis Nelson[11] Van Vliet, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

2 Lela Van Vliet, b. June 12, 1888.

ii SARAH AMANDA, b. June 21, 1853; m. at Charlotte, June 21, 1876, Truman Roberts Andrews, son of Giles and Deborah (Roberts) Andrews of Shelburne, b. there, Oct. 29, 1850. Res. Charlotte. A hardware merchant. *Chn., b. at Attica, N. Y.:*

1 Truman Roberts[11] Andrews, b. June 2, 1878; d. at Tucson, Ariz., Dec. 1, 1902; unm. He atd. Vermont Un., and was a popular magazine writer.

2 Mira Winona Andrews, b. Jan. 14, 1881; unm. 1902.

1130 EMILY ASENATH[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Troy, Pa., April 21, 1837, as second wife, VOLNEY M. LONG, whose first wife was her aunt, Emily L.[8] Brewster. For names, of his parents, etc., see number 600. She died at Troy, August 2, 1853.

They resided at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i LYDIA A.[10], b. July 30, 1840; d. at Forestville, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1861; m. at Troy, 1860, A. C. Hopkins.

ii LURA, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.

iii BREWSTER ALVORD, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. at Troy, Nov. 21, 1865, Louise, dau. of Aseph and Louise (Joeslyn) Col-

born of Troy, b. at Elmira, N. Y., May 24, 1844; d. at Troy, May 7, 1893. An express and insurance agent and a justice of the peace at Troy. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Adah Colburn[11] Long, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. at Troy, Sept. 18, 1890, George Alfred Lamkin, son of James Lamkin of Danby, N. Y., b. at Lansing, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1854. A merchant at Troy. *Chn.:*

(1) Robert L.[12] Lamkin, b. Apr. 5, 1892.

(2) Louise C. Lamkin, b. July 30, 1897.

2 Jennie Pomeroy Long, b. Jan. 6, 1868; m. at Troy, Nov. 1, 1894, Albert Murdock Baker, son of Albert Baker of Dryden, N. Y., b. there, Jan. 5, 1868. A merchant at Towanda, Pa. *Chn.:*

(1) Walter L.[12] Baker, b. Sept. 25, 1897.

(2) Albert Baker, b. Nov. 22, 1898; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

(3) Helen Louise Baker, b. March 3, 1901.

3 Fannie Lydia Long, b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. at Troy, June 5, 1890, Walter James Ruggles, son of Archabold Ruggles of Sullivan, Pa., b. there, Sept. 29, 1864. A merchant at Towanda. *Chn.:*

(1) Brewster A.[12] Ruggles, b. March 11, 1891.

(2) Dorothy L. Ruggles, b. July 18, 1897.

iv SIDNEY OSDIN, d. 1845, æ. 10 mos., 12 days.

v GEORGIE, b. May 26, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

1131 FAYETTE BREWSTER[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Troy, Pa., September 4, 1866, ELIZABETH, daughter of Amos and Jane (McHenry) ELLIS of Loyal Sock, Pa., born there, March 1, 1845. He died at Dushore, Pa., September 14, 1898.

Fayette B. Pomeroy was a pharmacist at Dushore.

Children, ii *born at Troy:*

i FANNY ELLIS[10], b. June 6, 1868; m. at Dushore, Aug. 17, 1887, Walter W. Appleman. Res. Philadelphia, Pa. *Ch., b. at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.:*

1 Fayette Pomeroy[11] Appleman, b. May 2, 1895.

ii LAURA BREWSTER, b. June 1, 1870; m. 1st. Nov. 5, 1897, Dr. William Waddell, who d. at Philadelphia, March 14, 1898; m. 2d, at Dushore, Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer,

son of Maurice C. and Marie C. (Loeb) Lauer of La-Porte, Pa., b. there, May 5, 1870. Res. Dushore. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Caryl Brewster[11] Lauer (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.

2 Willard Curtis Lauer, b. May 16, 1905.

iii EMILY, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H. Rockwell. Res. Dushore.

iv FAYETTE BURTON, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.

1132 CHARLES BURTON[9] POMEROY (*Laura*[8] *Brewster, Shubael*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Elmira, N. Y., October 30, 1867, SOPHIA, daughter of Lorenzo and Jane (Welch) WEBBER of Elmira, born at Monterey, N. Y., January 8, 1841.

They reside at Troy, Pa.

Children, born at Troy:

i EDWIN SORENO[10], b. Apr. 6, 1870; unm. 1901.

ii JOHN WEBBER, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm. 1901.

iii ADELLE, b. June 9, 1873; m. at Troy, Oct. 4, 1894, John Thomas Shaw, son of John and Mary (Maiden) Shaw of Plymouth, Mich., b. there, July 29, 1854. Res. Detroit. Mich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Horace Pomeroy[11] Shaw, b. June 3, 1898.

2 John Thomas Shaw, b. Sept. 16, 1900.

3 Sibyl Shaw, b. May 9, 1902.

iv LAURA BREWSTER, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 27, 1876.

v HORACE BURTON, b. June 3, 1879; unm. 1901.

vi FAYETTE BREWSTER, b. July 4, 1881; unm. 1901.

1133 JULIA A.[9] CASE (*Fidelia*[8] *Brewster, Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathon*[2], *William*[1]), married at Machester, Conn., May 11, 1845, JOHN B. PHELPS. She died September 16, 1890.

Children:

i ELLA LOUISE[10], b. Jan. 29, 1847; m. Hugo Profe.

ii LUNETTE F., b. May 4, 1848; d. Sept. 18, 1849.

iii NORA ETTA, b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. May 20, 1890; m. March 23, 1871, Albert F. Colton. *Chn.:*

1 Flora E.[11] Colton, b. Dec. 11, 1872; m. Apr. 20,

1892, William Dougan. Res. South Manchester, Conn.
Ch.:
(1) Anna Bell[12] Dougan, b. Jan. 16, 1893.
2 Archie William Colton, b. Feb. 9, 1876.

1134 HELEN A.[9] CASE (*Fidelia*[8] *Brewster, Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at East Windsor, Conn., in 1852, F. MILTON PRIOR. She died in 1863.

Children:
i DELIA A.[10], b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Apr. 12, 1874, Charles S. Colton. *Chn.:*
1 Frederick[11] Colton, b. July 29, 1875.
2 Clarence Colton, b. Feb. 28, 1877.
3 Walter Colton, b. Aug. 21, 1879; d. Aug. 13, 1889.
4 Charles C. Colton, b. May 21, 1885.
5 Nellie A. Colton, b. Aug. 20, 1893.
ii ROSA E., b. May 16, 1857; d. 1873.

1135 WATSON PORTER[9] CASE (*Fidelia*[8] *Brewster, Silas*[7], *Jacob*[6], *Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ottawa, Ill., September 11, 1865, KATHERINE, daughter of Peter and Margaret (Sparver) BERGET, born at Ottawa, July 15, 1846.

They reside at Redlands, Cal.

Children, i *born in Ill.,* ii-v *Carlton, Neb.,* vi-viii *Portland, Ore.:*
i JOHN CLINTON[10], b. May 12, 1867; d. Apr. 11, 1896; unm.
ii REV. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 13, 1871; m. at Wooster, Ohio, May 9, 1901, Albertie May, dau. of Jacob S. and Hannah (Slanker) Barnard of Wooster, b. there, July 15, 1871. He grad. Wooster Un. with deg. A. B., 1898, and McCormick Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1901. He is a Presbyterian minister. Address Wooster. *Chn.:*
1 Asher Barnard[11] Case, b. Aug. 9, 1902.
2 Esther Marguerite Case, b. Dec. 19, 1904.
iii JENNIE MAY, b. March 21, 1874; m. at Portland, Sept. 17, 1896, Stillman Lewis Howland. Res. Redlands.
iv CARRIE OPHELIA, b. May 18, 1877; m. at Portland, Aug. 9, 1900, Guy F. Jennings. Res. Manila, P. I.

v EDWARD EARL, b. July 24, 1879; unm. Res. Redland.
vi CHARLES ARTHUR, b. Jan. 27, 1882; d. Oct. 28, 1883.
vii STELLA MARGARET, b. Jan. 25, 1885; m. at Manila, Aug. 28, 1905, West G. Smith. Res. Dagupan, P. I.
viii LULU DELIA, b. Jan. 30, 1888; unm.

1136 PAMELIA[9] LAVALLEY (*Amy*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married in Jefferson County, N. Y., March 3, 1825, CHARLES WELCH, son of Charles and Eunice (Cole) Welch of Jefferson County, born there, March 23, 1802; died at Brownville, N. Y., January 6, 1889. She died in Jefferson County, May 4, 1843.

Charles Welch was a farmer in Jefferson County, N. Y. His parents were early pioneers of Northern New York, and he was the first white child born north of the Black River.

Children, born in Jefferson County:

i ISABEL JANE[10], b. Dec. 9, 1825; d. at Cambria, Wis., Nov. 4, 1863; m. in Jefferson Co., Nov., 1844, James W. Kelley, son of Francis and Mary Kelley, b. at Perth, Ont., July 24, 1821; d. at Blue Earth, Minn., May 10, 1889. *Chn.*, 1 *b. at Stone Mills, N. Y.*, 2-4 *Theresa, N. Y.*, 5 *Danby, Ill.*, 6-8 *Cambria:*

1 Emma J.[11] Kelley, b. March 5, 1846; m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, June 14, 1886, John McVicker. She was graduated from Downer Coll., Milwaukee, Wis., 1868; received degs. B. S., Un. of Utah, 1900, and M. S. Un. of California, 1903. She served as State superintendent of Public Instruction of Utah in 1900, and regent of Un. of Utah, 1896-1905. Res. Salt Lake City. s. p.

2 Mary Amelia Kelley, b. July 2, 1847; d. at LeMoore, Cal., Nov., 1896; m. at Cambria, 1879, Fredk. Jennings. *Chn.:*

(1) Herbert[12] Jennings. Res. LeMoore.
(2) Mabel Jennings, m. Mark Temple. Res. LeMoore.
(3) Arthur Jennings. Res. in California.

3 Frances Evelyn Kelley, b. Apr. 16, 1849; m. at Blue Earth, Sept. 4, 1872, Lewis Edward Morgan, son of Eli Morgan, b. 1843; d. at Greenville, Miss., Sept.

28, 1878. Res. Chambersburg, Pa. *Ch., b. at Fox Lake, Wis.:*

(1) Mabelle LaValley[12] Morgan, b. July 26, 1873; unm. She is lady principal of Penn Hall, Chambersburg.

4 Clark Welch Kelley, b. July 6, 1852; m. 1st, in Minn., 1875, Loretta Dugan; m. 2d, 1897, Johanna Randolph. Res. Devil's Lake, N. Dak. *Ch., b. there:*

(1) Loretta[12] Kelley, b. 1893.

5 Charles J. Kelley, b. Jan. 20, 1855; d. Apr., 1856.

6 Carrie A. Kelley, b. Feb. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1862.

7 Ida Isabel Kelley, b. Nov. 21, 1858; m. at Greenville, Miss., 1880, Edward K. Stafford. Res. Mt. View, Cal. *Chn., 1 b. at Greenville, 2-4 Boulder, Colo.:*

(1) Ethel Hortense[12] Stafford, b. Apr. 8, 1881.

(2) Francis Eugene Stafford, b. Feb. 3, 1884.

(3) Edna Lois Stafford, b. and d. Apr. 3, 1890.

(4) Harlow McVicker Stafford, b. Nov. 11, 1892.

8 Carrie Minnie Helena Kelley, b. Aug. 7, 1863; m. at Blue Earth, March 5, 1885, Walter S. Carey. s. p.

ii CHARLES CLARK, b. June 14, 1830; d. at Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 1, 1908; m. at Golden, Colo., May 22, 1878, Rebecca Jeannette, dau. of Hezekiah Smith * and Jeannette (Van Benschoten) Darrow of Jefferson County, N. Y., b. at Orland, Ind., June 27, 1852. Residence Denver, Colo.

In 1850 Charles Clark Welch went to California, and for two years he followed placer mining and was part owner of the first quartz mill erected in that State. In June, 1852, he sailed for Australia, and after a voyage of seventy days arrived at Sydney, and for one year engaged successfully in mining operations in New South Wales. He then sailed from Melbourne, and after a voyage of ninety days arrived at New York.

"In the spring of 1860 he crossed the plains in the first tri-weekly coach for Colorado; located in Gilpin County and again engaged in placer mining, employing a large

* Hezekiah Smith[9] Darrow, Zadoc[8] Darrow (m. Nancy Smith), Rebecca[7] Caulkins, Amos[6] Caulkins, Sarah[5] Turner, Ezekiel[4] Turner, Mary[3] Brewster. Jonathan[2], William[1].

Nancy[9] Smith above, Rebecca[8] Miner, Turner[7] Miner, Jesse[6] Miner, Grace[5] Turner, Ezekiel[4] Turner above.

number of men. In 1870 he was one of the projectors and builders of the Colorado Central Railroad, the first narrow gauge railroad to enter the Rocky Mountains, and after its completion was the first vice president and held the office for many years. He was also a director in the Santa Fe Railroad. In 1878 he opened a large coal mine in Boulder County, Colo., known as the 'Welch Coal Mine,' which he operated successfully for several years then sold the property to Jay Gould of New York, reserving a royal interest. He was also the owner and manager of large ranches in the sugar beet and wheat region of Larimer County, Colo., raising one year fifty thousand bushels of grain. In 1872 Mr. Welch was elected to the Territorial Legislature from Golden, Jefferson County, Colo., where he resided for many years. He filled that position with credit to himself and benefit to his constituents. He introduced the bill in the Legislature to establish the State School of Mines at Golden, and gave the ground upon which the first building was erected, and for ten years he served as a member of the Board of Trustees. The Colorado School of Mines is the leading institution of its kind in the United States, and was a gratifying reward to Mr. Welch for his faithful work in its behalf in the early days. It is scarcely possible that there is a man in Colorado whose varied business and industrial affairs cover a wider range, or who has been more active in developing the material interests of the State than Mr. Welch. Before the railroads were built he crossed the plains nineteen times in coaches and wagons, on business trips of various kinds."

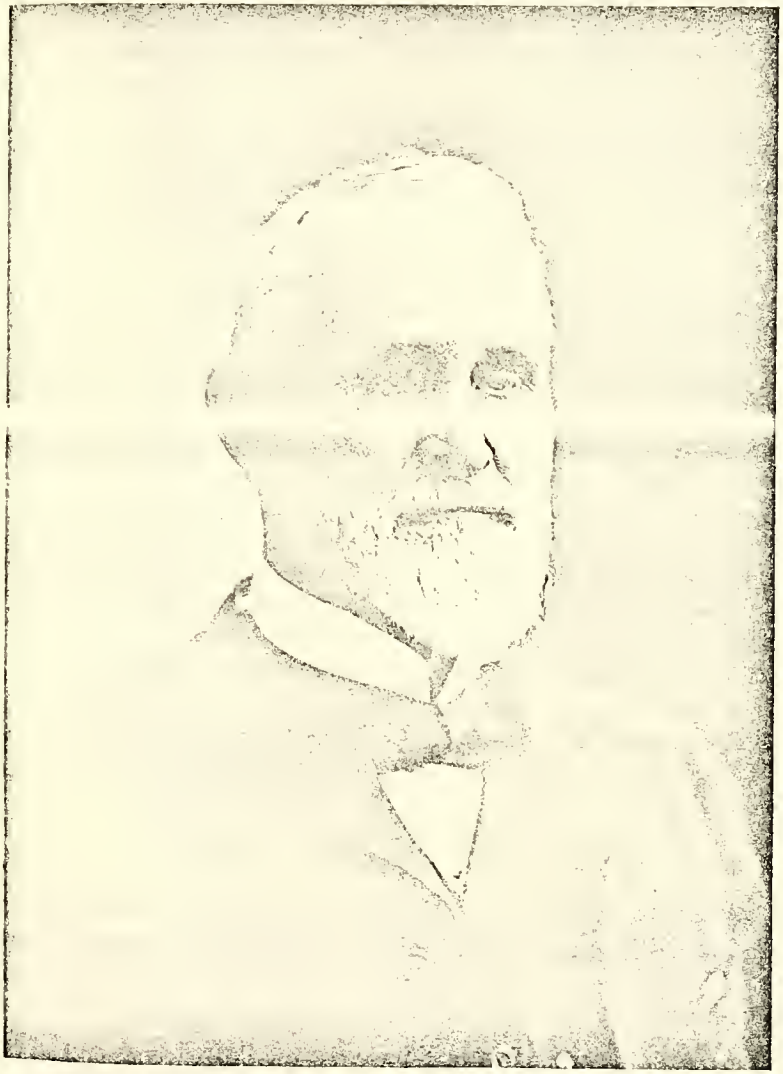
Chn., b. at Golden:

1 Charles Clark[11] Welch, b. Aug. 19, 1880; m. at Denver, Nov. 10, 1904, Clara Armstrong. Res. Golden. He attended University of Colorado, Boulder; took a course in assaying and chemistry at Columbia College, New York, and studied law at University of Virginia.

2 Jeannette Welch, b. Dec. 27, 1884; unm. She was graduated from Smith College in 1907.

iii Henry M., b. 1831 (?); d. same year.

iv George Richard, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1904; m. at LaFargeville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1852.



Charles Clark Welch

Adelia Ann, dau. of Hiram and Sylvia (Marble) Dewey of LaFargeville, b. at Adams, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1836. Res. Rochester. He was special agent and adjuster of fire insurance companies. *Chn., 1 b. at LaFargeville, 2 Rochester:*

1 Adra A.[11] Welch, b. March 6, 1856; m. at Rochester, June 15, 1876, Albert Roland Banning, son of Albert and Charlotte (Perry) Banning, b. Oct. 15, 1853. Res. Rochester. *Chn., b. there:*

(1) Paul Welch[12] Banning, b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. at Rochester, Feb. 10, 1899, Mamie Cook. *Ch.:*

1 Arthur Roland[13] Banning, b. Nov. 12, 1900.

(2) Pansy Banning, b. Sept. 5, 1884; unm.

(3) Windsor Morgan Banning, b. May 26, 1886.

(4) George Albert Banning, b. Aug. 10, 1894.

2 George Hiram Welch, b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. at Rochester, May 24, 1892, Etta J. Lusk. Res. Rochester. s. p.

v ORRIN THOMAS, b. Dec. 3, 1835; m. at Galesburg, Mich., Abbie Erminda, dau. of George and Adelia Simmons of G. He is a broker in New York City with residence at Topeka, Kan., for which city he served three terms as mayor. He was superintendent of insurance for State of Kansas eight years; drafting commissioner for Van Buren County, Mich., and later was commissioner of Board of Enrollment for 2d Congressional District of Mich. during the Civil War. *Ch.:*

1 Maud[11] Welch, b. March 11, 1875; m. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Samuel R. Ritchie. Res. Denver. s. p.

1137 WILLIAM SHERWIN[9] PECK (*Lois[8] Webb, Lois[7] Strong, Mary[6] Brewster, Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at New York City, November 2, 1848, ANN McLAUGHLIN of New York City, born in Donegal County, Ireland, October 1, 1830; died at New York City, January 1, 1860. He died at New York City, October 21, 1869.

They resided in New York.

Children, i *born at Brooklyn,* ii *Perch River,* iii-iv *N. Y. City,* v *Clayton, all in N. Y.:*

i ALBERT ELIPHALET[10], b. Oct., 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

ii MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m. at Stone Mills, N. Y.,

Dec. 24, 1874, James Monroe Schell. Res. Salina, Kan. *Chn.:*

1 Clara May[11] Schell, b. Sept. 21, 1879.

2 Edith Irene Schell, b. Oct. 24, 1891.

iii FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 26, 1855.

iv SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 28, 1855; d. Apr. 24, 1856.

v CARSON C., b. Jan. 10, 1858; m. at Watertown, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1881, Clara Sargent. He was adopted by his father's brother, Abner Webb Peck. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Clara Sargent[11] Peck, b. Feb. 16, 1896.

2 Fremont Carson Peck, b. Apr. 1, 1898.

1138 ABNER WEBB[9] PECK (*Lois[8] Webb, Lois[7] Strong, Mary[6] Brewster, Peter[5], William[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at LaFargeville, N. Y., December 26, 1850, LAURA, daughter of Chesterfield and Mary Ann (Barrett) PEARSONS of LaFargeville, born at Orleans, N. Y., April 4, 1830; died at Watertown, N. Y., November 4, 1878.

Abner W. Peck resides at Watertown. He has served as a member of the New York Legislature, sheriff of Jefferson County, N. Y., and county superintendent of schools.

Children, born at Clayton, N. Y.:

i FLORENCE STARR[10], b. Sept. 25, 1851; m. at Watertown, Aug. 1, 1878, George A. Lance. Res. Watertown. *Chn.:*

1 Laura[11] Lance, m. Harry Horton. Res. Watertown.

2 Emeline Lance, m. Charles Van Slyck. Res. Brooklyn.

3 Anson F. Lance, Res. Brooklyn.

4 Florence Georgia Lance, m. Walter G. Massey. Res. Watertown.

ii FLORA STELLE, b. Apr. 22, 1854; unm. Res. Watertown.

iii CAPT. FRANK HARRISON, b. Feb. 18, 1856; d. at Watertown, Dec. 21, 1902; m. 1st, at Stone Mills, N. Y., June 14, 1888, Lottie Mitchell; m. 2d, at Clayton, Margaret Hubbard. He grad. West Point Acad., 1880; resigned from army; studied law and was twice district attorney for Jefferson Co., N. Y. Enl. in the Cuban and Philippine Wars as captain, and was practicing law at Watertown at time of his death. *Chn.:*

First wife:

1 Lott Mitchell[11] Peck, b. Apr. 15, 1889.

Second wife:

2 Eleanor Peck.

3 Dewitt Peck.

iv LIEUT. FREMONT PEARSONS, b. Feb. 23, 1866; killed by the bursting of a gun, at Sandy Hook, N. J., Feb. 19, 1895; unm. He grad. West Point Acad., 1887, and was 1st lieutenant, Ordnance Dept., U. S. A.

1139 ISAAC MOFFATT[9] WEBB (*Silas*[8] *Webb, Lois*[7] *Strong, Mary*[6] *Brewster, Peter*[5], *William*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Stone Mills, N. Y., November 28, 1860, DELIA A., daughter of John and Eunice (Phelps) LOWE of Stone Mills, born at Depanville, N. Y., March 14, 1842. He died at Kalamazoo, Mich., in 1893.

Isaac M. Webb was a merchant at Kalamazoo.

Children, born at Kalamazoo:

i GEORGIA[10], b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. at Stone Mills, March 14, 1883, Herbert V. Clark. Res. Dexter, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Florence Jean[11] Clark, b. Dec. 16, 1885; unm.

ii EUGENE C., b. Nov. 24, 1865; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., March 21, 1902; m. at Watertown, N. Y., June 9, 1897, Emily Stimson. Her res. Watertown. *Ch., b. at Brooklyn:*

1 Delia[11] Webb, b. March 23, 1898.

1140 PORTER[9] ROGERS (*Elisha*[8] *Rogers, Lucy*[7] *Edgerton, Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Norwich, Conn., November 27, 1847, ELIZABETH HAMILTON, daughter of John Hamilton and Mary (Huntington) GRACE of Norwich, born there, August 3, 1827; died December 9, 1857; married second, at Norwich, September 14, 1859, MARY ZERVIAH, daughter of Charles and Mary[9] (Carew)*, MORGAN of Norwich, born there, March 9, 1833.

Porter Rogers resided at Norwich Town, Conn.

* Mary[9] Carew, William[8] Carew, Simeon[7] Carew, Palmer[6] Carew, Hannah[5] Hill, Charles[4] Hill, Ruth[3] Brewster, Jonathan[2], William[1].

Children, born at Norwich:

First wife:

i MARY HUNTINGTON[10], b. Aug. 7, 1848; m. at Norwich, Sept. 14, 1875, Charles W. Sevin. Res. Norwich.

ii ELISHA, b. Jan. 11, 1854; d. Oct. 10, 1854.

iii ELIZABETH GRACE, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. at Norwich, Aug. 15, 1877, John Byron Sweet.

Second wife:

iv ERNEST PORTER, b. Feb. 1, 1861; m. at Norwich, Apr. 21, 1892, Lillian A. Mitchell. Res. Norwich. *Ch.:*

1 Ernest Tyler[11] Rogers, b. Feb. 24, 1897.

v EVERETT MORGAN, b. Apr. 26, 1872; m. at Preston, Conn., Nov. 27, 1895, Phebe Spencer. Res. Norwich Town. *Ch.:*

1 Charles Porter[11] Rogers, b. June 2, 1897.

1141 HENRY[9] ROGERS (*Elisha*[8] *Rogers, Lucy*[7] *Edgerton, Elisha*[6] *Edgerton, Ruth*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Norwich, Conn., June 7, 1857, HARRIET ANNE, daughter of Charles and Mary[9] (Carew)* MORGAN of Norwich, born there, November 21, 1837.

They reside at Norwich, Conn.

Children, born at Norwich:

i ELISHA EDGERTON[10], b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. at Norwich, Sept. 26, 1881, Edna E., dau. of Ebenezer Miner of Norwich, b. there, Dec. 27, 1862. Res. Norwich. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Earl Haradon[11] Rogers, b. Jan. 20, 1883.

2 Mildred Desire Rogers, b. Sept. 13, 1887.

3 Henry Leslie Rogers, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

ii CARRIE AMELIA, b. Jan. 21, 1865; d. Jan. 27, 1871.

1142 MARYETTE LATHROP[9] BAILEY (*Weltha*[8] *Lathrop, Abiel*[7] *Lathrop, Cyprian*[6] *Lathrop, Mary*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at LeRoy, N. Y., November 22, 1844, CHAUNCEY L. OLMSTED, son of Stephen and Barbara (Parmelee)† Olmsted of LeRoy, born there, September 18, 1817, and died there, October 21, 1872.

* For the Brewster line of Mary[9] Carew see footnote on page 991.

† Barbara[8] Parmelee, Melinda[7] Redfield, Sylvanus[6] Redfield, George[5] Redfield, Priscilla[4] Grinnell, Lydia[3] Pabodie, Elizabeth[2] Alden, John[1] of the *Mayflower*.

They resided at LeRoy, N. Y.

Children, born at LeRoy:

i HENRY BAILEY[10], b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. at LeRoy, Oct. 2, 1872; m. there, June, 1871, Augusta Kneeland (?).

ii ALBERT CHAUNCEY, b. June 30, 1847; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1875, Grace H., dau. of Dr. Morris Clark of B., b. at Clarkson, N. Y., May 15, 1852. Res. Batavia. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Henry Bailey[11] Olmsted, b. Oct. 18, 1877.

iii CLARA CELIA, b. Apr. 14, 1851; d. at LeRoy, July 1, 1886; m. there, Jan., 1881, Dwelley Phinney.

iv MARY LOUISE, b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. at LeRoy, May 21, 1896; m. there, Oct. 21, 1892, John Parsons Samson.

1143 Reverend LUPTON WARNER[9] CURTIS (*Frances*[8] *Warner, Anne*[7] *Lord, Lucy*[6] *Adgate, Matthew*[5] *Adgate, Ruth*[4] *Brewster, Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, at Lenox, Mass., September 8, 1840, ELIZABETH, daughter of Rhodolphus COLTON of Lenox, born there, July 15, 1814; died at Union, S. C., May 6, 1848; married second, in South Carolina, July 30, 1850, NANCY CALDWELL, born in that State, February 10, 1811; died at Union, February 28, 1852; married third, at Utica, N. Y., October 22, 1857, ALMIRA D., daughter of Noah WHITE of Utica, born there, February 8, 1826; died at Claverack, N. Y., May 29, 1897. He died at Canaan, N. Y., February 11, 1895.

Children, i-ii *born at Union,* iii-iv *Canaan:*

First wife:

i DR. FREDERIC COLTON[10], b. Oct. 19, 1843; m. at Albany, N. Y., June 3, 1884, Charlotte Bancroft of A. He grad. Beloit Coll., with deg. A. B., 1866, and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, with deg. M. D., 1870. A physician at Albany. He served as health commissioner of Albany, professor of Albany Med. Coll., secretary of N. Y. State Med. Society, trustee of Albany Female Academy, and of Albany Co. Savings Bank. He was in the "100 days' service" in the Civil War. s. p.

ii REV. WALTER WELLS, b. Oct. 1, 1845; m. at Canaan, Sept. 6, 1871, Frances Brown. The pastor of the Congregational Church, W. Stockbridge, Mass., 1901. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Chicago, Ill.,* 2-4 *N. Walton, N. Y.:*

1 Frederic Chester[11] Curtis, b. June 27, 1872.
2 Halland Colton Curtis, b. July 31, 1874.
3 Lucius Fisher Curtis, b. Sept. 24, 1879.
4 Rachel Elizabeth Curtis, b. Feb. 25, 1881.

Third wife:

iii FANNY, b. July 13, 1858; m. at Canaan, June 1, 1889, Rev. George H. Burrill. The pastor of the Reformed Church, Claverack, 1901. *Ch., b. at New Lebanon, N. Y.:*
1 Katharine[11] Burrill, b. Feb. 11, 1890.

iv DOUGLAS WARNER, b. Apr. 4, 1866; unm. 1900. Res. New York City.

1144 AMOS FOSTER[9] BREWSTER (*Justus*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married December 18, 1844, LYDIA A. LEWIS. He died at Verona, N. Y., August, 1894.

They resided at Verona.

Children, i *born in Wisconsin,* ii-v *Verona:*

i SUSAN E.[10], b. May 6, 1849; m. at Verona, June 9, 1869, Lester E. Betson. Res. Rome, N. Y. s. p.

ii JANE ANN, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. at Verona, Dec. 1, 1870, Merritt Knight, son of Nelson Knight. A merchant at Lee Center, N. Y. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Newton B.[11] Knight, b. June 25, 1875.

iii JULIA E., b. Jan. 17, 1857; m. at Verona, Oct. 10, 1878, David F. Broughton, son of Samuel Broughton. Res. Little Falls, N. Y. *Chn., b. there:*
1 Reba Belle[11] Broughton, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
2 William B. Broughton.
3 Clarence Lewis Broughton.
4 Julia Emerette Broughton.

iv LYDIA CARRIE ETTIE, b. March 2, 1859; d. Apr. 11, 1868.

v AMOS FOSTER, b. March 26, 1867; m. at Verona, March 27, 1887, Julia Burleigh. s. p.

1145 SUSAN F.[9] BREWSTER (*Justus*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., March 7, 1849, BENJAMIN F. WILSON, son of John Wilson of Westmoreland, N. Y. She died at Westmoreland, September 1, 1890.

They resided at Westmoreland, N. Y.

Children, born at Westmoreland:

i EMMA JANE[10], b. Dec. 9, 1850; d. at Verona, June 25, 1896; m. at Westmoreland, Dec. 22, 1870, Willard Hanford Soper, son of Philander Soper of V. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Alice Lillian[11] Soper, b. Sept. 30, 1877; unm. 1899.
2 Willard Philander Soper, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

ii GEORGE BREWSTER, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, Jan. 10, 1878, Anna, dau. of Henry Maycock of Verona. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Minnie May[11] Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1878.
2 George Franklin Wilson, b. Feb., 1888.
3 Henry Benjamin Wilson, b. Sept., 1892.

iii ALICE LAVINA, b. May 9, 1855; m. William C.[10] Brewster (John[9], Justin[8], Comfort[7] above). See his rec.

iv JAMES HAMILTON, b. June 8, 1857; m. at Verona, Jan. 10, 1878, Elulu, dau. of William Palmer of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn., 1-5 b. at Westmoreland:*

1 Benjamin Palmer[11] Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1880.
2 William James Wilson, b. Oct. 2, 1881.
3 Dwight Hamilton Wilson, b. Feb. 20, 1883.
4 George Brewster Wilson, b. May 5, 1885.
5 Herbert Mason Wilson, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
6 Nellie Wilson, b. Jan., 1888.
7 Ervin C. Wilson, b. Jan., 1893.

v FRANK BENJAMIN, b. June 5, 1859; m. at Verona, Dec. 11, 1884, Emma A., dau. of Philander Soper of V., b. there, June, 1859. Res. Verona. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Esther Soper[11] Wilson, b. Oct. 25, 1895.

vi HERBERT JUSTUS, b. June 11, 1861; d. at Westmoreland, Jan. 4, 1891; m. at Verona, Nov. 26, 1885, Emma E., dau. of Peter Young of V. Res. Westmoreland. *Chn.:*

1 Susan Harriet[11] Wilson, b. Aug. 8, 1887.
2 Flora Ella Wilson, b. Apr. 10, 1889.

vii JULIA C., b. Nov. 27, 1863; m. at Westmoreland, March 19, 1885, H. Wylie Adams, son of Henry Adams of Rome, N. Y. Res. Rome. *Chn.:*

1 Henry B.[11] Adams, b. March, 1888.
2 Ruth Adams, b. July, 1892.

viii SEYMOUR E., b. June 2, 1868; m. at Oneida, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1888, Ellen Humiston. Res. Westmoreland. *Ch.:*

1 Florence Veva[11] Wilson, b. June 6, 1889.

1146 JOHN HULL[9] BREWSTER (*Justin*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., March 21, 1850, JULIA, daughter of William and Minerva PECKHAM of Verona, born November 19, 1826.

John H. Brewster was a farmer and postmaster of Verona, N. Y.

Children, born at Verona:

i WILLIAM C.[10], b. May 13, 1853; m. at Westmoreland, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1873, Alice Lavina[10] Wilson (Susan[9] Brewster, Justus[8], Comfort[7] above), b. at Westmoreland, May 9, 1855. Res. Verona. *Chn., b. there:*

1 Emma[11] Brewster, b. Jan. 10, 1876; d. March, 1876.

2 Julia Maud Brewster, b. June 24, 1879; m. at Rome, N. Y., July, 1897, Frank Campbell.

3 Susan Ella Brewster, b. Aug. 21, 1884.

ii EDWIN E., b. Jan. 19, 1855; unm. 1899.

iii NELLIE A., b. March 12, 1862; m. at Verona, March 29, 1894, Richard E. Gypson.

iv JOHN, b. March 12, 18—; m. at Verona, Jan. 5, 1888, Emma L.[10] Williams (Polly[9] Brewster, Justus[8], Comfort[7] above).

1147 ANTOINETTE MARIE[9] BREWSTER (*Justin*[8], *Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married at Verona, N. Y., August 15, 1849, GREGORY BROWN, son of Chauncey and Electa (Talcott) Brown of Rome, N. Y., born there, August 15, 1824.

They resided at Osborn, Ill.

Children, born at Osborn:

i CHAUNCEY JUSTIN[10], b. June 3, 1850; m. at Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 17, 1876, Zippy Ann, dau. of Jacob Smith of Hanna, Ill., b. at Pleasant Valley, Ill., Aug. 24, 1857. Res. Moline, Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*

1 Jacob Justin[11] Brown, b. Oct. 23, 1876; m. at Davenport, Iowa, Sept. 16, 1896, Emma F. Buck.

2 Nettie Elizabeth Brown, b. Dec. 9, 1878.

3 Daisy Pearl Brown, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

4 Alpha Clayton Brown, b. May 22, 1883.

5 Myrtle Etna Brown, b. Aug. 20, 1888.
6 Marvin Brown, b. Nov. 9, 1897.

ii WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Feb. 2, 1852; m. at Hanna, Sept. 23, 1873, Mary, dau. of George Collins of H., b. June 23, 1853. Res. Hanna. *Chn.:*
1 George Gregory[11] Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
2 Winfield Scott Brown, b. Apr. 8, 1876.
3 Albert Justin Brown, b. March 19, 1879.
4 David Lucius Brown, b. Aug. 18, 1883.
5 Rolland Jesse Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

iii CLARA AMANDA, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

iv SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 29, 1856; m. at Osborn, Feb. 23, 1876, George Henry Osborn, son of Frederick Osborn of Osborn, b. there, Apr. 5, 1851. Res. Rock Island, Ill. *Chn., b. at Osborn:*
1 Frederick[11] Osborn, b. June 28, 1879.
2 Henry Wynill Osborn, b. Nov. 24, 1880.
3 Clarence Osborn, b. March 30, 1883; d. Oct. 23, 1883.

v ANTOINETTE MARIE, b. Oct. 25, 1859.

vi ALBERT LINCOLN, b. Feb. 21, 1863.

vii ELECTA LUCINDA, b. Jan. 23, 1865; m. at Erie, Ill., Aug. 28, 1889, Benjamin Franklin Brooks, b. Aug. 17, 1837. Res. Spring Hill, Ill. *Ch., b. there:*
1 Marion[11] Brooks, b. July 11, 1892.

viii JULIA MINERVA, b. Feb. 6, 1867.

ix LUTHER MERRICK, b. Nov. 17, 1868.

x JOHN HULL, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. at Osborn, Dec. 19, 1895, Jessie, dau. of Horace Bull of Cuba, Mo., b. June 7, 1877. Res. Cuba. *Chn.:*
1 Gregory Walter[11] Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1896.
2 Horace Jasper Brown, b. Dec. 27, 1897.

1148 EDWIN[9] BREWSTER (*Justin[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Hampton, Ill., January 29, 1860, MARGERY, daughter of Jeremiah PAYNE, born March 9, 1840. He died at Osborn, Ill., July 25, 1896.

They resided at Osborn.

Children, born at Osborn:

i TURAH LIONA[10], b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. at Moline, Ill.,

May 18, 1882, John Wesley Palmer, son of Joseph Palmer, b. March 20, 1857. Res. Moline. *Chn.:*

1 Elmer Elwood[11] Palmer, b. July 4, 1883.
2 Lemmon Asbery Palmer, b. Sept. 6, 1885.
3 Perry Clifford Palmer, b. May 1, 1888.
4 Antoinette Palmer, b. Aug. 14, 1890.
5 Bennie Brewster Palmer, b. Sept. 24, 1892.
6 Child, b. and d. Oct. 2, 1894.

ii CORNELIA HULL, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. in Ill., May 3, 1881, William Harris Robinson, son of James Robinson of Moline, b. Sept. 21, 1859. Res. Miner Co., Dak. *Chn.:*

1 Theodore Harris[11] Robinson, b. Feb. 2, 1882.
2 Margery Robinson, b. June 27, 1884.

iii EDWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1867.

iv JOHN, b. Sept. 28, 1874; m. at Moline, Aug. 6, 1896, Alice May Thorpe. Res. Moline.

1149 ANN MARIA[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married September 28, 1842, JOSEPH BISHOP, who died at Williamstown, N. Y., March 25, 1891. She died at Williamstown, February 9, 1891.

Their last residence was at Williamstown.

Children, ii, iii, vii *born at Amboy,* v *Parish, all in N. Y.:*

i COMFORT BREWSTER[10], b. Sept. 29, 1843; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Mary Butler. He served in Civil War as private in Co. B, 93d Regt.

ii ALICE MARIA, b. Jan. 23, 1847; m. 1st, at Amboy, Dec. 10, 1870, Charles Potter, son of Payne Potter of Scriba, N. Y., b. there, Feb. 6, 1828; d. at Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1892; m. 2d, March 23, 1893, Silas C. Gilbert of Oneida. *Chn., b. at Scriba:*

1 Charles[11] Potter, b. Feb. 16, 1876; d. March 16, 1876.
2 Lina Potter, b. May 29, 1877; d. July 5, 1877.
3 Bruce Charles Potter, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

iii LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1848; m. at Amboy, Dec. 30, 1865, Charles R. Stebbins. Res. Oneida. He served in Civil War as private in Co. K, 110th Regt. *Chn., b. at Oneida:*

1 Anna Jane[11] Stebbins, b. Nov. 15, 1866; m. at Oneida.

June 2, 1886, James Lester Joyce. Res. Baltimore, Md. *Chn.:*

(1) Clifton L.[12] Joyce.

(2) J. Curtis Joyce, b. Apr. 12, 1888.

(3) Harold Joyce, b. Dec. 22, 1891.

2 Addie Stebbins, b. Apr. 3, 1868; d. Jan. 12, 1880.

3 Charles Maurice Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1871; m. June 25, 1896, Carrie Virginia Smith of Blue Mound, Ill. He grad. Amherst Coll., 1892. *Ch.:*

(1) Anna Katherine[12] Stebbins, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

4 Lillian Stebbins, b. Feb. 14, 1873; d. Aug. 14, 1876.

5 Adelbert J. Stebbins, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

6 Wallace Burdette Stebbins, b. Dec. 22, 1882.

iv JOSEPH CLARK, b. June 22, 1852; d. Feb. 25, 1861.

v ARNOLD ADDISON, b. March 26, 1850; m. 1st, at Wampsville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874, Emma Bridge, who d. at W., March 2, 1875; m. 2d, at Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1882, Elvesta Green. Res. Oneida. *Chn.:*

1 Lina[11] Bishop, b. Feb. 8, 1875; d. Sept. 12, 1875.

2 Emma Aletha Bishop, b. Jan. 17, 1883.

3 Joseph Charles Bishop, b. June 15, 1885.

4 Mabel Elvesta Bishop, b. May 1, 1887.

vi MARTHA ELIZA, b. March 14, 1854; unm.

vii HENRY VOLNEY, b. Aug. 7, 1858; m. at Stockbridge, July 4, 1878, Eugenia Grant. Res. Amboy. *Chn.:*

1 Fannie[11] Bishop, b. May 5, 1884.

2 Dwight Grant Bishop, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

viii GEORGE JAY, b. Sept. 15, 1863; m. at Camden, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1884, Ida B. Filkins. Res. Oneida. s. p.

1150 HENRY GAY[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 2, 1851, CATHERINE H, daughter of Gilbert HYATT of Camden, N. Y., born there, February 9, 1827.

They resided at Constantia, N. Y.

Children, born at Constantia:

i SAMUEL GILBERT[10], b. Oct. 31, 1851; m. at Poland, N. Y., Cora Ann, dau. of Van Jandt Willoughby of P. *Chn., b. at Poland:*

1 Ray Samuel[11] Prentiss, b. June 12, 1885.

2 Harold Edwin Prentiss, b. Aug. 16, 1890.
3 Lyndon Henry Prentiss, b. May 7, 1898.

ii EDWIN EUGENE, b. Aug. 18, 1859; m. at Poland, Feb. 14, 1882, Alice L., dau. of Dr. Henry France of P. Res. Vernon, N. Y. A jeweler. *Ch., b. at Vernon:*
1 Howard Henry[11] Prentiss, b. Feb. 11, 1896.

1151 ELIZABETH PARTHENA[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married first, JOHN VAN EPS; married second, April 24, 1864, CYRUS CHURCHILL of Geneva, N. Y. She died at Geneva, in 1893.

Children, born at Constantia, N. Y.:

i ABRAM YOUNG[10] VAN EPS, b. March 20, 1846; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Mary B., dau. of Dea. Amasa Wade of Ontario, N. Y., b. there, Oct. 15, 1845. A nurseryman at Geneva. *Chn.:*
1 Fred Churchill[11] Van Eps, b. Aug. 3, 1866; d. at Geneva, May 18, 1887; m. at Ovid, N. Y., July, 1886, Lulu Scott.
2 Cora May Van Eps, b. June 1, 1876.

ii FRANKLIN ELISHA VAN EPS, b. Feb. 12, 1844; m. at Geneva, Oct. 26, 1865, Julia, dau. of Lot Carmon of Mecklenburg, N. Y., b. there, Apr. 19, 1842. A nurseryman at Seneca, N. Y. *Chn., b. at Geneva:*
1 William Goodno[11] Van Eps, b. Oct. 16, 1867; m. at Geneva, Nov. 27, 1889, Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Lathey of Halls, N. Y., b. at Seneca, N. Y., Nov. 29. 1870. Res. Seneca. *Chn.:*
(1) Mabel Ellen[12] Van Eps, b. Nov. 28, 1890.
(2) Donald Grant Van Eps, b. Dec. 17, 1891.
2 Belle Elizabeth Van Eps, b. March 29, 1872.
3 Edith Howland Van Eps, b. Apr. 28, 1875.
4 Kate Carmon Van Eps, b. Oct. 13, 1876.

1152 DWIGHT EDWIN[9] PRENTISS (*Almira*[8] *Brewster, Comfort*[7], *Comfort*[6], *Comfort*[5], *Benjamin*[4], *Benjamin*[3], *Jonathan*[2], *William*[1]), married January 1, 1860, ADALINE BARNES of Scriba, N. Y., who died June, 1895.

Dwight Edwin Prentiss resided at South Lima, N. Y.

Child, born at Shortsville, N. Y.:

i LIZZIE MAY[10], b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. at Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1884, Charles Albert Dryer. Res. So. Lima. *Chn., b. at Honeoye Falls, N. Y.:*

1 Mildred Lucile[11] Dryer, b. Dec. 3, 1886.
2 Karl Prentiss Dryer, b. March 28, 1889.
3 Orin Walter Dryer, b. Dec. 12, 1891.

1153 WILLIAM DWIGHT[9] BREWSTER (*Samuel[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., November 17, 1858, SARAH GOLDEN of Connecticut, who died at Joslyn, Ill., May 10, 1888. He died at Canoe Creek, Ill., June 12, 1869.

They resided at Canoe Creek.

Child, born at Canoe Creek:

i AUGUSTUS GOLDEN[10], b. Sept. 15, 1859; m. at Orion, Ill., Nov. 14, 1883, Anna W. Holmquest, b. at Rock Island, Ill., Oct. 9, 1857; d. at Port Byron, Ill., June 17, 1896. Res. Port Byron. *Ch.:*

1 Dwight Golden[11] Brewster, b. Sept., 1887.

1154 JANE ADALINE[9] BREWSTER (*Samuel[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Verona, N. Y., March 11, 1858, REUBEN S. SHIPMAN.

They reside at Napanee, Ontario.

Children, born at Napanee:

i SUSIE ELIZABETH[10], b. Feb., 1863; d. July 31, 1863.

ii EUNICE ADALINE, b. Oct. 7, 1864; m. at Napanee, Nov. 22, 1893, William James McKim, son of John McKim of Selby, Ont., b. there, Feb. 20, 1864. Res. Napanee. *Ch.:*

1 Reuben John[11] McKim, b. Apr. 28, 1896.

iii REUBEN BREWSTER, b. Feb. 8, 1869; m. at Napanee, Aug. 1, 1893, Hetta Mary Wallbridge of N. A lumber agent at Napanee.

1155 EUNICE JOSLYN[9] BREWSTER (*Samuel[8], Comfort[7], Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*),

married at Verona, N. Y., April 10, 1866, Reverend BENJAMIN F. WILLIAMS, whose parents were of Wales.

Rev. Benjamin F. Williams was a Baptist minister.

Children, born at Franklin, N. Y.:

i DWIGHT BREWSTER[10], b. July 14, 1867; m. at Sherburne, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1892, Harriet, dau. of John Wesley Thompson of S. He grad. Madison Un., N. Y., 1889, and was principal of High School, East Bloomfield, N. Y., 1899. *Chn., 1 b. at Morrisville, 2 E. Bloomfield, all in N. Y.:*

1 Wesley Franklin[11] Williams, b. Sept., 1893.

2 Stewart Dwight Williams, b. Aug., 1895.

ii ADA ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1870; unm. 1899.

1156 MARY ELISABETH[9] PORTER (*Mary[8] Porter, Lucretia[7] Brewster, Comfort[6], Comfort[5], Benjamin[4], Benjamin[3], Jonathan[2], William[1]*), married at Lebanon, Conn., April 3, 1853, HENRY AUGUSTUS SPAFARD, son of Augustus and Esther (Porter) Spafard of Lebanon, born there, June 5, 1831.

They reside at Lebanon, or Turnerville, Coun. Henry A. Spafard is a retired farmer. He served two terms as selectman of Lebanon and was a member of the Connecticut Legislature in 1868. He was for many years a justice of the peace, and deacon of the Congregational Church of Lebanon.

Children, born at Lebanon:

i ELISHA PRATT[10], b. Jan. 17, 1854; d. at Glastonbury, Conn., July 24, 1903; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, Ida Sophronia, dau. of Deacon Silas P. and Sophronia (Robinson) Abell of Lebanon, b. there, Dec. 16, 1854. Res. Glastonbury. He grad. Eastman Coll., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. *Chn., 1 b. at Pleasant Plains, Staten Isl., 2-3 Columbia, Conn.:*

1 Lottie May[11] Spafard, b. June 14, 1876; unm.

2 Henry Palmer Spafard, b. Apr. 30, 1878.

3 Carrie Belle Spafard, b. July 26, 1887.

ii EMILY PORTER, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. at Columbia, Sept. 27, 1891; m. at Lebanon, Dec. 25, 1874, as 1st wife, Joel Eugene Tucker. Res. Columbia. *Chn.:*

1 Eugene[11] Tucker, b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. Feb. 23, 1893.

2 Florence Tucker, b. Sept. 15, 1887; d. May 11, 1902.

iii HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 13, 1860; m. at Columbia, March 29, 1881, Mary Louisa Stedman, dau. of Rev. David and Caroline (Lyman) Breed of Lebanon, b. at Chester, Mass., Sept. 18, 1853. A farmer and lumber merchant at Hebron, Conn. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature, 1893, and has served as selectman of Hebron. *Chn., 1 b. at Lebanon, 2 Hebron:*

1 Leroy Lyman[11] Spafard, b. Aug. 25, 1886.

2 Albert Cleveland Spafard, b. June 18, 1888.

iv MARY ELISABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1865; m. at Lebanon, March 29, 1888, Horace Foote. Res. Lebanon. s. p.

v JOHN AVERY, b. Aug. 21, 1874; m. at Bridgeport, Conn., June 30, 1898, Nettie Edith Phillis of B. A lawyer at Bridgeport.

DESCENDANTS OF ISAAC[3] ALLERTON

1157 DAVID[9] ALLERTON (*Archibald*[8] *Allerton, David*[7] *Allerton, Isaac*[6] *Allerton, John*[5] *Allerton, Isaac*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Amenia, N. Y., January 25, 1845, RACHEL WARD, daughter of Hebron and Eliza (Barlow)* HURD of Amenia, born there, July 4, 1822. He died at Mount Vernon, N. Y., March 3, 1877.

"David Allerton was engaged in the live stock business in New York City all his life, with the exception of a trip to California in 1849-50. For many years he was one of the owners of the stockyards and cattle markets at Fourth Avenue and 44th Street, and afterward at Third Avenue and 100th Street. He was also largely interested in copper mining in the upper peninsula of Michigan, and during the Civil War he supplied the Government with cattle and grain for the use of the army. He was an enterprising and successful business man and at one time was quite wealthy. He resided in New York City until 1864, when he removed to Mount Vernon."

Children, i, iii-viii *born at N. Y. City,* ii *Amenia,* ix *Mt. Vernon:*

i ELIZA JEANNETTE[10], b. Nov. 19, 1845; m. at Mt. Vernon, Feb. 19, 1876, Rev. William Berrian Hooper, an Episcopal clergyman. Have issue.

ii AMY BARLOW, b. July 29, 1847; m. at Mt. V., Apr. 12, 1870, William Augustus Hustace. Have issue.

iii DAVID, b. July 3, 1851; m. at Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1879, Matilda Christine, dau. of Thomas Salisbury of London, Eng. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Yonkers, N. Y.,* 2-4 *Wethersfield:*

1 Julia[11] Allerton, b. July 3, 1880; d. Aug. 9, 1881.

2 Esther Hurd Allerton, b. March 24, 1882.

* Eliza[8] Barlow, Thomas[7] Barlow (m. Amy Delano), Moses[6] Barlow, Elizabeth[5] Perry, Esther[4] Taber, Esther[3] Cooke, Sarah[2] Warren (m. John Cooke), Richard[1] Warren of the *Mayflower.*

Amy[6] Delano above, Jethro[5] Delano, Jonathan[4] Delano, Mercy[3] Warren, Nathaniel[2], Richard[1] of the *Mayflower.*

John[2] Cooke above, Francis[1] of the *Mayflower.*

3 David Allerton, b. Sept. 6, 1883.
4 Frederick Salisbury Allerton, b. Dec. 12, 1884.

iv WALTER SCOTT, b. Oct. 4, 1852; m. at Berwick, Me., Jan. 24, 1884, Adelaide Leonora, dau. of Andrew J. and Susan (Butler) Hersom of Berwick, b. there, July 2, 1862.

Walter S. Allerton was graduated from Columbia College with the degree of B. A., 1874; was in the employ of the Chicago and Northwestern Railway Company at Chicago in 1875; returned to New York the same year and began the study of law, and received the degree of LL. B., 1877. He is a practicing lawyer in New York City, and resides at Mount Vernon. The author of the *Allerton Genealogy.*

Chn., 1 b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2-4 Mt. Vernon:
1 Adelaide Hersom[11] Allerton, b. Nov. 19, 1884.
2 Nettie Lawrence Allerton, b. Apr. 24, 1889; d. Apr. 15, 1890.
3 Walter Chamberlain Allerton, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
4 Archibald Wentworth Allerton, twin of Walter; d. Apr. 12, 1899.

v RUFUS KING, b. Oct. 1, 1854; d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1902; m. in England, June 17, 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Samuel K. Irish of Warboys, Huntingdonshire, Eng. He was a stock and mining broker in New York City and later a farmer at Whitneys Point, N. Y. *Chn.:*
1 Rufus King[11] Allerton, b. June 6, 1883.
2 Richard Montgomery Allerton, b. abt. 1897.

vi WILLIAM BEAL, b. Feb. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 5, 1860.

vii RACHEL BERRY, b. June 15, 1859; m. at Mt. Vernon, Jan. 25, 1883, John B. Berry. Have issue.

viii MARY SIBLEY, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. at Binghamton, William A. Moore. Have issue.

ix FREDERICK SIBLEY, b. May 16, 1866; d. March 10, 1870.

Ref. auth.—Allerton Gen., 87-8, 120-22, *and notes from the author.*

1158 Doctor JOHN HANSON[9] THOMAS (*Mary*[8] *Colston, Rawleigh*[7] *Colston, Travers*[6] *Colston, Rebecca*[5] *Travers, Frances*[4] *Allerton, Isaac*[3] *Allerton, Fear*[2] *Brewster, William*[1]), married at Falmouth, Va., November 15, 1837, ANNIE CAMPBELL, daughter

of Basil and Annie Campbell (Knox) GORDON of Virginia, born at Falmouth, October 29, 1819; died at Baltimore, Md., March 17, 1886. He died at White Sulphur Springs, Va., July 15, 1881.

John Hanson Thomas was graduated from the University of Virginia in 1833, and from the Medical Department of the University of Maryland in 1836. Dr. Thomas served as a member of the City Council of Baltimore in 1855; was a member of the Legislature of Maryland in 1861, and president of the Farmers and Merchants Bank of Baltimore from 1839 to 1879.

Children, born at Baltimore:

i BASIL GORDON[10], b. Apr. 14, 1839; unm. Res. Baltimore.

ii JOHN HANSON, b. Sept. 21, 1841; d. in Florida, Dec. 20, 1886; m. at Huntsville, Ala., Mary Howard Beirne, who d. Oct. 7, 1867. *Ch.:*

1 Howard Beirne[11] Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1867. Res. Huntsville.

iii RALEIGH COLSTON, b. Oct. 8, 1844; d. at Baltimore, Jan. 8, 1886; m. there, Nov. 25, 1868, Mary McDonald. *Chn.:*

1 Mary McDonald[11] Thomas, b. Jan. 30, 1872; m. Alexander P. Knapp.

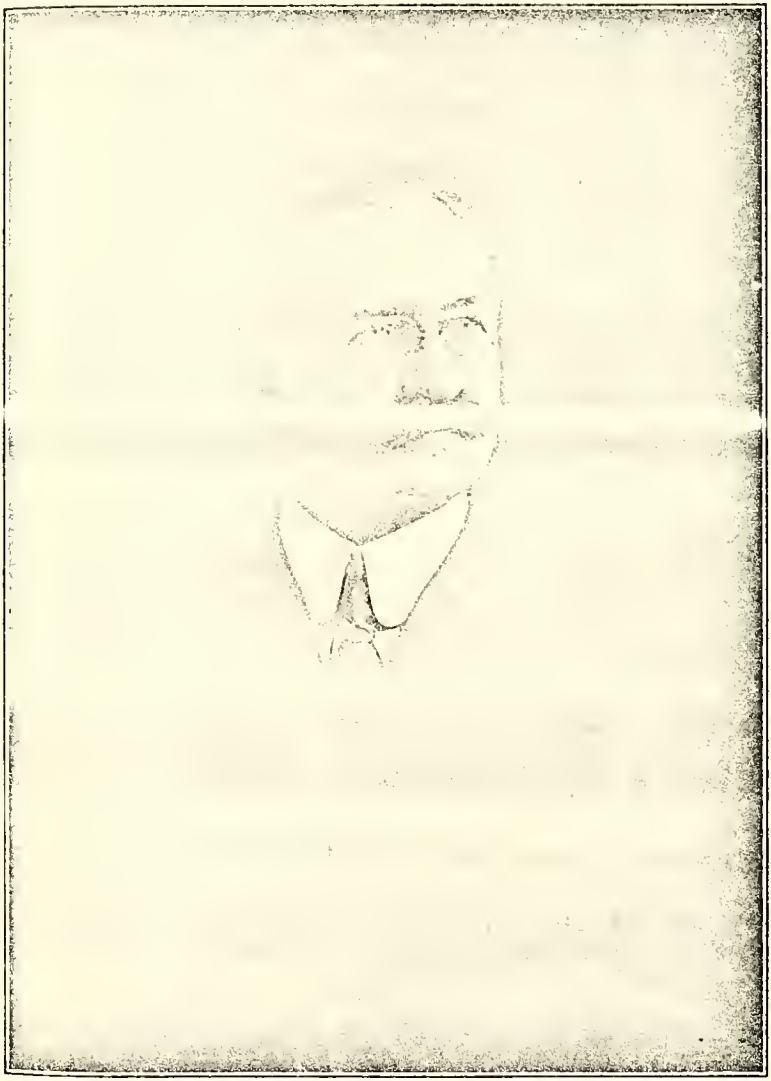
2 Raleigh Colston Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1875. Res. Baltimore.

3 Reginald Contee Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1879.

4 Annie Campbell Gordon Thomas, b. May 11, 1883; unm. 1903.

iv DOUGLAS HAMILTON, b. Jan. 1, 1847; m. at Baltimore, Jan. 25, 1870, Alice Lee, dau. of Dr. John and Catharine (Cocks) Whitridge of New York State, b. at Baltimore, Sept. 19, 1848.

Douglas H. Thomas is one of the most prominent citizens of Baltimore. He was cashier of the Marine Bank of Baltimore, 1878-80; cashier of the Merchants National Bank of Baltimore, 1880-86, and has been president of the latter bank since 1886. Mr. Thomas served as commissioner for Maryland to the Centennial Exposition, 1876; finance commissioner of the City of Baltimore, 1886-92; commissioner of Public Parks of that city, 1890-1901, and has filled numerous other positions of trust and honor. He was captain and major of the 5th Regiment, Maryland National Guards, 1870-77.



DOUGLAS HAMILTON THOMAS, SR.

Chn., b. at Baltimore:

1 Douglas Hamilton[11] Thomas, b. March 5, 1872; m. at Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1901, Bessie Lyman, dau. of Dr. James R. and Katharine (Lyman) Chadwick of Boston, b. there, June 29, 1875. He was graduated from Johns Hopkins University, and is an architect at Baltimore. *Chn.:*

(1) Katharine[12] Thomas, b. Nov. 12, 1901.

(2) Alice Lee Thomas, b. March 12, 1903.

2 John Hanson Thomas, b. March 1, 1876. Res. Baltimore.

3 Alice Lee Whitridge Thomas, b. Aug. 5, 1883; unm.

v ANNIE GORDON, b. May 20, 1849; m. at Baltimore, Feb. 19, 1878, Henry Rieman Duval. Res. New York City. *Chn.:*

1 Hanson Rawlings[11] Duval, b. Apr. 10, 1881. Res. New York City.

2 Rieman Gordon Duval, b. Nov. 5, 1883. Res. New York City.

3 Annie Campbell Duval, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

vi MARY RANDOLPH, b. Oct. 10, 1851; m. at Baltimore, John N. Carroll. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 John Nicholas[11] Carroll, b. March 4, 1871. Res. New York City.

2 Charles Gordon Carroll, b. July 17, 1872. Res. Fernandina, Fla.

3 Douglas Gordon Carroll, b. July 14, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

4 John Marshall Carroll, b. Mar. 13, 1890. Res. Baltimore.

vii JOHN MARSHALL, b. Dec. 15, 1853; m. at Baltimore, Annie Gregg, who d. July 8, 1891. Res. Baltimore. *Chn.:*

1 John Gregg[11] Thomas, b. Oct. 3, 1883. Res. Baltimore.

2 Nathalie Contee Thomas, b. Apr. 20, 1885.

3 John Marshall Thomas, b. June 17, 1891.

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM[3] BREWSTER

1159 ELIZA MARIA[9] BREWSTER (*Sheldon*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scio, N. Y., October 11, 1859, HENRY WILLIAM EARLEY, son of William and Corena (Stout) Earley of Allegany County, N. Y., born at Ovid, N. Y., April 18, 1818; died at Chippewa Falls, Wis., March 24, 1893.

They resided at Chippewa Falls.

Children, i *born at Scio,* ii *Williamsport, Pa.:*

i GEORGE BREWSTER[10], b. July 4, 1862; m. at Chippewa Falls, Feb. 26, 1885, Mabel D., dau. of Dr. George and Sybil (Riddell) Riddell of C. Falls, b. at Rome, Wis., July 6, 1866. Res. Chippewa Falls. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Lillian Maude[11] Earley, b. July 14, 1886.

ii MAUDE ARIANNA, b. Nov. 3, 1868.

1160 LOUISE ARAANNA[9] BREWSTER (*Sheldon*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Scio, N. Y., October 29, 1861, THOMAS BATMAN EARLEY, son of Jonathan and Susan (Hend) Earley of Scio, and nephew of her sister Eliza's husband, born at Scio, July 7, 1837.

They reside at Kearney, Neb.

Children, i *born at Scio,* ii *Kennedy, N. Y.,* iii *Williamsport, Pa.,* iv *St. Louis, Mo.:*

i MARY[10], b. Apr. 20, 1864; m. at Kearney, Oct. 11, 1893, John Theron O'Brian, b. in N. Y., Feb. 25, 1859. An electrician at Kearney. *Ch. b. there:*

1 Brian[11] O'Brian, b. Aug. 4, 1894.

ii BELLE SOPHRONIA, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

iii SHELDON BREWSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1873.

iv THOMAS BATMAN DELANCEY BREWSTER, b. Aug. 3, 1886.

1161 TIMOTHY GARDNER[9] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Ellis Village, N. Y., February 16, 1860, PERMELIA IRENE, daughter of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (McKee) WILD

of Ellis Village, born there, April 15, 1835. He died at New York City, January 7, 1893.

They resided at New York City.

Children, i-ii *born at Ellis,* iii *Liverpool, all in N. Y.:*

i FRANK[10], b. May 20, 1861; m. at New York City, Aug. 16, 1884, Carrie Theresa, dau. of Joseph T. Ball, b. in N. J., Oct. 13, 1861. Res. Guttenburg, N. J. *Chn.,* 1-4 *b. at N. Y. City.* 5 *Jersey City,* 6-7 *Guttenburg:*

1 Irene[11] Brewster, b. Aug. 2, 1885; d. Nov. 24, 1887.
2 George Brewster, b. May 24, 1887; d. June 19, 1891.
3 Frank Brewster, b. Feb. 5, 1889; d. June 23, 1891.
4 Harold Brewster, b. Oct. 3, 1891; d. Apr. 1, 1894.
5 Raymond Twiball Brewster, b. Dec. 3, 1893.
6 Hazel Lenore Brewster, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
7 Carrie Bell Brewster, b. June 4, 1899.

ii BELLE, b. Sept. 10, 1863; d. July 10, 1866.

iii GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. at New York City, Sarah Leonore, dau. of John M. and Sarah (Campbell) Woodward of N. Y. City, b. at Navesink, N. J., March 2, 1872. Res. New York City. *Ch., b. there:*

1 Herbert Arthur[11] Brewster, b. June 6, 1892.

1162 ELIZABETH[9] BREWSTER (*Timothy*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel,*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married near Ellisburg, N. Y., March 15, 1859, OSCAR FINN BOOMER, son of Collins and Harriet (Finn) Boomer of Belleville, N. Y., born there, October 29, 1832; died at Syracuse, N. Y., April 8, 1888.

They resided at Ellisburg and Syracuse.

Children, i-ii *born at Ellisburg,* iii *Liverpool,* iv *Syracuse, all in N. Y.:*

i BERTHA M.[10], b. June 26, 1860; m. at Concord, Mass., Nov. 28, 1882, Dr. Frank Byron Brooks, son of Russel and Catharine (Madden) Brooks of Taylor, N. Y., b. at Union Valley, N. Y., July 25, 1855. Res. Syracuse. She grad. Syracuse Un., with deg. Ph. B., 1881. *Chn.,* 1 *b. at Cincinnatus, N. Y.,* 2-3 *Syracuse:*

1 Paul[11] Brooks, b. Oct. 16, 1883; d. Jan. 29, 1889.
2 Elisabeth Ada Brooks, b. July 15, 1888.
3 Ella Louise Brooks, b. June 18, 1890.

ii ELLA LOUISE, b. June 4, 1862; m. at New York City, Nov. 13, 1886, Prof. Frederick Herbert Howard, son of John A. and Adaline (Gleso) Howard of Syracuse, b. there, Oct. 2, 1858. A professor of Hamilton (N. Y.) College. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1883. *Ch., b. at Syracuse:*

1 Oscar Frederick[11] Howard, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

iii GEORGE B., b. Jan. 19, 1864; d. March 7, 1864.

iv MABEL ELISABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1873; m. at Syracuse, July 3, 1898, William Charles Hodder of Lowell, Mass., who d. at Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 28, 1901. She grad. Syracuse Un., 1895, and Un. of Minn., 1900, and he grad. Amherst Coll. s. p.

1163 LUCAS BYRON[9] BREWSTER (*Joel*[8], *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at Dean City, Pa., January 7, 1881, MARY, daughter of John G. and Isabel (Wilson) BLACK of Dean City, born at New Wilmington, Pa., May 19, 1853.

They reside at McDonald, Pa. Lucas Byron Brewster served in the Civil War for three years in the Eighth New York Cavalry.

Children, born in Bradford Twp., McKain Co., Pa.:

i MAUDE ISABEL[10], b. Dec. 4, 1881; m. at Primrose, Pa., June 8, 1897, John Slater, son of Levi and Ellen (Smith) Slater of Butler, Pa., b. there, Sept. 15, 1873. *Ch., b. at Primrose:*

1 Lysle Brewster[11] Slater, b. Feb. 24, 1898.

ii STANLEY LUCAS, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

iii INEZ ELIZABETH, twin of Stanley.

iv JOHN JOEL, b. Sept. 9, 1886.

1164 MARGARET MARIA[9] WILLIAMS (*Selina*[8] *Brewster*, *Ephraim*[7], *Timothy*[6], *William*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *William*[3], *Love*[2], *William*[1]), married at St. Vincent, Canada, October 27, 1847. BRYAN LAYCOCK, son of William and Sarah (Spike) Laycock of St. Vincent, born in Frontenac County, Ontario. July 30, 1828; died at St. Vincent, July 28, 1868. She died February 20, 1903.

They resided at St. Vincent, Canada.

Children, born at St. Vincent:

i SARAH ELIZABETH[10], b. Nov. 1, 1848; m. at St. Vincent.

3674